**COLLECTED WORKS BY RUUT VEENHOVEN**Preliminary version, November 2024

**Ruut Veenhoven & Tijn Veenhoven**[Erasmus University Rotterdam](https://eur.nl/) in the Netherlands  
Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization [EHERO](https://eur.nl/ehero)  
This document is an off-line version of the on-line home-page of Ruut Veenhoven (2042-2025), emeritus professor of Social Conditions for Human Happiness at Erasmus University Rotterdam in the Netherlands. It serves to secure public availability of his work on the long-term, what the website cannot guarantee. This pdf document is stored in the Repository of the University Library as a common publication: <https://repub.eur.nl/>. A copy is also available at the Foundation for the Study of Happiness, <https://stichtingstudiegeluk.site/>

**Contents:** Condensed

[**Contents: Extended**](#ContentsExtended)

[**Biography**](#Biography1)

[**Research**](#Research1)

[**Publications**](#Publications1)

[**Interviews**](#Interviews1)

[**Lectures**](#ILectures1)

**[Teaching](#Teaching)**

[**PhD-Students**](#Promovendi)

[**Ruut Veenhoven Award**](#RuutVeenhovenAward)

[**Pictures**](#Picture2)

You can **search** in this this pdf document using the search function at the right tot of this screen.

**Contents:** Extended

[**Preface**](#Preface) **Biography of Ruut Veenhoven**

* [CV](#CurriculumVitae)
* [Biographies](#Biographies)

**Research by Ruut Veenhoven**

* [Aims of happiness research](#AimsHappinessResearch)
* Projects
  + [World Database of Happiness](#WorldDatabaseofHappiness)
  + [Happiness Indicator self-help site](#HappinessIndicator)

**[Publications by Ruut Veenhoven](#Publications2)**

* [Main publications](#PublicationsMain)
* [Chronological](#PublicationsChronoligical)
  + [1960s](#Publications1960s)
  + [1970s](#Publications1970s)
  + [1980s](#Publications1980s)
  + [1990s](#Publications1990s)
  + [2000s](#Publications2000s)
  + [2010s](#Publications2010s)
  + [2020s](#Publications2020s)
* By subject
  + [Abortion](#PublicationsAbortion)
  + [Happiness](#PublicationsHappiness)
  + [Love and marriage](#PublicationsLoveMarriage)
  + [Parenthood](#PublicationsParenthood)
  + [Scientometry](#PublicationsScientometry)
  + [Welfare state](#PublicationsWelfareState)
* By language
  + [Arabic](#PublicationsArabic)
  + [Chinese](#PublicationsChinese)
  + [Danish](#PublicationsDanish)
  + [Dutch](#PublicationsDutch)
  + [English](#PublicationsEnglish)
  + [French](#PublicationsFrench)
  + [German](#PublicationsGerman)
  + [Italian](#PublicationsItalian)
  + [Turkish](#PublicationsTurkish)
* [Software](#PublicationsSoftware)
* Work in progress (not yet published in 2024)

[**Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven**](#Interviews2)

* Selected interviews by language
  + [in Dutch](#2005)
  + [in English](#InterviewsEnglish)
  + [in French](#InterviewsFrench)
  + [in German](#InterviewsGerman)
  + [in Japanese](#InterviewsJapanese)
  + [in Korean](#InterviewsKorean)
  + [in Spanish](#InterviewsSpanish)
  + [**in Thai**](#InterviewsThai)
* [Audio-visuals](#InterviewsAudioVisuals)
* [Full list: Chronological](#InterviewsFullChronological)

**[Lectures by Ruut Veenhoven](#Lectures2)**

[**Teaching by Ruut Veenhoven**](#Teaching)

[**PhD-students of Ruut Veenhoven**](#PhDstudents)

[**Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his works**](#Picture2)

* [Ruut Veenhoven in 1968 as a student of sociology, when he wrote his first paper on happiness](#PicturesRuutStudent1968)
* [Ruut Veenhoven in 1979 as an assistant professor of social psychology, when working on his dissertation on ‘Çonditions of happiness’](#PicturesRuutAssistantProf1979)
* [Ruut Veenhoven with Jeremy Bentham; 1735-1835) who coined the moral principle that we should aim at greater happiness for a greater number of people.](#PicturesWithJeremyBentham)
* [Cover dissertation Conditions of Happiness (1984)](#PicturesCoverDissertation)
* [Ruut Veenhoven at inaugural lecture at Erasmus University in 2002](#PicturesOratieEUR)
* [Archive of the World Database of Happiness before digitalization in the 2010s](#PicturesPaperArchiveWDH)
* [Ruut Veenhoven with team at Erasmus University Rotterdam (2014)](#PicturesTeamWDH)
* [Ruut Veenhoven, with supporting departments of Erasmus University Rotterdam (2024)](#PicturesSuportersEUR)
* [Cover Liber Amicorum by colleague happiness investigators (2021)](#PicturesLiberAmericorum2021)
* [Start-page of Home-page Ruut Veenhoven 2024](#PicturesStartPageRuut2024)

**Preface**Ruut Veenhoven is my grandfather. During his academic life, he spent much effort in making his work accessible for interested people, for colleague scientists in particular. He kept a list of his works, which he made available on a website, his home-page.  
Ruut Veenhoven wanted that his works remain publicly available after his time. Since he continued working until his last days, he foresaw that he might not be able to include works published after his death. Therefore, he asked me to update the home-page some years after his death and to include these additions in the final version of this document. He also asked me to make this document available on the website of the he Foundation for the Study of Happiness, together with full texts of all my publications. He also asked me to keep an eye on the continued availability of this collection of works by Ruut Veenhoven. I am happy to do so and this preliminary version 2024 is the first step.  
  
Tijn Veenhoven  
Political science student, E-mail: tijnveenhoven@gmail.com  
November, 3rd 2024

**Curriculum Vitae Ruut Veenhoven**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 26-11-1942 | Born in The Hague, The Netherlands | |
|  |  | |
| Family | | |
|  | Son of Willem A. Veenhoven (historian) and Maria A. Wilson (economist) Married to[Kiki Dijkstra](http://www.kikidijkstra.nl/) Father of [Joris](https://www.uu.nl/medewerkers/JVeenhoven) (1972), [Meike](http://www.meikeveenhoven.nl/) (1974) and [Veddah](https://nl.linkedin.com/in/veddah-veenhoven-60152417) (1982) Grandfather of Jos (1999),Tijn (2004), Linde (2006) and Bette (2008) | |
| Education and qualifications | | |
| 1956-1962 | Nederlands Lyceum, The Hague, track HBS-A | |
| 1964-1969 | Nederlandse Economische Hogeschool, Rotterdam Sociology, specialization in public management | |
| 1984 | Doctorate in Social Sciences at Erasmus University Rotterdam Dissertation: '[Conditions of Happiness](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm)' | |
| 1994-2000 | Registered as social-sexuologist, NVVS | |
| Work | | |
| 1962-1964 | Military service | |
| 1967-1969 | Student-assistent, Empirical Sociology, Nederlandse Economische Hogeschool | |
| 1969-1985 | Assistent-professor, Social Psychology, Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| 1985-1988 | Associate-professor, Social Psychology, Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| 1988-2007 | Associate-professor, Sociology, Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| 1995-2002 | Professor of Humanism, University of Utrecht | |
| 2001-2007 | Professor of 'Social conditions for human happiness', Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| 2008- | Emeritus-professor, Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| 2011- | Extra-ordinary professor, North West University, South Africa, [Optentia research group](http://www.optentia.co.za/) | |
| 2012- | Associate of Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization ([EHERO](https://www.eur.nl/ehero)), at Erasmus University Rotterdam | |
| Visiting scholarships | | |
| 1986-1989 | University of Mannheim, Germany (3 stays) | |
| 1988 | University of Melbourne, Australia | |
| 1990-2001 | Wissenschaftszentrum fuer Sozialwissenschaften Berlin (WZB), Germany (6 stays) | |
| 1993-2004 | Zentrum fuer Umfragen Forschung (ZUMA), Mannheim, Germany (3 stays) | |
| 2004 | Universidad Catolica del Norte, Chili | |
| 2013 | University of Hiroshima, Japan | |
| 2017 | Purdue University, Indiana USA | |
| Awards | | |
| 1997 | Fellow of the International Society for Quality Of Life Studies (ISQOLS) | |
| 2000 | Best paper on Social Indicators Research | |
| 2001 | Distinguished Researcher Award (ISQOLS) | |
| 2012 | Distinguished Service Award (ISQOLS) | |
| 2021 | Best paper in Frontiers in Psychology (Positive Psychology) | |
| Management | | |
| *at university:* | | |
| 1969-1971 | Member of university parliament | |
| 1984-1986 | Deputy dean Department of Social Sciences | |
| 1991-1993 | Chair Department of Sociology | |
| 1985- | Director [World Database of Happiness](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) | |
| *in scientific bodies:* | | |
| 1978-1992 | Board member of the Netherland's Institute for Social Sexuological Research ([NISSO](http://www.rutgers.nl/)) | |
| 1990-1994 | Chair advisory board research programme 'Birth control in the Netherlands' | |
| 1994- | Member board of directors International Society for Quality Of Life Studies ([ISQOLS](http://www.isqols.org/)) | |
| 2004-2011 | Dutch representative European network for Positive Psychology ([ENPP](http://www.enpp.eu/)) | |
| 2008-2021 | Chair Stichting Onderzoek Geluk ([Foundation for the Study of Happiness](https://stichtingstudiegeluk.site/)) | |
| 2008-2012 | Member board of directors of the International Positive Psychology Association ([IPPA](https://ippanetwork.org/)) | |
| 2010-2014 | President Research committee Social Indicators ([RC 55](http://www.isa-sociology.org/rc55.htm)) of the International Sociological Association ([ISA](http://www.isa-sociology.org/)) | |
| *in civil movements:* | | |
| 1969-1972 | Board member abortion clinic Rotterdam (STIMEZO) | |
| 1972-1978 | Chair Dutch federation of abortion clinics (STIMEZO-Nederland) | |
| 1976-1984 | Chair working group 'Voluntary Childlessness', Dutch society for sexual reform (NVSH) | |
| Editorships | | |
| *on editorial board* | | *ISSN* |
| 1984-now | Social Indicators Research | [0303-8300](http://www.springer.com/social+sciences/journal/11205) |
| 1988-1994 | Negotiation Magazine | 0922-7806 |
| 1996-1999 | Practische Humanistiek (Practical Humanistics) | 0926-5228 |
| 2000-2012 | Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek (Journal of humanistics) | [1567-7117](http://www.uvh.nl/humanistiek/tijdschrift-voor-humanistiek) |
| 2005- | Applied Research in Quality of Life (ARQOL) | [1871-2584](http://www.springer.com/social+sciences/well-being/journal/11482) |
| 2008-2015 | Studia Psychologica | [0039-3320](http://www.studiapsychologica.com/) |
| 2009 | Revista Salud & Sociedad (Health and Society) | [0717-7475](http://www.saludysociedad.cl/) |
| 2010- | Journal of Social Research and Policy | 2067-2640 |
| 2011- | Psychology of Wellbeing | [2211-1522](https://psywb.springeropen.com/) |
| 2011- | International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHS) | [2049-2804](http://www.inderscience.com/jhome.php?jcode=IJHD) |
| 2013- | International Review of Economics (IREC) | [1863-4613](http://link.springer.com/journal/12232) |
| 2014- | Journal of Happiness and Well-being | [2147-516X](http://www.journalofhappiness.net/) |
| *editor* | | |
| 1992-1999 | Sociale Wetenschappen (Social Sciences) | 0037-8097 |
| 1996- | Social Indicators Research (book series, Kluwer Academic) | [1387-6570](http://www.springer.com/series/6548) |
| 2000-2010 | Journal Of Happiness Studies (JOHS) | [1389-4978](http://www.springer.com/social+sciences/well-being/journal/10902) |
| Memberships of scientific organizations | | |
| 1972- | Nederlandse Sociologische Vereniging ([NSV](http://www.nsv-sociologie.nl/)) | |
| 1985-2010 | Associatie voor Sociaal Psychologisch Onderzoekers ([ASPO](http://www.sociale-psychologie.nl/)) | |
| 1990-2012 | Nederlandse Vereniging Voor Seksuologie ([NVVS](http://www.nvvs.info/)) | |
| 1984- | International Sociological Association ([ISA](http://www.isa-sociology.org/)) | |
| 1990- | Social Indictor Network ([SINET](http://www.soc.duke.edu/resources/sinet/index.html)) | |
| 1995- | International Society for Quality Of Life Studies ([ISQOLS](http://www.isqols.org/)) | |
| 1998- | International Society for Quality of Life Research ([ISOQOL](http://www.isoqol.org/)) | |
| 2004- | Fellow of the World Academy of Art and Science ([WAAS](http://www.worldacademy.org/)) | |
| 2007- | Association for Psychological Science ([APS](http://www.psychologicalscience.org/)) | |
| 2007- | European Network for Positive Psychology ([ENPP](http://www.enpp.eu/)) | |
| 2008- | International Positive Psychology Association ([IPPA](http://www.ippanetwork.org/)) | |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Biographies of**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| In Dutch | |
| 2006 | [Ruut Veenhoven: Geluksprofessor en pragmatisch barricademens](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/LeefJeVerlangen_2006.pdf) In: Bert den Boer en Wim Huijser, 'Leef je verlangen: Zestien interviews', Uitgeverij ASPEKt, Soesterberg, Nederland, ISBN 90-5911-314-4 |
| 2013 | [De gelukswetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Gelukscourant2013.pdf) Tekst: Akshaya de Groot. E-magazine De Gelukscourant, nr. 1, Themanummer: gelukswetenschap, februari 2013. [De Gelukscourant](http://geluksdoctorandus.nl/over-deze-site/e-magazine-de-gelukscourant) |
| 2014 | [De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis over van een promotieonderzoek?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg, jaargang 69, nummer 06, pp 47-49 |
| 2021 | [De Geluksprofessor waar Naderland trots op mag zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TijdschriftPositievePsychologie_2021.pdf) Interview door Jaqueline Boerefijn in Tijdschrift voor Positieve psychologie (TPP) 2021/3 blz. 16-27 |
| 2023 | [Hoe meer psychiaters in een land, hoe gelukkiger de mensen interviews/DeVolkskrant\_2023.pdf](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeVolkskrant_2023.pdf) Interview door Kaya Bouma gepubliceerd in De Volkskrant 1 september 2023, Zaterdag bijlage Boeken en Wetenschap, blz 18-21 |
| [Professor Ruut Veenhoven pioniert in de gelukswetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HUMO_2023.pdf), interview met Evelien Roels in HUMO (Belgian weekly) blz 42-47. 30 september |
| [Wat leerde de doodzieke geluks professor over geluk" "Ik weet dat ik gelukkig ben, maar eigenlijk niet waarom"](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/biographies.htm) Interview door Tessa Hofland. Erasmus Magazine, 18 December |
| In English | |
| 2007 | [Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) In: Mathieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ashgate, 2007, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 |
| 2013 | [Ruut Veenhoven](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruut_Veenhoven) Wikipedia |
| 2013 | [Ruut Veenhoven: A pioneer in empirical happiness research](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AppliedResearchQOL_2013.pdf) In Applied Research in Quality Of Life, vol. 8, nr. 4 |
| 2018 | [Ruut Veenhoven: How I wandered into Quality of Life Research](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018v-full.pdf) Newsletter of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), member highlight, November 2018 |
| 2021 | [The Pope of Happiness: A Festschrift for Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ThePopeOfHappiness-FestschriftForRuutVeenhoven%20_2021.pdf) Editor: Alex Michalos. Social Indicators Research book Series nr 82, Springer Nature, Cham Switzerland ISBN 978-3-030-53778-4 |
| 2023 | [Ruut Veenhoven interviewed by Paul Frijters](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DRllOWjXonH4&data=05%7C02%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C4d6f9e1a7b7c4be0ad1508dc0e30203a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638400847120233467%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=VSNYiM21x4TaTg3ry8JyjfdqqGKsP3%2Fw6vXgSHoukaA%3D&reserved=0) McGill-UofT Wellbeing seminar<https://wellbeing.research.mcgill.ca/index.php?m=chern>, December 22 |
| In Chinese | |
| 2010 | [Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-fullch.pdf) In: Mathieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ashgate, 2007, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7. Translation in Chinese published by Peking University Press in 2010, ISBN 978-7-301-16288-0, pp 168-181 |

See also [Interviews](#Interviews2)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Aims of happiness research by Ruut Veenhoven**

The goal is to provide an evidence base for creating greater happiness for a greater number of people, on the basis of which better informed choices can be made by individuals and organizations.

*Private choice on happiness:*  
Gather information about effects of major life-choices of individuals on their happiness, such as having children, buying one's house or leaving the country. How did these choices affect happiness of what kinds of people?

*Public choice on happiness*  
Gather information about effect of public choices on average happiness in the population in countries, such as raising the pension age or subsidizing child-care. How did these policies work out on the happiness of what kinds of citizens?

This information is mainly gathered using an online findings archive, the [World Database of Happines](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/)

*Programmatic paper*: Veenhoven, R (2015) [Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do we know and can we get to know](ttps://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf). Journal of Happiness Studies, 1035-1071, DOI 10.1007/S10902-014-9560-1

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Projects of Ruut Veenhoven**

* Lifegoals and Happiness
* [Bibliography of Happiness](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/collections/bibliography/what-is-this-bibliography-of-happiness/) (integrated in World Database of Happiness since 2000)
* [Datafile ‘States of Nations’](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/related-sources/summary-datafile-states-of-nations/)
* [Datafile ‘Trends in Nations’](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/related-sources/data-set-trends-in-nations/what-is-this-data-file-trends-in-nations/)
* [International Happiness Scale interval study](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/related-sources/international-happiness-scale-interval-study/summary-scale-interval-study/)
* Self-help website ‘Happiness Indicator’ (Dutch version, [GeluksWijzer](https://www.gelukswijzer.nl/))
* [World Database of Happiness](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/this-database/what-is-this-world-database-of-happiness-2/)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by Ruut Veenhoven**[Main publications](#PublicationsMain)

* [Chronological](#PublicationsChronoligical)
  + [1960s](#Publications1960s)
  + [1970s](#Publications1970s)
  + [1980s](#Publications1980s)
  + [1990s](#Publications1990s)
  + [2000s](#Publications2000s)
  + [2010s](#Publications2010s)
  + [2020s](#Publications2020s)
* By subject
  + [Abortion](#PublicationsAbortion)
  + [Happiness](#PublicationsHappiness)
  + [Love and marriage](#PublicationsLoveMarriage)
  + [Parenthood](#PublicationsParenthood)
  + [Scientometry](#PublicationsScientometry)
  + [Welfare state](#PublicationsWelfareState)
* By language
  + [Arabic](#PublicationsArabic)
  + [Chinese](#PublicationsChinese)
  + [Danish](#PublicationsDanish)
  + [Dutch](#PublicationsDutch)
  + [English](#PublicationsEnglish)
  + [French](#PublicationsFrench)
  + [German](#PublicationsGerman)
  + [Italian](#PublicationsItalian)
  + [Turkish](#PublicationsTurkish)
* [Software](#PublicationsSoftware)
* Work in process (not yet published in 2024)

This section is an off-line version of the on-line publication list on the home-page of Ruut Veenhoven and consists largely of copied internet pages. On these pages are links to the full texts of publications as well as to related web-pages. These links will work as long as the original home-page is online. If not, this document provides at least a structured collection with full bibliographical detail.   
  
Most publication on this lists below are also stored in the repository of the library of Erasmus University Rotterdam REPUB <https://repub.eur.nl/> Copies of all publications by Ruut Veenhoven are also available at the Foundation for the Study of Happiness and will be provided on request at <https://stichtingstudiegeluk.site/>

**Main publications by Ruut Veenhoven**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| since 1984 | *World Database of Happiness: Archive of research findings on the subjective enjoyment of life* This database involves the following related collections:   1) Scientific publications on Happiness (Bibliography), 2) Measures of happiness, 3) Distributional Findings on happiness, 4) Correlational Findings on happiness, 5) Directory of Investigators, 6) States of nations, 7)Trends in nations | [**books**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84-wdh.htm) [**paper**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-full.pdf) [**website**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 2022b | *On-line 'findings archive': A new tool for research synthesis* International Journal of Innovation Scientific Research and Review, 4 (5) 2774-27 With Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger. Earlier published as EHERO working paper 2021-5 ([**2021z**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021z-full.pdf)) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-full.pdf) |
| 2020j | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: van Zyl, L. E., Rothmann, S., eds. (2021). Positive Organizational Interventions: Contemporary Theories, Approaches and Applications. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-88966-345-3. pp. 177-208 With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Book chapter version of journal article [**2020f**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-full.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2015p | *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (4) 1035-1071, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-014-9560-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf) |
| 2010c | *Greater happiness for a greater number: is that possible and desirable?* Journal of Happiness Studies, 11: 605-629, DOI 10.007/s10902-010-9204-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) |
| 2010e | *Life is getting better: Societal evolution and fit with human nature* Social Indicators Research (2010) 97:105-122, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-009-9556-0 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-full.pdf) |
| 2009a | *How do we assess how happy we are?  Tenets, implications and tenability of three theories* In: Dutt, A. K. & Radcliff, B. (eds.) ‘Happiness, Economics and Politics: Towards a multi-disciplinary approach’, Edward Elger Publishers, Cheltenham UK, ISBN 978 1 84844 093 7, Chapter 3, pp 45-69 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/2000s/2009a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/2000s/2009a-full.pdf) |
| 2005j | *Apparent quality of life: How long and happy people live* Social Indicators Research, vol. 71, pp 61-86 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-full.pdf) |
| 2004c | *The greatest happiness principle. Happiness as a public policy aim* In: Linley, P.A. & Joseph, S. (eds.) 'Positive psychology in practice', chapter 39, Publisher: John Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, USA, ISBN 0471459062 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 1-39 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1999a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society: A comparison of 43 nations in the early 1990's* Social Indicators Research, 1999, vol. 48, pp 157-186  (Prize paper) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-full.pdf) |
| 1996b | *Happy life-expectancy. A comprehensive measure of quality-of-life in nations* Social Indicators Research, vol. 39, pp 1-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-full.pdf) |
| 1995b | *The cross-cultural pattern of happiness. Test of predictions implied in three theories of happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 33-68 With Joop Ehrhardt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-full.pdf) |
| 1994a | *Is happiness a trait? Tests of the theory that a better society does not make people any happier* Social Indicators Research, vol. 32, pp 101-160 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-3722-8, pp 477-536 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-full.pdf) |
| 1991a | *Is happiness relative?* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 1-34. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-full.pdf) |
| 1984a | *Conditions of Happiness* D. Reidel, Dordrecht/Boston, 461 p. Reprinted in 1989 by Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht/Boston | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm) [**text conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a9-full.pdf) [**order book**](http://www.wkap.nl/book.htm/90-277-1792-3) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by Ruut Veenhoven: Chronological**

[**2020s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#2020s)    [**2010s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#2010s)    [**2000s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#2000s)    [**1990s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#1990s)    [**1980s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#1980s)    [**1970s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#1970s)    [**1960s**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm#1960s)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **2020s** | | |
| 2025 | | |
| 2025b | in press | contents |
| 2025ba |  | full text |
| 2025bb |  | full text |
| 2025bc |  | full text |
| 2025a | **Specification of the ‘Happy-Productive-Worker' thesis’**. Which kinds of satisfaction boost productivity most? With Renaud Gausher and Martijn Burger | absratc full text [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2025a-supplement.pdf) |
| **2024** | | |
| 2024k | *School education and happiness: Schooling as such does not seem to add to happiness* Optentia Newsletter 14 (2) p. 26 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024k.html) |
| 2024j | *Education and happines: lower at the micro level of individuals than at the macro level of nations* In: Magalhães, L., Ferreira Lopes, M.J., Nobre, B., Onofre Pinto, J.C. (eds) Humanistic  Perspectives in Happiness Research. Happiness Studies Book Series. Springer, Cham. Switzerland https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-38600-8\_10 With: Angela Leite (first author) Anna Costa and Paulo Diaz | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-full.pdf) |
| 2024i | *Happiness in urban environments: What we know and do not know yet* Journal of Housing and Build Environment, DOI 10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4 With Sahar Samavati (first author) Based on EHERO working paper 2023-04) | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024i-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4.pdf) |
| 2024h | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A  research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies with Nidhi Sharma and Shriti Agrawal. Working paper version 2023a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-full.pdf) |
| 2024g | *Growing knowledge about happiness* Accepted for publication in in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) The New Worldbook of Happiness, Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024g-full.pdf) |
| 2024f | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Cornelia C. Walther (Ed.) Handbook of Quality of life and social change. Series International Handbooks of Quality of life. Springer Cham, Switzerland 2024 19 pages. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-39507-9\_29 (Update working paper 2015b) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-full.pdf) |
| 2024e | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 [**Open Access**](http://mts.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/did-average-happiness-in-nations-change-over-the-years-), Chapter 3, pp 39-63. DOI:10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-full.pdf) |
| 2024d | *World Database of Happiness*:*A findings archive* In Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, Edgar 2024 pp 25-45 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-full.pdf) |
| 2024c | *Schooling does not add to your personal happiness, but adds to average happiness of all* Iin Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Subjective Wellbeing, Chapter 14 pp.107-114 Edward Edgar Publishing Cheltenham. https://doi.org/10.4337/9781800 with Angela Leite (first author), Anna Costa and Paolo Dias | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-full.pdf) |
| 2024b | *World Database of happiness: Use for comparing across cultures* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-full.pdf) |
| 2024a | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024a-full.pdf) |
| **2023** | | |
| 2023o | *Groeiende kennis over geluk* (growing knowledge about happiness) in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) Geluk, The New Worldbook of Happiness, pp.299-289. Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 9725 1 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2023n | *Trendreport Happy Life Years in nations 1946-2019: Change in how long and happy people live* World Database of Happiness, Periodical report With Annegeke Jansen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023n-full.pdf) |
| 2023m | *Does happiness add to performance at work? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* EHERO working paper 2023-05 With Yezhen Fang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-full.pdf) |
| 2023j | *Is there an innate need for meaning?* Optentia News, 13 (1) 15 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2023i | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023i-full.pdf) |
| 2023h | *Questionnaires francophones sur la qualite de vie au travail: que mesurent-ils? Comment mieux mesurer?* [**EHERO working paper 2023-1**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2023-01-ehero-wp2023-1) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-ab.html) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-abf.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-fullf.pdf) |
| 2023e | *Editorial: Special issue on subjective well-being and mental health in the early days of COVID-19* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Published online Januari 2023 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023e-full.pdf) |
| 2023d | Update of articles in Springer Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Wellbeing Research, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Springer Reference Series. ISBN 9 78-94-00 7-0 752-8 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5. Second edition. Editor in chief Filimena Magino   a: Affective component of happiness DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43-2  c: Consequences of happiness,. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_536-2  d: Contentment: Cognitive component of happiness,. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_554-2  e: Freedom and quality of life, . DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1085-2  f : Databook of Happiness, , DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43-2  g: Greater happiness for a greater number, , DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3903-2  h: Happiness, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5-1224-2  i : Happiness Adjusted Life Years (HALY), DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1225-2  j : Happiness levels stability, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2844-2  k: Happiness measures, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1226-2  l : Individual quality of life, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1453-2  m: Inequality-Adjusted happiness (IAH), DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1462-2  n: International Happiness Scale Interval Study (IHSIS), DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3661-2  o: Journal of Happiness Studies (JOHS), , DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_4049-2  p: Livability theory, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1669-2  q: Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2386-2  r : Need theory, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1920-2  s: Quality of life: An overview,, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_103345-2  t : Well-being of nations, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3225-2  u: World Database of Happiness (WDH), DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3662-2  Update of 2014p | .  f[**ull text (a)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023da-full.pdf)  [**full text (c**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dc-full.pdf))  [**full text (d**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dd-full.pdf))  [**full text (e**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023de-full.pdf))  [**full text (f**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023df-full.pdf))  [**full text (g**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dg-full.pdf))  f[**ull text (h**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dh-full.pdf))  f[**ull text (i)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023di-full.pdf)  [**full text (j)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dj-full.pdf)  [**full text (k**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dk-full.pdf))  [**full text (l)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dl-full.pdf)  [**full text (m**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dm-full.pdf))  [**full text (n)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dn-full.pdf)  [**full text (o)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023do-full.pdf)  [**full text (p)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dp-full.pdf)  [**full text (q**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dq-full.pdf))  [**full text (r)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dr-full.pdf)  [**full text (s)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023ds-full.pdf)  [**full text (t)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023dt-full.pdf)  [**full text (u)**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023du-full.pdf) |
| 2023b | *Is life really getting worse? Change in average happiness in nations 1946-2021* [**ISQOLS working paper**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fisqols.org%2Fresources%2FDocuments%2FWPS%2520No.%25202_Is%2520Life%2520Really%2520Getting%2520Worse_Veenhoven%2520and%2520Kegel.%2520Veenhoven%2520and%2520Kegel.pdf&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C8a1b54434eff4e8826e908dbf457ff20%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638372432656659905%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=ib7On5ZvVbi77BkFITvEaoWpEPr2CAMn5K%2FexgXe4pw%3D&reserved=0) 2 with Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-full.pdf) |
| 2023a | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2023-2 With Nidhi Sharma (first author) & Shruti Agrawal | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-full.pdf) |
| **2022** | | |
| 2022k | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yomna Morsy-Sameer (first author) and Yasmine Eid-Hesham.[**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235/full) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-full.pdf) |
| 2022j | *Das Wissen uber das Gluck wachs*t (Growth of knowledge about happiness) Foreword to Bernd Raffelhusche: Glucks Atlas 2022, Penguin Random House Verlag, Munschen ISBN 978-3-328-60293-4 pp.13-17 | [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-fulld.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-full.pdf) |
| 2022i | *Trend report Inequality of happiness in nations 1946-2021* Periodical report in World Database of Happiness. With Silke Kegel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022i-full.pdf) |
| 2022h | [**Trendreport average happiness in nations 1946-2021**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/wp-content/uploads/TrendReport-AverageHappinessInNations1946-2021-4.pdf) Periodical report in World Database of Happiness with Silke Kegel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022h-full.pdf) |
| 2022f | *Happiness in transgender people. A research synthesis using an online finding archive* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2022-1 With Jos Veenhoven | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022f-full.pdf) |
| 2022d | *Effects of policy interventions on the happiness of targeted people: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Paper presented at the [**30th NISPAcee annual conference**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nispa.org%2Ffiles%2Fconferences%2F2022%2Fe-proceedings%2Fe-proceedings_NISPAcee_Conference_2022.html&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cef2d9c97e6f34407146d08daac6f1818%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638011890383541041%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=3xXfXdQ4r%2BXJ%2BBgORVFHu0B3Zbm373yJxumUupvpOzU%3D&reserved=0), Bucharest, Romania June 2-4 2022 With Serkan Akili (first author) and Bekir Celik | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-full.pdf) |
| 2022c | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* Global Journal of Human Social Sciences: E-Economics, 22 (5) 25-68. [**Open Access**](https://socialscienceresearch.org/index.php/GJHSS/article/view/4150) with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-full.pdf) |
| 2022b | *On-line 'findings archive': A new tool for research synthesis* International Journal of Innovation Scientific Research and Review, 4 (5) 2774-278 [**Open Access**](https://journalijisr.com/sites/default/files/issues-pdf/IJISRR-728.pdf) With Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger. Earlier published as EHERO working paper 2021-5 ((2021z) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-full.pdf) |
| 2022a | *Open letter to president Putin about Fall of Russion Happiness* With Ad Bergsma | [**English vesion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-full.pdf) [**Dutch version**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-fulln.pdf) |
| **2021** | | |
| 2021z | *On-line Findings Archive: A new tool for research synthesis* [**EHERO working paper 2021-5**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers/2021-05) with Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021z-full.pdf) |
| 2021x | *Why studies in the effect of PPIs should use life-satisfaction as an outcome* Frontiers in Psychology. vol12-2021. DOI: 3389/fpsyg.2021.758623 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-full.pdf) |
| 2021w | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* [**EHERO working paper 2021-4**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2021-11-ehero-wp-2021-04-wealthhappinessresearchsynthesisupdate) with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-full.pdf) |
| 2021v | *Does spending make us happy? The role of consumption on Life-satisfaction* International journal of Business and Applied Social Sciences (IJBASS), 7 (10). DOI:[**https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5**](https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5) with Devrim Dumladag (first author) and Ozge Gokdir | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-full.pdf) |
| 2021u | *Perceived ways to happiness: Which classical teachings fit current time best?* Erasmus Institute for Busines Economics, Next level economics online scientific platform [**https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/artikel/perceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best?**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eibe-rotterdam.nl%2Fartikel%2Fperceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Ca64b89a27ba247f523fd08d989ab478e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637692190990571101%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=uU%2BjTjap7KbInNYsUmzK%2Bl7DHlekpJ5kXMJrT%2F8Ik%2B8%3D&reserved=0) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021u-full.pdf) |
| 2021t | *How to complete the rank-list of happiness in nations in the 2010s: Estimating overall happiness in nations from components of happiness using mixed-effect models* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2021-3 with Alvaro Fraquet | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-full.pdf) [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-ab.html) |
| 2021r | *Onbehagen in het Paradijs* EIBE LinkedIn 29-7-2021, https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/achtergrond/onbehagen-in-het-paradijs/ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021q | *Effect van de COVID-19 pandie op geluk in Nederland* Mens & Maatschappij, 96 (3): 307–330. DOI: 10.5117/M2021.3.002.VEEN with Martijn Burger & ma Pleeging | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-fulln.pdf)in Dutch |
| 2021p | *Pioneer in Subjective Quality of Life Research: Will Saris* Applied Research in Quality of Life., 16, pp.1395-1397 doi.org/10.1007/s11482-021-09949-z | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021p-full.pdf) |
| 2021o | *What is in the name? Content analysis of questionnaires on perceived quality of one's work life* Quality & Quantity, 56 1045-1072 [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11135-021-01165-z.pdf) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-full.pdf) [**appendix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-appendix.xlsx) |
| 2021n | *In Memory of Edward Diener: Reflections on His Career, Contributions and The Science of Happiness* Frontiers in Psychology, Section Positive Psychology, 12-2021. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2021.706447 with Weiting Ng, William Tov, Sebastiaan Rothmann, Maria José Chambel, Sufen Chen, Matthew L Cole, Chiara Consiglio, Arianna Costantini, Jesus Alfonso Daep Datu, Zelda Di Blasi, Susana Llorens, Alexandra Huber, Saskia M. Kelders, Jeff Klibert, Hans Henrik Knoop, Claude-Hélène Mayer, Mirna Nel, Marisa Salanova, Marijke Schotanus-Dijkstra, Rebecca Shankland, Akihito Shimazu, Peter M. ten Klooster, Maria Vera, Mariëlle A.J. Zondervan-Zwijnenburg, Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021n-full.pdf) |
| 2021m | *The provision of urban greenery tends to go together with greater happiness of locals* [**Optentia Newsletter**](https://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_mar2021_1617726627c53.pdf)**,** April 2021, p 14 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021m-full.pdf) |
| 2021l | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* Chapter 19 in Snyder, C.R., Lopez, S. J., Edwards, L.M. & Marques, S.C. Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd edition. ISBN; 9780199396511 Oxford University Press, New York USA, 2021, pp 265-278 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-full.pdf) |
| 2021k | *Daily happiness:How well we feel most of the time* Chapter 24 in Herbert L. Meiselman (Ed.) otion Measurent, Second edition, Elsevier, Kidlington UK 2021, pp.773-793. ISBN: 978-0-12-821125-0. DOI:10.1016/B978=0-12-821125-0.00024-8 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-full.pdf) |
| 2021i | *Difference in mood at work and home: An additional indicator of jobsatisfaction* Journal of Wellbeing Assessment, 4 347-367 [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41543-021-00038-4) DOI: 10.1007/s41543-021-00038-4 With Renaud Gaucher (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-full.pdf) |
| 2021h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Applied Research in Quality of Life, 16 (1) 221-240 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-full.pdf) |
| 2021g | *Does urban greenery add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers)2021-1 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-full.pdf) |
| 2021f | *Werkgeluk als basis voor onderwijskwaliteit* Hoofdstuk 4 in Bijlsma, H. & Keyser, M. (Red) Erken de ongelijkheid. De kracht van diversiteit in onderwijsteams. Uitgeverij PICA, ISBN 9789493209213, blz. 49-59 Met Paul Baan (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021e | *Is gelukstraining effectief? (Is happiness training effective?)* Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie (PTT), 2021-3, 1-13 + online appendix With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Update of 2020j | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021d | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicator Matters; Newsletter of [**RC55 of the International Sociological Association**](https://www.isa-sociology.org/en/research-networks/research-committees/rc55-social-indicators/) (ISA) Winter Issue, Decber 2020 (No. 9) p.1-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021d-full.pdf) |
| 2021c | Geluk: economische perspectieven in: Bohlmeijer, E., Jacobs, N. Walburg, J.A. & Westerhof, G. (Red.) Handboek Positieve Psychologie: Theorie, onderzoek en interventies, Boom, Amsterdam, ISBN 9789024433445. Hoofdstuk 6, pp 126-139 Met Martijn Burger (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021b | *Happiness and consumption: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Sage Open 17-10-2020 doi10.1177/215824402098623920-1102-20 Together with Martijn Burger, Xin Kang and Felicia Ciperi. Later version of EHERO working paper 2018/2 (2018e) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-full.pdf) |
| 2021a | *How to construct a trend when survey questions have changed over time: The case of happiness in Japan 1958-2007* Survey Research Methods, 15 (1). 101-113. doi:10.18148/srm/2021.v15i1.7725 Together with Tinneke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamasaka. Later version of EHERO working paper 2019-3 (2019m) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-full.pdf) |
| **2020** | | |
| 2020l | *Effect of self monitoring of happiness on happiness, using the web-based ‘Happiness Indicator’* Expert paper prepared in Decber 2020 for Saratov National Research State University, Russia Faculty of Psychology, Regional Center for Applied Psychology | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-full.pdf) |
| 2020k | *A new website for the World Database of Happiness* Optentia News, 10 (3) 8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020k-full.pdf) |
| 2020j | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: van Zyl, L. E., Rothmann, S., eds. (2021). Positive Organizational Interventions: Contporary Theories, Approaches and Applications. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-88966-345-3. pp. 177-208 With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Book chapter version of journal article 2020f | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-full.pdf) [**supplent**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplent.pdf) |
| 2020i | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 15: 1135-1149 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2020h | *Het rendent van geluk: Het belang van levensgeluk voor werkprestaties* in: Bergsma, A., Hamburger, O. & Klappe, E (Red) Handboek werkgeluk: Een praktisch toolbox voor leidinggevenden, hr-professionals & coaches. Boom, Amsterdam ISBN 9789024427703, hoofdstuk 7, pp.130-144 Met Ad Bergsma (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2020g | *Raise of Happiness Following Raised Awareness of How Happy One Feels: A Follow-Up of Repeated Users of the Happiness Indicator Web*site International Journal of Applied Positive Psychology 5 (3), 153-187. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41042-020-00032-w**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http:%2F%2Flinks.springernature.com%2Ff%2Fa%2FmDFAwo68b-28CRJEdDwS-w~~%2FAABE5gA~%2FRgRgpPtZP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS8zL0FYSXN4S080RGZ4blZWYnpabjJmVwNzcGNCCgBI2cfDXttFxXxSFHZlZW5ob3ZlbkBlc2UuZXVyLm5sWAQAAAbn&data=02%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0d79a04d7041448737ca08d7fbee3b31%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637254874300603508&sdata=y45Z8%2BQZOOSdBLbPtRGtAv9kPIRYl6EHS3pG%2FduXipw%3D&reserved=0) Together with Arnold Bakker (first author), Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlans. Earlier versions: 2015i and 2019a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-full.pdf) |
| 2020f | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* [**Frontiers in Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36) - section [**Organizational Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36/sections/1183). doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953 [**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953/abstract) With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-full.pdf) [**supplent**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplent.pdf) |
| 2020e | *Wat heet geluk, hoe bepalen we hoe gelukkig we zijn en hoe gelukkig is de oude dag?* Geron, volume 22, issue 1. [**https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/**](https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-fulln.pdf) (in Dutch) |
| 2020d | Daily happiness: How well we feel most of the time [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2020-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-full.pdf) |
| 2020c | *‘Hedonic’ and ‘Eudaimonic’ Happiness: Which qualifies best as a moral guide?* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2020-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-full.pdf) |
| 2020b | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Journal of Happiness Studies, 21(8), 2789-2806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3) Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson. Published earlier as [**EHERO working paper 2017-**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf)1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-full.pdf) [**documentation**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-documentation.pdf) [**data set**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-dataset.xlsx) |
| 2020a | *World Database of Happiness - A 'findings archive'* In: Maddison, D., Rehdanz, K. & Welsch, H. (Eds[**) Handbook of Wellbeing, Happiness and the Environmen**](https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/gbp/handbook-on-wellbeing-happiness-and-the-environment-9781788119337.html)t. Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham UK, 2020, Chapter 2, pp. 25-45, ISBN: 978 1 78811 933 7 (cased), 978 1 78811 934 4 (eBook) DOI: (book) 10.4337/9781788119344 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-full.pdf) |
| **2010s** | | |
| **2019** | | |
| 2019p | *Does the internet make us happier? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2019-2 With Rijn Vogelaar | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/2010s/2019p-full.pdf) |
| 2019o | *What is animal happiness?* Annals of the New York Acady of Sciences, 2019 (1):62-76, doi: 10.1111/nyas.13983. Epub 2018 Oct 22..  With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-full.pdf) |
| 2019n | *Would I be happier as a teacher or a carpenter?, Clues in survey data on happiness and occupation* EHERO-working paper 2019-4 Together with Joyce van Leeuwen (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-full.pdf) |
| 2019m | *Have the Japanese become happier over the last 50 years? Healing broken time-series data* EHERO working paper 2019-3 Together with Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamesaka | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-full.pdf) |
| 2019l | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier ‘Meten van Welvaart’, 11 april 2019, vol. 104, nr. 47725, blz. 18-21 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019j | *Ongoing Professionalization of Positive Psychology* Foreword to Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl & Sebastiaan Rothmann Sr. (editors) Positive Psychological Intervention Design and Protocols for Multi-Cultural Contexts Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019, ISBN 978-3-030-20019-0 ISBN 978-3-030-20020-6 (eBook): [**https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6 Page v-vi**](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019j-full.pdf) |
| 2019i | *Private wealth and happiness: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: Gaël Brulé & Christian Suter (eds.) Wealth(s) and Subjective Well-Being. Part of the Social Indicators Research Series book series (SINS, volume 76), Springer/Nature Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2019, pp 17-50 [**E-book**](https://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007%2F978-3-030-05535-6) With Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-full.pdf) |
| 2019g | *Review of The Origins of Happiness: The Science of Well-Being over the Life Course* By Andrew E. Clark, Sarah Flèche, Richard Layard, Nattavudh Powdthavee & George Ward. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2018. 325 p. $35.00 cloth. ISBN: 9780691177892. In: Contporary Sociology: A Journal of Reviews. 48 (4) 2019: 406-408, [**https://doi.org/10.1177/0094306119853809g**](https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0094306119853809g#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019g-full.pdf) |
| 2019f | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* International Review of Economics 66(4), 325-351 [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12232-019-00325-w**](http://links.springernature.com/f/a/lP-L7Gwax7ld_dHagkfLfw~~/AABE5gA~/RgRexwFOP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS80L0FXcmhxLW51T1Yybm1NdE5palRmVwNzcGNCCgAAzs3lXHEqGA9SFW1pY2hpZWxzbGFnQGdtYWlsLmNvbVgEAAAG5w~~) With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-full.pdf) |
| 2019d | *Meten van kennelijke welvaart met gelukkige levensjaren* [**EHERO working paper 2019-5**](https://www.eur.nl/node/76419) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019c | *Wealth adds to happiness, but not much* Optentia Newsletter, 9 (1) p 9, April 2019 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019c-full.pdf) |
| 2019b | *The broaden and build theory of happiness* In Editors: Bruno Frey & Christoph Schaltegger (eds.) 21st Century Economics. Economic Ideas You Should Read and Rber. Springer Nature Publishing, Cham Switserland, ISBN 978-3-030-17739-3, pp 137-140, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-17740-9\_5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019b-full.pdf) |
| 2019a | *Effect****on****happiness****of****selfmonitoring and comparison with others, using the Happiness Indicator* In: Llewellyn VanZyl & Sebastian Rothmann (eds.): Positive Psychology Interventions: Theories, methodologies and applications within multi-cultural contexts, Springer International, July 2019, ISBN print: 978-3-030-20310-8, ISBN online: 978-3-030-20311-5. Chapter 1, pp 1-23, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20311-5\_1 With Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haren and Wido Oerlans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-full.pdf) |
| **2018** | | |
| 2018z | *Freedom and happiness in nations: A research synthesis* Applied Research on Quality of Life, 13 (2) 435-456, Doi: 10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6 With Amanina Abdur Rahman. [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6). [**Erratum**](https://link.springer.com/epdf/10.1007/s11482-017-9548-1?author_access_token=jQ1WGXJ9v2bNl9d9FVSaWve4RwlQNchNByi7wbcMAY5az4hAXv35fI56zwAdFYgKSMTn1cIMrw24LdkkRosAEqz-KuJFp4Zrtn5hwTcMw2rL1VPxevuUMp7AelO3BELJmTlIYRotmuMipO_T-oEzXQ%3D%3D) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-full.pdf) |
| 2018y | *Scale homogenization techniques*. Video lecture published on YouTube. Lecture 1 in e-course based on book 'Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: echniques for improving comparability' ([**publication 2017c**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)) | [**video**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) |
| 2018x | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* [**Optentia Newsletter 8 (3), Decber 2018**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_dec_2018_final_1544615501c35.pdf), page 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018x-full.pdf) |
| 2018w | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 13(4), 1055-1080, DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2018v | [**How I wandered into Quality-Of-Life Research Member highlight Ruut Veenhoven:**](http://isqols.org/Mber-Highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven)Newsletter of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), Novber 2018 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018v-full.pdf) |
| 2018u | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* In: The Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd Edition Edited by C.R. Snyder, Shane J. Lopez, Lisa M. Edwards, and Susana C. Marques Online Publication Date: Nov 2018 DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199396511.013.1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-full.pdf) |
| 2018t | *The sociology of happiness: Topic in social indicators research* In: Schulz, M.S. (ed.) 'Frontiers of sociology: Research perspectives for the 21 century'. ISA Research, Berlin/New York 2018, ISBN 978-3-746744-53-7, Chapter 28, pp 243-251 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-full.pdf) |
| 2018s | Happiness of the self-ployed: A research synthesis using an on-line findings-archive EHERO-working paper 2018-7 Together with Jiequn Liu (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-full.pdf) |
| 2018r | *Het effect van werk op geluk en van geluk op werk (The effect of work on happiness and of happiness on work)* Hoofdstuk in boek ‘Geluk werkt door’ onder redactie van Pieter Philipart, Uitgave Driessen groep. Oktober 2018, blz. 9-17 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018q | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* EHERO Working Paper 2018/06 With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/EasterlinParadoxSouthKorea_EHERO-WorkingPaper2018-6.pdf) |
| 2018p | *Private wealth and happiness: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018/3 With Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/HappinessWealth_Workingpaper%202018-03.pdf) |
| 2018m | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Ognanization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update of 2007f and 2013p | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018m-full.pdf) |
| 2018l | *Quality of life in provinces in Indonesia; Measured with Happy Life Years* EHERO working paper 2018-4 With Adi C. Pierewan (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-full.pdf) |
| 2018k | *Will healthy eating mke you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-full.pdf) |
| 2018j | *Life-satisfaction is more a matter of feeling well than having what you want: Tests of Veenhoven's theory* International Journal of happiness and Development 2018, vol. 4, nr. 3, pp 209-235 With Sakari Kainulainen (first author) and Juho Saari | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-full.pdf) |
| 2018i | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* Accepted for publication in Review of Income and Wealth (earlier published as 2015x) With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2018h | *Commuting and happiness: What ways feel best for what kinds of people?* In: Friman, M., Etta, D. & Olson, E. (eds.) ’Quality of life and daily travel’ Chapter 5, pp 73-93, Springer International Publishing AG, 2018, Dordrecht Netherlands, ISBN 978-3-319-76623-2, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76623-2\_5 With Sascha Lancée (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-full.pdf) |
| 2018g | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An analysis of 7 city surveys* International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Research, 6 (2) 82-100 [**Open Access**](http://www.researchpublish.com/journal/IJSSHR/Issue-2-April-2018-June-2018/0) With Piet Ouweneel (first author). Published version of 2018d | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018f | *Rule of law and happiness in nations* Optentia News March 2018, vol. 8 (1), p 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018f-full.pdf) |
| 2018e | *Consumption and happiness: A review of research* EHERO working paper 2018/2. Together with Martijn Burger, Felicia Chiperi, Xin Kang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-full.pdf) |
| 2018d | *Happiness in Rotterdam: Analysis of 7 city surveys* EHERO working paper 2018/1. Together with Piet Ouweneel (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018c | *Contextual correlates of happiness in European adults* PloS One, 13 (1): e0190387, 17 p. [**Open Access**](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0190387) Together with Hart, E.A.C., Lakerveld, J., McKee, M., Oppert, J-M., Rutter, H., Charreire, H., Bardos, H, Compernolle, S., De Bourdeaudhuij, I, Brug, J. & Mackenbach, J.D. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-full.pdf) |
| 2018b | *Recht en geluk in landen* In: Fleerackers, F. & Van Ransbeeck, R. (eds.) 'Recht en Geluk', AdVocare Interdisciplinair cahier 22.1, Larcier, Gent, België, ISBN13: 978-2-8044-7699-1, blz. 101-118 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/GelukRecht_Leuven2015.pdf) |
| 2018a | *Subjective well-being in nations* In: Diener, E. Oishi, S. & Tay, L. (eds.) Handbook of Well-being, Noba Scholar Handbook series: Subjective well-being. Salt Lake City, Utah USA DEF publishers, DOI:nobascholar.com. [**Open Access**](http://www.nobascholar.com/chapters/53) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-full.pdf) |
| **2017** | | |
| 2017o | Towards Greater Happiness Optentia News, 7 (3) 2017, pp 12-13 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017o-full.pdf) |
| 2017n | *Felicidad: lecciones de la investigation pirica* In: Garcia Vega, J. (ed.) Felicidad y calidad d vida', Editoria Nomada, 2017 Coyoacan, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico ISBN 978-607-96638-6-5, pp 91-106 + 115-117 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-full.pdf) |
| 2017m | *Geluksonderzoek en beleid (Happiness research and policy)* In: Samen werken aan geluk: Hoe een geente kan sturen op geluk. Redactie Ans Heijne, Liesbeth Koning, Muriel van Nieuwenhuizen en Nancy Peeters. Uitgave geente Schagen. ISBN 978 90 827494 03, blz. 20-31 Samen met Martijn Burger (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017k | *Geluk onder docenten (Happiness of teachers)* In: Van Twaalf tot Achttien: Vakblad voor voortgezet onderwijs, jaargang 27, nr. 10, blz. 14-15, decber 2017 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017k-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017j | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* EHERO working paper 2017-1, Erasmus happiness Economics Research Organization, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson. Published later as 2020b | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf) |
| 2017i | *Happiness research: Past and Future* Senshu Social Well-being Review 2017 (4), pp 65-74 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-full.pdf) |
| 2017g | *Measures of happiness: Which to choose?* In: Gaël Brulé & Filomena Maggino (eds.) ‘Metrics of Well-being’, Springer, Dordrecht, 2017, pp 65-84, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-61810-4\_4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017g-full.pdf) |
| 2017f | *Mood during commute in The Netherlands: What way of travel feels best for what kind of people?* Transportation Research Part A, 104, 195-208, DOI: 10.1016/j.tra.2017.04.025 Together with Sascha Lancee and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-full.pdf) |
| 2017d | *The '10-excess' phenomenon in responses to survey questions about happiness* Social Indicators Research, 131 (2) 853-870, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x [**Open Acess**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x) Together with Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-full.pdf) |
| 2017c | *Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: Techniques for improving comparability* [**Social Indicators Research Book Series**](https://link.springer.com/bookseries/6548). Volume 68, ISBN: 978-3-319-53260-8 (Print) 978-3-319-53261-5 (Online) With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Wim Kalmijn. E-course version: see 2018y a Preface b Diversity in Survey its and the comparison problem c The Happiness Scale Interval Study d Use of the Happiness Scale Interval Studies in this book e Equivalence of rating scales using different keywords f 'Very happy' is not always equally happy g The labeling of anchor points and the occurrence of zero-width intervals h The continuum approach i The Reference Distribution Method j Stability of boundaries of response options for different countries k Analysis of differences in trends among the satisfied few and the dissatisfied few l Combining and pooling of series of life-satisfaction in the USA, Japan, The Netherlands and Spain m Directions for further research | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)  [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/bfm%3A978-3-319-53261-5%2F1.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_1) (b) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_2) (c) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_3) (d) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_4) (e) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_5) (f) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_6) (g) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_7) (h) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_8) (i) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_9) (j) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_10) (k) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_11) (l) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_12) (m) |
| 2017b | *Co-development of Happiness Research: Addition to “Fifty Years After the Social Indicator Movent* Social Indicators Research, 135 (3), 1001-1007, DOI 10.1007/s11205-017-1554-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-full.pdf) |
| 2017a | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?* Social Indicators Research, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-1128x, 130 (1), 9-25, [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-1128-x) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-full.pdf) |
| **2016** | | |
| 2016r | *What we have learnt about happiness: Classic qualms in the light of recent research* In: Maggino, F. (ed.) A Life Devoted to Quality of Life, Festschrift in Honor of Alex C. Michalos, Social Indicators Research Series vol. 60, chapter 10, pp 151-170, Springer, Dordrecht, 2015, ISBN: 978-3-319-20567-0, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-20568-7\_ 10 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-full.pdf) |
| 2016q | *The difference between expected and experienced utility: some studies on having children* Journal of Acadic Social Science Studies, nr. 50, pp 343-354, Autum II 2016, DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS3591 With Hatime Kamilcelebi (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-full.pdf) |
| 2016p | Wat we weten In: Leo Bormans (Redactie) Geluk: Worldbook of Happiness 2.0, Lannoo, Tielt, Belgium. ISBN 978 94 014 3901 5, pp 356--365 Update of 2010m | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016o | *Le bonheur: Angle mort de la sociologie* Sciences et Bonheur, Automne 2016, nr. 1, pp 32-42 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-abf.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-ab.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-fullf.pdf) |
| 2016n | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat in Nederland?* Blind, online interdisciplinair tijdschrift. !SSN 1879-8144, 29 maart 2016 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016m | *Hope and happiness* In: Bormans, L. (ed.) The World book of hope: pp 204-206, Lanno Publishers, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 9789401431354 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016m-full.pdf) |
| 2016l | *Some Findings on Culture Consumption and Happines*s [**Optentia News**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_nov2016_1480230442c91.pdf). Novber 2016, vol. 9, nr. 3, p 54 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016l-full.pdf) |
| 2016k | *On the growing importance of 'art-of-living'* Foreword to: Bernard Schitz 'Art-of-Living: A concept to enhance happiness', Springer International Publishing, Cham, Switserland, Social Indicators Research Series, volume 63, ISBN 978-3-319-45324-8 (eBook), DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-45324-8, pages v-vii | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016k-full.pdf) |
| 2016j | *De vele gezichten van hoop en geluk* In: TPP Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie, augustus 2016, pp 29-35. Met ma Pleeging, Martijn Burger en Sasqia Chin Hon Foei | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016i | *Sturen op geluk in sociaal-economisch beleid* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB) , jaargang 101, nummer 47425, 13 oktober 2016. Dossier 'Geluk, hoop & liefde: oties als drijfveer', blz. 24-28. [**https://esb.nu/esb/20020810/sturen-op-geluk-in-sociaal-economisch-beleid**](https://esb.nu/esb/20020810/sturen-op-geluk-in-sociaal-economisch-beleid). | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016h | *El principio de la major felicidad: La felicidad como un objetivo de la política pública* In: Editores David Gomez-Alvarez y Victor Ortiz Ortega, 'Políticas Y Bienestar subjetivo'. Ediciones Culturales Paidos, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, 2016  ISBN 978-607-747-141-7, pp 77-104 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016h-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2016g | *Quality of life and happiness: concepts and measure*s In: Bruni, L. & Porta, P.L. (eds.) Handbook of research methods and applications in happiness and quality of life, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK ISBN (e) 9781783471171, pp 309-333 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-full.pdf) |
| 2016fa | *Bracht de EU groter geluk?* Press realease, April 2016 in the context of a referendum in the Netherlands about a treaty of the EU with Ukraine Together with Martijn Burger | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016fa_fulln.pdf) |
| 2016fb | *Did the EU raise happiness?* Press release, June 2016 in the context of a referendum in the UK about leaving the EU (Brexit) Together with Martijn Burger | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016fb-full.pdf) |
| 2016e | Wat heet geluk? M&C Quarterly: Managent & Consulting: Platform voor organisatieprofessionals Thanummer ‘Geluk’ 2, 2016, blz. 18-23 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016d | *Pooling time series based on slightly different questions about the same topic: Forty years of survey research on happiness and life-satisfaction in the Netherlands* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 863-891, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn. Lidia Arends, Linda Moonen & Jaqueline van Beuningen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-full.pdf) |
| 2016c | *Conversion of verbal response scales: Robustness across dographic categories* Social Indicators Research, 126(1), 331-358, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0879-6 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0897-6) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-full.pdf) |
| 2016a | *Why are locals happier than internal migrants? The role of daily life* Social Indicators Research, 125 (2) 481-508. DOI 10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7**](http://www.springer.com/-/0/5fe754a4c28846688bbb27ee1c0f4643) With Martijn Hendriks (first author) and Kai Ludwigs | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-full.pdf) |
| **2015** | | |
| 2015z | *Financial distress and happiness of ployees in times of economic crisis* Applied Economic letters, 22 (3) 173-179, DOI. 10.1080/13504851.2014.931916 Together with E. Arampatzi (first author) and M.J. Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015z-full.pdf) |
| 2015x | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* World Bank Policy Research Working Paper WSP7488, Novber 2015, 40 pages. With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2015u | *Happiness in South Africa: Pattern of cheerful discontent* Optentia Newsletter 5 (2) 2, 7 August 2015 With Ian Rothmann | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015u-full.pdf) |
| 2015t | *Happiness: History of the concep*t In: James Wright (ed.) International Encyclopedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2nd edition, vol. 10, pp 521-525, Oxford Elsevier, ISBN 9780080970868 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-full.pdf) |
| 2015s | *Genetic distance and differences in happiness across nations: Some preliminary evidence* Journal of Happiness and Wellbeing, 3 (2) 142-158 ISSN 2147-561X With Martijn Burger (first author), Laila Kakar and Harry Commandeur | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-full.pdf) |
| 2015r | *Geography of happiness: Configurations of affective and cognitive appraisals of life across nations* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD) ISSN online: 2049-2804, 2015, 2, (2) 101-117 With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-full.pdf) |
| 2015q | *Stability of boundaries between response options of response scales: Does 'very happy' rain equally happy over the years?* Social Indicators Research, 123 (1) 241-266, ISSN 1573-0921, DOI 1007/s11205-014-0735-2 With Lidia Arends, Wim Kalmijn and Tineke de Jonge (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015q-full.pdf) |
| 2015p | *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (4) 1035-1071, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-014-9560-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf) |
| 2015o | *Mental health care and average happiness: Strong relationship in developed nations* Accepted for publication in Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, 42 (4) 394-404 ISBN: 1573-3289, DOI: 10.1007/s/10488-014-0579-8 With Giorgio Touburg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-full.pdf) [**supplent**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-supplent.pdf) |
| 2015n | *Happiness as a priority in social policy: The greatest happiness principle* In: Stephen Joseph (ed.) 'Positive psychology in practice: Promoting human florishing in work, health, education, everyday life', Second revised edition. Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 978-1-118-75725-3 (e-Pub). Chapter 42, pp 731-750. Update of publication 2004c | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2015m | *Geluk in Organisaties: Overzicht van het weinige dat we daarover weten* In: Bergsma, A, Commandeur, H. R. & Veenhoven, R. (redactie): Welbevinden op het werk, Thanummer Tijdschrift voor Managent en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 119-134 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015l | *Welbevinden op het werk: Ten geleide* Thanummer Tijdschrift voor Managent en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 3-14 Redactie, samen met Ad Bergsma en Harry Commandeur | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015l-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015k | *De Gelukswijzer werkt: Gebruikers website werden gelukkiger* Magazine Coachend Vlaanderen, jaargang 3, nr. 2, blz. 58-61 Met Pieter van Haren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015k-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015j | *Consumption and happiness: An introduction* International Review of Economics (IREC) 62 (2) 91-99, DOI: 10.1007/s12232-015-0234-2 With Luca Stanca | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-full.pdf) |
| 2015i | *Happiness raised by raising awareness: effect on happiness using the Happiness Indicator* Erasmus University Rotterdam, EHERO working paper 2015/01 Together with Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-full.pdf) |
| 2015h | *Happy protest voters: The case of Rotterdam 1997-2009* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 739-756, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y With Piet Ouweneel (first author) [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-full.pdf) |
| 2015f | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, Decber 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015f-full.pdf) |
| 2015e | *'Very happy' is not always equally happy: On the meaning of verbal response options in survey questions* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (1) 77-101, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9497-9 With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-full.pdf) |
| 2015d | *Social conditions for happiness: A review of research* International Journal of Psychology, online since April 2015. DOI: 10.1002/ijop.12161 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-full.pdf) |
| 2015ca | *Iktisat ve mutluluk: Bugun daha mutlu muyez? (Economics of happiness: Are we happy today?)* In: Dumladag, D., Gokdir, O., Neyse, L. & Ruben, E. (eds.) 'Iktisatta davranissal yaklasimlar (Behavioral approaches in economics)', Imge Kitabevi, Ankara Turkey, 2015, ISBN 978-975-533-820-0, pp 201-230. With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015ca-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015cb | *Iktisat ve mutluluk (Economics of happiness)* Iktisat ve Toplum Dergisi , Agustos 2015, Sayi: 58 ss, 46-55 With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015cb-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015b | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, Decber 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015y-full.pdf) |
| 2015a | *Overall satisfaction with life: Subjective approaches (1)* Chapter 12 in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Laura Camfield, Valerie Moller & Mariano Rojas (eds.) 'The Global handbook of Quality of Life: Explorations of well-being in nations and continents', ISBN 978-94-017-9177-9, Springer Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Chapter 9, pp 207-238. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-9178-6\_9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015a-full.pdf) |
| **2014** | | |
| 2014w | *Average happiness and dominant family type: In regions in Western Europe around 2000* Advances in Applied Sociology, 4: 271-288, ISSN 2165-4316, DOI: 10.4236/aasoci.2014.412031 [**Open Access**](http://file.scirp.org/Html/3-2290224_52509.htm) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-full.pdf) |
| 2014v | *De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis van een promotie onderzoek?* MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg 69, 6, 47-49, ISSN 0024-8576 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014u | *Happiness and participatory teaching* Optentia newsletter 4:, 3, 14-15, ISSN 18770428 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014u-full.pdf) |
| 2014t | *Kalkinmaya farkli bir bakis: Iyi olus (Views on well-being)* In: Yayina Hazirlayander, Ahmet Faruk Aysan & Devrim Dumludag (eds.) 'Kalkinmada yeni yaklasimlar' (New approaches to development), Ankara, Turkey, 2014, Imge, ISBN 078-975-533--761-6, 543 pages, Chapter 17, pp 337-363 With Ozge Gokdir (first author) | [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-abt.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-ab.html) [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-fullt.pdf) |
| 2014s | Participatory teaching and happiness in nations Journal Advances in Applied Sociology (AASoci) 4: 235-245, ISSN Online: 2165-4336, DOI 10.4236/aasoci.2014.411028 [**Open Access**](http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/aasoci.2014.412031) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015g-full.pdf) |
| 2014r | Hoofdstukken in: Langeweg, S. & Van Blitterswijk, D. (redactie) **Het rendent van geluk: Inzichten uit wetenschap en praktijk**, Stichting Maatschappij en Onderning, Den Haag. SMO publicatie 2014/4, ISBN 978-90-6962-251-4, 176 blz. a: Inleiding: Wat is geluk? Hoofdstuk 2, blz. 17-26. b: Het meten van geluk. Hoofdstuk 3, blz. 27-34. c: De GeluksWijzer: Instrument voor werken aan geluk. Hoofdstuk 12, blz. 125-134. d: Worden mensen gelukkiger van de GeluksWijzer? Het effect van inzicht in eigen geluk op de mate van geluk. Hoofdstuk 13, blz. 135-152. Samen met Wido Oerlans en Arnold Bakker | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ra-fulln.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rb-fulln.pdf) (b) f[**ull text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rc-fulln.pdf) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rd-fulln.pdf) (d) |
| 2014q | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Comparative Sociology, 13: 537-555, ISSN 1569-1330, DOI 10.1163/15691330-12341324 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-full.pdf) |
| 2014p | Articles in Alex C. Michalos (Ed.) [**"Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Well-Being Research"**](http://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007%2F978-94-007-0753-5), Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Springer Reference Series. ISBN 9 78-94-00 7-0 752-8 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5 a: Affective component of happiness pp 80-83 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 c: Consequences of happiness, pp 1200-1203. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_536 d: Contenentment: Cognitive component of happiness, pp 1262-1265. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_554 e: Freedom and quality of life, pp 2356-2359. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1085 f : Databook of Happiness, pp 1448-1449, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 g: Greater happiness for a greater number, pp 2612-2613, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3903 h: Happiness, pp 2637-264, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5-1224 i : Happiness Adjusted Life Years (HALY), pp 2641-2643. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1225 j : Happiness levels stability, pp 1262-1265, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2844 k: Happiness measures, pp 2669-2674. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1226 l : Individual quality of life, pp 3236-3237, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1453 m: Inequality-Adjusted happiness (IAH), pp 3253-3254, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1462 n: International Happiness Scale Interval Study (IHSIS), pp 3323-3324, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3661 o: Journal of Happiness Studies (JOHS), pp 3462-3464, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_4049 p: Livability theory, pp 3645-3647, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1669 q: Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy, pp 5320-5321, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2386 r : Need theory, pp 4293-4295, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1920 s: Quality of life: An overview, pp 5265-5269, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_103345 t : Well-being of nations, pp 7095-7098, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3225 u: World Database of Happiness (WDH), pp 7257-7260, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3662 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pa-full.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pc-full.pdf)(c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pd-full.pdf) (d) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pe-full.pdf) (e) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pf-full.pdf)(f) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pg-full.pdf)(g) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ph-full.pdf) (h) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pi-full.pdf) (i) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pj-full.pdf) (j) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pk-full.pdf)(k) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pl-full.pdf) (l) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pm-full.pdf) (m) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pn-full.pdf) (n) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014po-full.pdf) (o) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pp-full.pdf) (p) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pq-full.pdf) (q) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pr-full.pdf) (r) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ps-full.pdf)(s) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pt-full.pdf)(t) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pu-full.pdf) (u) |
| 2014n | *Freedom and happiness in nations: Why the Finns are happier than the French* Psychology of Well-being: Theory, Research and Practice. ISSN: 2211-1522, [**Open access**](http://www.psywb.com/content/4/1/17) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-full.pdf) |
| 2014j | *Index of Inequality-Adjusted Happiness (IAH) improved: A research note* Journal of Happiness Studies 2014, 15, 1259-1265. DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9474-3 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-full.pdf) |
| 2014h | *Did civilization add to the quality of human life?* In: Alsmqvist, K. & Linklater, A. (eds.) 'Civilization', Axel and Margaret Ax: son Johnson foundation, 2014, Stockholm, Sweden, ISBN 978-91-89672-62-8, pp 267-273 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014h-full.pdf) |
| 2014g | *Homogenizing responses to different survey questions on the same topic: Proposal of a scale homogezination method using a reference distributi*on Social Indicators Research, 117: 275-300. DOI:10.1007s11205-013-0335-6. With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-full.pdf) |
| 2014f | *Why sociological theory of happiness falls short* Social Indicators Network News (SINET), ISSN 0885-6729, May-August, nr. 119-120, pp 1-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014f-full.pdf) |
| 2014e | *The Easterlin Illusion: Economic growth does go with greater happiness* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), 2014, 1 (4) 311-343, ISSN online: 2049-2804, DOI 10.1504/IJHD 2014.066115 With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-full.pdf) |
| 2014d | *Long-term change of happiness in nations: To times more rise than decline since the 1970s* In: Sheldon, K. & Lucas, R. (eds.), Stability of happiness: Theories and evidence on whether happiness can change', chapter 9, pp 167-200, Elsevier Publishing, ISBN 978-0-12-411478-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-full.pdf) |
| 2014c | *Secundaire arbeidsvoorwaarden en geluk* TPE-digitaal, 8: 15-28, http://www.tpedigitaal.nl With Luc Benda (first author) and Kea Tijdens | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014b | *A guide to findings on happiness of children in the World Database of happiness* In: Asher Ben-Arieh, Ferran Casas, Ivar Frones & Jill E. Korbin (eds.) Handbook of child wellbeing: Theories, methods and policies in global perspective, Vol. 1, Chapter 20, pp 40-46, Springer. ISBN 978-90-481-9064-5, DOI 10.1007/978-90-481-9063-8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014b-full.pdf) |
| 2014a | *Classic wisdom about ways to happiness: How does it apply today?* In: Vincenzo Giorgino (ed.) 'Pursuit of happiness and the traditions of wisdom', Springer series Briefs in Wellbeing and Quality of life research, ISBN 978-3-319-04744-7. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-04744-7\_1, pp 1-12 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014a-ab.html)[**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014a-full.pdf) |
| **2013** | | |
| 2013q | *The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good lif*e In: DellaFave, A (ed.) 'The Exploration of happiness: Present and future perspectives', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, Happiness Studies Book Series 2013, Chapter 11, pp 195-226, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-5702-8\_11. Reprint of 2000c | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-full.pdf) |
| 2013p | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Ognanization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update 2007f | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013p-full.pdf) |
| 2013o | *More modern, more happy* Optentia newsletter, 3 (4) 4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013o-full.pdf) |
| 2013n | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr. 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013n-full.pdf) |
| 2013m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Mexico?* In: Manzanilla-Prieto, F (ed.) Ranking de Felicidad en Mexico 2012, Universidad Popular Autonoma del Estado de Puebla, Puebla, Mexico, February 2013, ISBN 978-607-8093-31-1, Chapter 2, pp 33-53 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2013l | *Memory-experience gap in early adolescents' happiness reports* Child Indicator Research, 7: 21-40, DOI 10.1007/s12187-013-9194-6. ISSN 1874-897X Together with Maja Tadic (first author), Huub Braam and Katja van Vliet. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-full.pdf) |
| 2013k | *The Day Reconstruction Method (DRM): Applications in organizations* Optentia Newsletter, North West University, South Africa, Spring 2013, pp 4-5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013k-full.pdf) |
| 2013j | *Notions of the good life* In: David, S.A., Boniwell, I & Ayers, A.C., (eds.),The Oxford Handbook of Happiness, Chapter 12, pp 161-173, 2013, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK. ISBN 978-0-19-955725-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013j-full.pdf) |
| 2013i | *Is geluk voor de dommen? Over het verband tussen intelligentie en geluk* In: Bijl, R., Van den Brink, R, Dekker, P., De Hart J. & Keuzenkamp, S (redactie), 'Opvallend gewoon. Het bijzondere van Nederland. Beschouwingen bij het afscheid van Paul Schnabel als directeur van het Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau'. Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, maart 2013, ISBN 978-90-377-0646-8, blz. 72-79 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013h | Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeverij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, blz. 67-86 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013g | *Biological pathways and genetic mechanisms involved in social functioning* Quality of Life Research, 2013, 22 (6) 1189-1200, DOI 10.1007/s11136-012-0277 With: Juan R. Ordonana (first author), Meike Bartels, Dorret I. Boomsma, David Cella, Miriam Mosing, Joao R. Oliveira, Donald L. Patrick, Gert G. Wagner, Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, all mbers of the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-full.pdf) |
| 2013f | *Has modernization gone too far? Happiness and modernity in 141 contporary nations* International Journal of Happiness and Development, 1: 172-195, DOI: 10.1504/IJHD.2013.055645 With Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-full.pdf) [**supplent**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-supplent.pdf) |
| 2013e | *Daily activities and happiness in later life: The role of work status* Journal of Happiness Studies, online since October 1, 2012, DOi 10.1007/s10902-012-9392-9 With Maja Tadic (first author), Arnold Bakker and Wido Oerlans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-full.pdf) |
| 2013d | The Easterlin illusion Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization, EHERO working paper 2013/1, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-full.pdf) |
| 2013c | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr. 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013c-full.pdf) |
| 2013b | Happiness through leisure In: T. Freire (ed.), Positive Leisure Science: From Subjective Experience to Social Contexts (pp 193-209). Dordrecht, Springer Science. [**http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1**](http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1). With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013b-full.pdf) |
| 2013a | *Contentment and affect in the estimation of happiness* Social Indicators Research, 110: 415-431 , DOI 10.1007/s11205-011-9952-0 With Mariano Rojas | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-full.pdf) |
| **2012** | | |
| 2012o | *Veiligheid en geluk in landen* In: E.R. Muller (red.), 'Veiligheid: Veiligheid en Veiligheidszorg in Nederland'. Hoofdstuk 5, blz. 119-156, Kluwer, Deventer 2e druk, 2012. ISBN 978-90-0946-9. Update of 2004g | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012n | *Grösseres Glück, fur eine grössere Zahl: Ist das möglich und erstrebenswert? Neue Ergebnisse der Glücksforschung* In: Döring, D. & Kroker, E.J.M. (Hrsg.), ’Vom Glück’, Köningssteiner Forum Societäts-Verlag, 60327 Frankfurt am Main, 2012, ISBN 978-3-942921-57-2, seite 101-146 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-abd.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-fulld.pdf) |
| 2012m | *Social development and happiness in nations* Working paper 2012-3, Series Indices of Social Development, Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISSN 2213-6614 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-full.pdf) |
| 2012l | *South Africans are fairly happy* Optentia Newsletter 2 (4) 7, North-West University, South Africa | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012l-full.pdf) |
| 2012k | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* In: Selin, H & Davey, G. (eds.) 'Happiness across cultures Views of happiness and quality of life in non-western cultures', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-2699-4, pp 451-472, DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2700\_30 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012k-full.pdf) |
| 2012j | *Evidence-based pursuit of happiness: What we should know, what we do know and what we can get to know.* Erasmus Happiness Research Organization, White paper nr. 1, Erasmus University Rotterdam. Also published as Opentia paper, North-West University South Africa | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012j-full.pdf) |
| 2012i | *Quality-of-life in technological society* In: Phillip Brey, Adam Briggle and Edward Spence (eds.) ‘The Good Life in a Technological Age’, Routledge, New York,  Series Studies in Science Technology and Society, Chapter 3, pp 55-76, ISBN 978-0-415-89126-4 (hbk), 987-0-203-12458-1 (ebk) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-full.pdf) |
| 2012h | *Is geluk maakbaar?* In: Van Damme, S. (red.) ‘Geluk, drang of dwang?' Studium Generale Universiteit Gent. Acadia Press, 2012, Gent, België. ISBN 978-90-382-2017-8, blz. 139-154 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012g | *Sturen op geluk: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* In: Van Campen, C., Bergsma, A., Boelhouwer, J., Boerefijn, J. & Bolier, L. (redactie) 'Sturen op geluk: Geluksbevordering door nationale overheden, geenten en publieke instellingen', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau (SCP), ISBN 978-90-377-0608-6, hoofdstuk 4, blz. 34-47 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012f | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so how?* In: Mareï Salama-Younes (ed.) 'Arabic Positive Psychology', Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, Cairo, ISBN: 977-05-2759-9, pp 101-115 With ad Samual | [**full text in Arabic**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-fulla.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-full.pdf) |
| 2012e | *Why are Latin Europeans less happy? The impact of hierarchy.* Chapter 12 in: Canevacci, M. (ed.) Polyphonic Antropology: Theoretical and pirical cross-cultural field work. InTech Open Access Publishers, Reijka, Croatia, ISBN 978-953-51-0418-6 With Gael Brule | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-full.pdf) |
| 2012d | Does intelligence boost happiness? Smartness of all pays more than being smarter International Journal of Happiness and Development, 1: 5-27 With Yowon Choi | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-full.pdf) |
| 2012c | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural measurent bias or effect of culture?* International Journal of Wellbeing, 2: 333-353, DOI: 10.5502/ijw.v2.i4.4, ISSN 11 79-8602 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-full.pdf) |
| 2012b | Happiness: Also known as ‘life-satisfaction’ and ‘subjective well-being’ In: Kenneth C. Land, Alex C. Michalos, and M. Joseph Sirgy (eds.) Handbook of Social Indicators and Quality of Life Research.  2012 Dordrecht, Netherlands: Springer Publishers, pp 63-77,  DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2421-1\_3 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012b-full.pdf) |
| 2012a | *The medicine is worse than the disease: Comment on Delhey and Kohler’s proposal to measure inequality in happiness using ‘Instrument-Effect-Corrected’ standard deviations*. Social Science Research 41(1) 203-205. [**http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009**](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-full.pdf) |
| **2011** | | |
| 2011t | *Happy life expectancy associated with various mental disorder*s Netherlands Journal of Psychology, 6: 33-34, ISSN 1872-552x With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., Veenhoven, R. & De Graaf, R. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011t-full.pdf) |
| 2011s | *Happiness and society* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011r | *The effect of leisure activities on life-satisfaction: The importance of holiday trips* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_4 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011r-full.pdf) |
| 2011q | *Can we get happier than we are?* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-\_1 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011q-full.pdf) |
| 2011p | *Le plus grand bonheur du plus grand nombre: Est-ce possible? Si oui comment?* In: Charles Martin-Krumm & Cyril Tarquino (eds.) 'Traite de psychologie positive', Chapter 7, pp 152-163, De Boeck, Bruxelles, Series 'Ouvertures Psychologiques', ISBN 978-2-8041-6614-4 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-abf.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-fullf.pdf) |
| 2011o | *Do they know how happy they are? On the value of self-rated happiness of people with a mental disorder* Journal of Happiness Studies,12(5), 793-806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-010-9227-5 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M. & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-full.pdf) |
| 2011n | *Welbevinden in Nederland* Speling, special 'Werken aan welbevinden, 63: 8-12, ISSN 003-7320 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Austria?* In: Ehalt, H.C., Norder, G., Reinprecht, C & Weiss, H. (Hrgs.) 'Lebensqualität in modernen Gesellschaften, Festschrift für Wolfgang Schulz', Verlag Peter Lang, 2011, Frankfurt am Main, ISBN 978-3-631-60440-3, pp 27-34 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011m-full.pdf) |
| 2011l | *The happiness of people with a mental disorder in modern society* Psychology of Well-Being; Theory, Research & Practice 1(2) With A. Bergsma (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-full.pdf) |
| 2011k | *World Database of Happiness: Example of a focussed Findings Archive* Working paper nr. 169, German data Forum RatSWD, February 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-full.pdf) |
| 2011j | *Happiness scale interval study: methodological considerations* Social Indicators Research, 102: 497-515 DOI 10.1007/s11205-010-9688-2 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-full.pdf) |
| 2011i | *Onbehagen in het paradijs (Discontent in paradise)* HOVO jaartha essay. Studiegids HOVO Rotterdam 2011/2012, blz. 30-33 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011i-fulln.html) |
| 2011h | *Kwaliteiten van leven en geluk (Qualities of life and happiness)* Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Tandheelkunde (NTVT), 2011, vol. 118, pp 130-132, ISSN 0028-2200, DOI: 10.5177/nvt.2011.03.10190 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-fulln.pdf) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-ab.html) |
| 2011f | *Finding the key to happy aging: A day reconstruction study of happiness* Journal of Gerontology series B: Psychological Sciences and Social sciences, 66b: 665-674 DOI: 10.1093/geronb/gbr040 Together with Wido Oerlans and Arnold Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-full.pdf) |
| 2011e | *Geluksgevoel in Nederlandse provincies: oktober 2010 tot en met februari 2011 (Feeling of happiness in provinces in The Netherlands*: October 2010 up to and including February 2011) GeluksWijzer Voortgangsrapport 2011, RISBO, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. Met Wido Oerlans (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011d | Glück als subjektives Wohlbefinden: Lehren aus der pirischen Forschung (Happiness as subjective well-being: Lessons from pirical research) In: Thomä, D., Henning, C. und Mitscherlich-Schönherr, O., (Hrgs.). 'Glück: Ein interdisziplinäres Handbuch', Metzler Verlag, Stutgart, Germany, ISBN 978-3-476-12252-0, pp 396-404 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011d-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011c | *Maakt Geld Gelukkig?* In: Schabel, P., Abma, R. Klandermans, B., Meyer, B. Teulings, C. Thomassen, J., Roes, T. Giesen, P. en van Calmhout, M. (redactie) 'Wat iedereen moet weten van de menswetenschappen: De gamma-camon'. Amsterdam, 2011, Meulenhof, ISBN 978-90-290-87216 / NUR 320, blz. 150-153 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011b | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?* In: Sheldon, K.M., Kashdan, T.B. & Steger, M.F. (eds.) Designing Positive Psychology: Taking Stock and Moving Forward', Oxford University Press, New York, 2011, ISBN 978-0-19-537358-5, Chapter 26, pp 396-409 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011b-full.pdf) |
| 2011a | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 6(4) 253-259, DOI:10.1186/2211-1522-1-2 With: Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-full.pdf) |
| **2010** | | |
| 2010m | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (ed.) Geluk: The World Book of Happiness, Lanoo, Tielt, België, ISBN 978-90-209-9066-9, blz. 338-349 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010j | *What we know* The World Book of Happiness, Leo Bormans (ed.) Lannoo Uitgeverij, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 90 209 90669, pp 338-346 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010j-full.pdf) |
| 2010i | *Which patient will feel down, which will be happy? The need to study genetic disposition of otional states* Quality of Life Research, 19: 1429-1437, DOI 10.1007/s111136-0109652-2 Together with Mirjam A. G. Sprangers, Meike Bartels, Frank Baas, Nicholas G. Martin, Miriam Mosing, Benjamin Movsas, Mary E. Ropka, Gen Shinozaki, Dick Swaab and the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-full.pdf) |
| 2010h | *Happiness* In: Irving B. Weiner & W. Edward Craighead (eds.) The Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology, 4th edition volume 2, 2010, Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 987-0-470-17026-7, pp 749-750 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010h-full.pdf) |
| 2010g | *Vacationers happier, but mostly not happier after a holiday* Applied Research in Quality Of Life (ARQOL), 5: 35-47, DOI: 10.1007/s11482-009-9091-9 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author), Miquelle Marchand and Ad Vingerhoets | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-full.pdf) |
| 2010f | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* De Volkskrant, zaterdag 9 januari 2010, Lma in serie 'Gamma Canon' | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010e | *Life is getting better: Societal evolution and fit with human nature* Social Indicators Research (2010) 97:105-122, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-009-9556-0 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-full.pdf) |
| 2010d | *Capability and Happiness: Conceptual difference and reality links* Journal of Socio-Economics, 2010 39: 344-350, DOI: 10.1016/j.socec.2009.11.007 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-full.pdf) |
| 2010c | *Greater happiness for a greater number: is that possible and desirable?* Journal of Happiness Studies, 11: 605-629, DOI 10.007/s10902-010-9204-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-ab.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-fulli.pdf) |
| 2010b | *Income inequality and happiness in 119 nations* In: Bent Greve (ed.) 'Social Policy and Happiness in Europe', Edgar Elgar, chaper 11, pp 174-194 Together with Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-full.pdf) |
| 2010a | How universal is happiness? Chapter 11 in: Ed Diener, John F. Helliwell & Daniel Kahnan (eds.) International Differences in Well-Being, 2010, Oxford University Press, New York, ISBN-13: 978-0-19-973273-9, pp 328-350 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-full.pdf) |
| **2000s** | | |
| 2009l | *Geloof en geluk in landen* Ethiek en Maatschappij, 2009, 12: 49-69, ISSN 1373-0975 Met Maarten Berg | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-full.pdf) |
| 2009k | *World Database of Happiness: Tool for dealing with the 'Data-Deluge'* Psychological Topics, Special issue on Positive Psychology18: 221-246, ISSN 1332-0742 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-full.pdf) |
| 2009j | *Medidas de la Felicidad Nacional Bruta* Intervencion Psicosocial: Revista sobre Igualdad y Calidad de Vida, 2009 18:279-299, ISSN 1132-0559 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-abs.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-ab.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-full.pdf) |
| 2009i | *Optimal life-style mix: An inductive approach* In: Kathleen Matuska, Charles Christiansen, Helene Polatajko & Jane Davis (eds.) 'Life Balance: Multidisciplinary Theories and Research', AOTA Press, 2009, Bethesda, MD USA, ISBN 978-1-55642-906-4, Chapter 4, pp 33-42 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-full.pdf) |
| 2009h | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* (Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?) Ethiek en Maatschappij, Thanummer 'Geluk en Politiek' 12: 25-50, ISSN 1373-0975 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2009g | *The establihment of the GENEQOL consortium to investigate the genetic disposition of patient reported quality-of-life outcome*s Twin Research and Human Genetics, 12: 301-31. Together with Mirjan Sprangers and others | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-full.pdf) |
| 2009f | *Meting output onderzoek FSW 1995-2007. Commentaar bij de resultaten* Met Evelien Haagsma | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2009e | *False promise of happiness* Review of Michael Mary ‘Die Glücklüge; vom Glaube an die Machbarkeit des Lebens’, Gustav Lübbe Verlag, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany, 2003, ISBN 3-7857-2141-2 Journal of Happiness Studies, DOI 10.1007/s10902-004-6178-8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009e-full.htm) |
| 2009d | *Well-being****in****nations and well-being****of****nations: Is there a conflict between individual and society?* Social Indicators Research, 91: 5-21, DOI 10.1007/s11205-008-9323-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-full.pdf) |
| 2009c | *Enjoyment of life lenghtens life: Findings and consequences* In: Freire, T (ed.) 'Understanding positive life: Research and practice on positive psychology', Climpsi Editores, Lisboa, Portugal, pp 19-42, ISBN 978-972-796-310-2 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009c-full.pdf) |
| 2009b | *International scale interval study: Improving the comparability of responses to survey questions about happiness* In: Valerie Moller & Dennis Huschka (eds.) 'Quality of life and the millennium challenge: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 35, Springer, e-ISBN 978-1-4020-8569-7, pp 45-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-full.pdf) |
| 2009a | *How do we assess how happy we are?* In: Dutt, A. K. & Radcliff, B. (eds.) ‘Happiness, Economics and Politics: Towards a multi-disciplinary approach’, Edward Elger Publishers, Cheltenham UK, ISBN 978 1 84844 093 7, Chapter 3, pp 45-69 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-full.pdf) |
| 2008k | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* In: Reddy. S (ed.) 'Green Consumerism: Approaches and Country Experiences' , Icfai University Press, 2008, Hyderabad, India, ISBN 81-314-1390-0, pp 39-68. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-full.pdf) |
| 2008j | *Grösseres Glück fur eine grössere Zahl von Menschen: Ist das in Deutschland möglich?* In: Beate Hentschel & Gisela Staupe (Hg.) 'Glück - Welches Glück?' Carl Hansen Verlag, 2008 , München, seite 107-115, ISBN 978-3-446-23015-6 | [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-fulld.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-full.pdf) |
| 2008i | *Hvad vi ved om lykke (What we know about happiness)* In: Lyhne, J. & Knoop, H.H. (redaction) Positiv Psykologi, Positiv Paedagogik, Dansk Psykologisk Verlag, 2008, ISBN 978-87-7706-126-4, pp 31-74 | [**abstract in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006d-ab.html) [**text in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008i-fulldk.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) |
| 2008g | *Measures of Gross National Happiness* In: [**Statistics, Knowledge and Policy 2007**](http://www.sourceoecd.org/generaleconomics/9789264043237). Measuring and fostering the progress of societies. General Economics & Future Studies, 2008 nr. 6, OECD Publishing, ISBN 978-92-64-04323-7, chapter 16, pp 231-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-full.pdf) |
| 2008f | *Comparability of happiness across nations* School of Sociology and Social Work Journal, nr. 104, 2008, pp 211-234, Kwansei Gakuin University, Japan, ISSN 0452-9456 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-full.pdf) |
| 2008e | *Ancient Chinese Philosophical Advice: Can it help us find happiness today?* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 425-443, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9037-y With Zhang Guoqing | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-full.pdf) |
| 2008d | *Healthy happiness: Effects of happiness on physical health and the consequences for preventive health care* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 449-464, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9042-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-full.pdf) |
| 2008c | *Sociological theories of subjective well-being* In: Michael Eid & Randy Larsen (eds). "The Science of Subjective Well-being: A tribute to Ed Diener", Guilford Publications, New York, ISBN: 978-1-59385-581-9, pp 44-61 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-full.pdf) |
| 2008b | *Freedom and happiness: comparison of 126 nations in 2006* Paper presented at: Legatum Prosperity Workshop, June 21-22 London, UK | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-full.pdf) |
| 2008a | *Meten van Bruto Nationaal Geluk (Measures of Gross National Happiness*) [**TPEdigitaal**](http://www.tpedigitaal.nl/), nummer over 'Brede Welvaart', vol. 2, nr. 3, pp 10-35 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007p | *Reactie Ruut Veenhoven op rapport 'Duurzame Kwaliteit van Leven*' (comments to report on Sustainable Quality of Life) In: I. Robeyns en R.J. van der Veen, 'Duurzame kwaliteit van leven: Conceptueleanalyse voor pirisch onderzoek'. Rapport nr. 550031005/2007, Natuur en Millieu Planbureau, Bilthoven, The Netherlands, pp 153-156 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007o | ΠερίθαλψηκαιΥποκειμενικήΕυημερίασταΔιάφοραΈδνη ΨΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΑ ΥΓΕΙΑΣ στο χώρο εργασίας Τόμος Α (Health psychology Workplace, Volume A) Ιοιρικές Εκδόσεις ΤΤ.Χ. ΤΤασχα/ίδης, ISNB 978-960-399-582-1, pp 83-110 Translation of*Health care and subjective well-being in nations* (co-authored with Bruce Kirkcaldy and Adrian Furnham) in: Antoniou, A-S. G. & Cooper, C.L. (eds.) 'Research companion to organizational health psychology', Edgar Elgar Publishers, 2005, Cheltenham, UK,  ISBN 1 84376 624 8,  pp 393-412 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005h-full.pdf) |
| 2007n | *I commenti dei nostri esperti sui risultati delle ricerca* In: Toppan, R. Verso un'economia della felicita (Towards a wellbeing economy), Asozatione Athena, 2007, pp 187-190 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007n-full.pdf) |
| 2007m | *Does happiness matter? On the value of great happiness for a great numbe*r In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and TheNetherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series volume I, pp 156-163, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007m-full.pdf) |
| 2007l | *Quality of life in nations, as measured with how long and happy people live* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series volume I, pp 16-31, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007l-full.pdf) |
| 2007k | *Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and TheNetherlands* Editor together with Joop Stam, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series volume I, 172 pages, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007k-con.htm) |
| 2007j | *Als geld niet gelukkig maakt, waarom werken we dan zo hard?* In: Jasper van der Steen & Judith van Heeswijk (red.) ‘Geld speelt geen rol. Een verschuiving in waarden van welvaart naar welzijn?’, Hiteq Centrum van innovatie, Den Haag, januari 2007, pp 61-67 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007i | Contributions to web discussion on "*Are we happy yet? Happiness in an age of abundance*", moderated by Will Wilkinson, [**CATO Unbound, April 2007**](https://www.cato-unbound.org/issues/april-2007/are-we-happy-yet-happiness-age-abundance) a) *The data tell another story. Reaction to lead essay by Darrin McMahon* b) *The place of happiness in pluralism* c) *What public policy can add to happiness* d)*Happiness as a signal of good fit with human nature* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ia-full.htm) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ib-full.htm) (b) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ic-full.htm) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007id-full.htm) (d) |
| 2007h | *Nederlandse tieners gelukkig: Mede door het nieuwe leren?* Gepubliceerd in NRC-Handelsblad, 26 februari 2007, Opiniepagina, onder de titel ‘Het nieuwe leren maakt gelukkig’ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007h-fulln.htm) |
| 2007f | *Happy Life Years* [**Virtual Indicator Expo**](http://www.beyond-gdp.eu/background-papers.html#selected): International conference "Beyond GDP: Measuring progress, true wealth and the well-being of nations", Brussels, Novber 19-20 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007f-full.pdf) |
| 2007e | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal. Kan dat in Nederland*? (Greater happiness for a greater number; is that possible in The Netherlands?) In: Schnabel, P. (red.) 'Veel geluk in 2007', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, ISBN 978 90 377 0295 8, pp 10-15 Also published in Tijdschrift voor Economisch Onderwijs, April 2007, pp 64-66 Also published on [**Kennislink**](http://www.kennislink.nl/web/show?id=176555) website, vakpagina Maatschappijwetenschappen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007d | *Quality of Life Research* In: Peck, D.L. & Bryant, C.D. (eds.) '21th Century Sociology: A reference handbook', Sage, volume 2, chapter 7, pp 54-62, ISBN 978-1-4129-1608-0 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007d-full.pdf) |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Defl (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) [**full text in Chinese**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-fullch.pdf) |
| 2007b | *Le bonheur du plus grand nombre comme but des politiques sociales* Revue québécoise de psychologie 2007, vol. 28 (1), 35-60 Updated translation of 2004c | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) [**original in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| 2007a | *Subjective measures of well--being* In: Mark McGillivray, (ed.) 'Human Well-being: Concept and Measurent', Palgrave McMillan, Houndsmill, UK, ISBN 0-230-00498-9, chapter 9, pp 214-239 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-full.pdf) |
| 2006g | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Paper presented at the 16th World Congress of Sociology, Working Group 06 'Social Indicators', Durban South Africa, July 23-29, 2006 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-full.pdf) |
| 2006f | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: McGillivray, M & Clarke, M (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being' , chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. Shortened version of publication 2000c | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006f-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006f-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2006e | *Quality of life in modern society, Measured with Happy Life Years* Published in: Yew-Kwang Ng & Lok Sang Ho (eds.) ‘Happiness and Public Policy, Theory, Case studies and Implications’ Palgrave-Macmillan, New York, 2006, ISBN 13: 978-0-230-00497-9, chapter 2, pp 19-44. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006e-full.pdf) |
| 2006d | *Hvad vi ved om lykke (What we know about happiness)* Kognition & Pedagogik, vol. 16, pp 14-50, ISBN 0906-6225 | [**abstract in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006d-ab.html) [**text in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008i-fulldk.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) |
| 2006c | *Geluk op leeftijd* In: GERON Tijdschrift over ouder worden en maatschappij, vol. 8, nr. 1, pp 58-61, ISSN 1389143X | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006b | *What is happiness?* In: 'Grafisch Nederland 2006', Grafische cultuurstichting, Amstelveen, Netherlands, ISBN 90 70 80 9044, pp 100-104 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-fulln.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-full.htm) |
| 2006a | *Rising happiness in nations,1946-2004. A reply to Easterlin* Social Indicators Research, vol. 79, 421-436, DOI 10.1007/s11205-005-5074-x Together with Micheal Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-full.pdf) |
| 2005m | *Lo que sabenos de la filicidad (What we know about happiness)* In: Leon Garduno Estrada, Bertha Salinas Amescua & Mariano Rojas Herrera (eds.) 'Calidad de vida y bienestar subjectivo en Mexico', Plaza Valdes, Mexico, ISBN 970-722-398-7, pp 17-56 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-ab.html) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2005n | *Happiness in multiple choice society* Review of Barry Schwartz: 'The Paradox of Choice. Why more is less', Harper & Collins, New York, USA 2004, ISBN 0-06-000568-8, 265 pages. Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 93-96 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005n.htm) |
| 2005l | *Maatschappelijke Citaties van Hogescholen - Vermelding in Landelijke en Regionale kranten* Studie HBO-raad, mei 2005, 14 p. Met Fatih Topcu | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005k | *Is life getting better? How long and happy do people live in modern society?* Published in: European Psychologist, 2005, special section on 'Human development and Well-being', vol. 10,  pp 330-343 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-full.pdf) |
| 2005j | *Apparent quality of life: How long and happy people live* Social Indicators Research, vol. 71, pp 61-86 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-full.pdf) |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City' Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-full.pdf) |
| 2005h | Health care and subjective well-being in nations In: Antoniou, A-S. G. & Cooper, C.L. (eds.) 'Research companion to organizational health psychology', Edgar Elgar Publishers, 2005, Cheltenham, UK,  ISBN 1 84376 624 8,  pp 393-412. Co-authored with Bruce Kirkcaldy and Adrian Furnham | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005h-full.pdf) |
| 2005g | *Is de belofte van economische groei wel zo vals? Reactie op Paul de Beer* In: Waterstof, Nieuwsbrief Waterland Stichting, nr. 7, 2005, 1 p. | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005g-fulln.htm) |
| 2005f | *Happiness in hardship* In: Bruni, L. & Porta (eds.) 'Economics and happiness: Framing the analysis', Oxford University Press, ISBN 0-19-928628-0, pp 243-266 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-full.pdf) |
| 2005e | *Gezond Geluk* Verkennende studie voor ZonMw, programma 'Gezond leven', oktober 2005, 85 p. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005d | *Return of inequality in modern society? Test by trend in dispersion of life-satisfaction across time and nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 457-487, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8858-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-full.pdf) |
| 2005c | *Inequality-Adjusted Happiness in nations. Egalitarianism and utilitarianism married together in a new index of societal performance* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of happiness in nations', vol. 6, pp 421-455. Together with Wim Kalmijn, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8857-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-full.pdf) |
| 2005b | *Measuring inequality of happiness in nations. In search for proper statistics*. Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations',   vol. 6, pp 357--396. Together with Wim Kalmijn, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8855-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-full.pdf) |
| 2005a | *Inequality of Happiness in Nations. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 351-355, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-0003-x | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005a-full.pdf) |
| 2004g | *Veiligheid en geluk* (Safety and Happiness) In: Muller, R.E., (ed.) 'Veiligheid; studies over Inhoud, Organisatie en Maatregelen', Kluwer, 2004, Dordrecht, pp 153-185, ISBN 90 1300 11 292 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004f | *World Database of happiness: Continuous register of subjective appreciation of life* Published in: Glatzer, W., Von Below, S. & Stoffregen, M. (eds.), ‘Challenges for quality of life in the contporary world: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research’, Kluwer Acadic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2004, Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 24, ISBN 1-4020—2890-3 (e-book 1-4020-2903-9), pp 75-89 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-full.pdf) |
| 2004e | *Maatschappelijke citaties van universiteiten. Vermeldingen in overheidspublicaties en kranten* Presentatie discussiebijeenkomst ‘Maatschappelijk publiceren voor de kennissamenleving’, Stichting Weten en Science Alliance, Amsterdam, 24-6-2004. Met Fatih Topcu | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004e-fulln.rtf) |
| 2004d | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* Proceedings of international conference on 'Driving forces and barriers to sustainable consumption', University of Leeds, March 4-6. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-full.pdf) |
| 2004c | *Happiness as an aim in public policy: The greatest happiness principle* In: Linley, P.A. & Joseph, S. (eds.) 'Positive psychology in practice' chapter 39, pp. 658-678, Wiley, 2004 Hoboken, New York, USA, ISBN 0471459062 Update in publication 2015n | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) [**update in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) |
| 2004b | *Happy Life Years: A measure of Gross National Happiness* Published in: Karma Ura & Karma, Galay (eds.) 'Gross national happiness and development', Proceedings of the first international sinar on ‘Operationalization of Gross National Happiness’, Center of Bhutan Studies, Thimphu, Bhutan, 2004, ISBN 99936-14-19-X, pp 287-318 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-full.pdf) |
| 2004a | *Felici nelle avversista (Happiness in hardship)* In: Bruni, L. & Becattini, G. (eds.) 'Felicita ed economica. Quando il benessere e ben vivere' Edizioni Angelo Guerini e Associati, Milano, Italia, ISBN 88-8335-482-6, pp 257-277 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-fulli.pdf) |
| 2003h | *Meting maatschappelijke impact van onderzoek. Vermelding van sociologen in de krant en overheidspublicaties* Facta oktober 2003, blz. 12-15. Met Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003g | *Meting output onderzoek FSW/EUR. Productiviteit en impact* Onderzoeksrapport Afdeling Sociologie, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 12 blz. Met Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003e | *Wealth and happiness revisited. Growing wealth of nations does go with greater happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 64, 2003, pp 1-27. With Michael Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-full.pdf) |
| 2003d | *Happiness* The Psychologist, vol.16, nr. 3, pp 128-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003d-full.pdf) |
| 2003c | *Hedonism and happiness* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 437-457, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-full.pdf) |
| 2003b | *Arts of living* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 373-384, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-full.pdf) |
| 2003a | *Notions of Art-of-Living. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 345-349, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003a-full.pdf) |
| 2002f | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Social Indicators Research, 2002, vol. 58, pp 33-45, ISSN 0303-8300 Also published in: Hagerty M.R., Vogel, J., & Moller, V. (eds.) ‘Assessing quality of life and living conditions to guide national policy. The state of the art’,  Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 11, pp 33-45, Kluwer Acadic, 2002, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-0727-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-full.pdf) |
| 2002e | *Het grootste geluk voor het grootste aantal. Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid.* Inaugural lecture Erasmus University 31-5-2002 Tevens gepubliceerd in Sociale Wetenschappen, 2002, nr. 4, pp 1-43, ISSN 0037 8077 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002d | *Feminine values and happy life-expectancy in nations* Personality and Individual Differences, vol. 33, pp 803-813. With W.A. Arrindell | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-full.pdf) |
| 2002c | *Bevrijde seks; tijd, cultuur en geluk* De Psycholoog, juli/augustus 2002, vol. 42, pp 377-382, ISSN 0033-3115 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002b | *The units of utility. Comments to Clarck, A.E. & Oswald, A.J. 'A simple statistical method for measuring how life-events affect happiness'*. International Journal of Epidiology, vol. 31, pp 1144-1146 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002b-full.pdf) |
| 2002a | *Return of inequality in moderns society? Trends in dispersion of lifesatisfaction in EU-nations 1973-1996* Published in German in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich, Karl Ulrich Maier (Hrgs.), 'Socialer Wandel und Gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung. Festschrift für Wolfgang Zapf’, Leske + Bundrich, 2002 Opladen, Deutschland, ISBN  3-8100-3368-5, pp 273-294 | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abd.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abe.htm) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-fulld.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-full.pdf) |
| 2001e | *Quality-of-life and happiness: Not quite the same* Published in Italian in: G. DeGirolamo et al (eds.) 'Health and Quality of life' WHO and Centro Scientifici Editore, Torino, Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulli.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulls.pdf) |
| 2001d | *Hedonism and happiness* Procedings of the 7th ARISE Symposium ‘The Senses, Pleasure and Health’, October 7-10, 2002 Nice, France, Associates for Research Into The Science of Enjoyment, London, pp 121-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-full.pdf) |
| 2001c | *Are the Russians as unhappy as they say they are? Comparability of self-reports across nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2001, vol. 2, pp 111-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-full.pdf) |
| 2001b | *Happiness in society* In: Jutta Allmendinger (Hrsg.) 'Gute Gesellschaft? Verhandlungen des 30. Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie', Opladen 2001, Leske + Budrich, pp 1265-1314 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-full.pdf) |
| 2001a | *What we know about happiness* Paper presented at the dialogue on 'Gross National Happiness', Woudschoten, Zeist, The Netherlands, January 14-15 2001 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-full.pdf) |
| 2000k | *Views on happiness in early sociology: Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, 1: 419-421 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000k-full.pdf) |
| 2000j | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Procedings 3rd international conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies in Gerona Spain, 2000, Casas, F. & Saurina C (eds.), Universitat de Girona, Institut de Recerca sobre Qualitat de Vida, ISBN 84-8458-125-X, 2001, pp 807-817 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abe.html) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-full.pdf) |
| 2000i | *Leefbaarheid: betekenissen en meetmethoden* Rapport voor ministerie WVS | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000h | *Beeld van geluk in wetenschap en bellettrie* 'Bericht aan de vrienden van de Jan Campert-Stichting', nr. 16, mei 2000 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000g | *Individualisme zo slecht nog niet* Psychologie magazine, vol. 19, nr. 1, pp 12-15, ISSN 0167-6598 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000f | *Leuk levenskunst* Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek, vol. 1, nr. 2, pp 13-19 Reprinted in Dohmen, J. (red.) 'Over de levenskunst', AMBO, Amsterdam 2002, ISBN 90263 174 25, pp 357-368 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000e | *Hoe diep zit de kinderwens?* Freya magazine, 2000, vol. 16, nr. 3, pp 15-18 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000d | *Stability of life-satisfaction over time. Analysis of change in ranks in a national population* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 177-205. With Joop Erhhardt and Will Saris | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 1-39 Shortened version reprinted in: McGillivray, M & Clarke, M (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being', chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**datamatrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 2000a | *Freedom and happiness: a comparative study in 44 nations in the early 1990's* Published in: Diener, E. & Suh, E.M. (eds.) 'Culture and subjective wellbeing', MIT press, Cambridge, MA USA, 2000, ISBN 0 262 04182 0, pp 257-288 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-full.pdf) |
| **1990s** | | |
| 1999d | *Is langer leven nog wel leuk? Levensvoldoening van hoogbejaarden in 8 EU-landen* Sociale Wetenschappen, vol. 42, nr. 4. pp 38-62 Samen met Pietrica Okma | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999c | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat: Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* In: Brinkgreve, C. & VanLieshout, P. (reds.) 'Geregelde gevoelens', Elsevier/DeTijdstroom, Maarsen, ISBN 90-352-2193-1, pp 155-196 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-fulln.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1999b | *Op zoek naar de menselijke maat. Leefbaarheid van de individualistische samenleving* Rekenschap juni 1999, pp 83-95 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999a | *Quality-of-life in individidualistic society: A comparison in 43 nations in the early 1990's* Social indicators Research, 1999, vol. 48, pp 157-186 (Prize paper) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-full.pdf) |
| 1998d | *World Database of Happiness: Continuous register of research on subjective appreciation of life* Release 2.1, Erasmus University Rotterdam | [**web site**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1998c | *Welvaart en geluk* Economisch Statistische Berischten (ESB), vol. 83, pp 628-631 Samen met D. Timmermans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998b | *Vergelijken van geluk in landen* Sociale Wetenschappen, 1998, vol. 42, pp 58-84 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998a | *Two state-trait discussions on happiness: A reply to Stones et a*l Social Indicators research, 1998, vol. 43, pp 211-245 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-full.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Progrès dans la compréhension du bonheur* Revue Québécoise de Psychologie, vol. 18, nr 2, pp 29-74, ISSN 0225-9885 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abf.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Advances in the understanding of happiness* English version of article in French in Revue Québécoise de Psychologie, 1997, vol. 18, pp 29-79 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) [**text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) |
| 1997b | *Die Lebenszufriedenheit der Bürger: Ein Indicator für die 'Lebbarkeit' von Gesellschaften?* In: Noll, H-H. (ed.) Sozialberichterstattung in Deutschland. Konzepte, Methoden und Ergebnisse für Lebensbereiche und Bevölkerungsgruppen. Juventa Verlag, Munschen, ISBN 3 7799 0396 2, pp 267-293 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-fulld.pdf) |
| 1997a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society, a comparison of 43 nations in the early 1990's* In: VanderBraak, H., De Jong, M.J. & Zijderveld, A.C. (eds.) 'The gift of society: Social capital and institutions in a (post)modern world', Enzo Press, Amersfoort, pp 149-170, ISBN 90-74670-08-3 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-full.pdf) |
| 1996h | *Leefbaarheid van landen* Oratie Universiteit Utrecht AWSB Research Papers 96-02, Onderzoeksschool 'Arbeid, Welzijn en Sociaal-Economisch Beleid', Utrecht (57 p) | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1996g | *Satisfaction and social position: within nation differences compared accross nations* In: Saris, W.E. et.al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 16, pp 254-262 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-full.pdf) |
| 1996f | *Average level of satisfaction in10 European countries: explanation of differences* In: Saris, W.E. et.al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 15, pp 234-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-full.pdf) |
| 1996e | *Satisfaction in 10 countries: summary of findings* Chapter 13, pp 223-230. Samen met W.E. Saris | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96e-full.pdf) |
| 1996d | *The study of life-satisfaction* In: Saris, W.E. et.al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 1, pp 11-48 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-full.pdf) |
| 1996c | *A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe* Editor, with Will E. Saris, Annette C. Scherpenzeel & Brendan Bunting Eötvös University Press, Budapest, 299 p, ISBN 963 463 0812 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96c-con.pdf) |
| 1996b | *Happy life-expectancy. A comprehensive measure of quality-of-life in nations* Social Indicators Research, vol. 39, pp 1-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-full.pdf) |
| 1996a | *Developments in satisfaction-research* Social Indicators Research, vol. 37, pp 1-46 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-full.pdf) |
| 1995c | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 299-313 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-full.pdf) |
| 1995b | *The cross-national pattern of happiness. Test of predictions implied in three theories of happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 33-68 With Joop Ehrhardt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-full.pdf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare-state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of- life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort* Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1994f | *Happy life-expectancy in 15 European countries* Paper presentedat the XIII World Congress of Sociology, WG 06, Session 8: Quality of life in transnational comparisons (II), Bielefeld, Germany, July 18-23, 1994. Together with A.E. Kunst and P.T. Okma-Keulen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-full.pdf) |
| 1994e | *Over het nut van genot* In: 'Vrije tijd tussen gebod, genot en verleiding', Verslag conges Vereniging voor de vrijetijdssector VVS dd 15-12-94, HR&O Rotterdam, pp 4-8 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1994d | *El estudio de la satisfaccion con la vida* Intervencion Psico-social, vol. 3, nr. 9, ISSN 1132-0559, pp 87-116 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-abs.html) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-fulls.pdf) |
| 1994c | *How satisfying is rural life? Fact and Value* In: Cecora, J. (ed.), 'Changing values and attitudes in family households, Implications for institutional transition in East and West', Society for Agricultural Policy Research and Rural Sociology (FAA report 296), Bonn, Germany, ISBN 3-88488-296-1, pp 41-51 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-full.pdf) |
| 1994b | *Correlates of Happiness*:*7837 findings from 603 studies in 69 nations 1911-1994* RISBO, Series Studies in Social and Cultural Transformation Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-47-8, 2028 pages (3 volumes) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-con.html) [**full intro text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-full.zip) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm) |
| 1994a | *Is happiness a Trait? Tests of the theory that a better society does not make people any happier* Social Indicators Research, vol. 32, pp 101-160 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN1-4020-3722-8, pp 477-536 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-full.pdf) |
| 1993d | *Kan Abortus weer verboden worden?* In: Doppenberg, H.: 'Abortus: medisch verantwoorde zwangerschapsonderbreking in Rotterdam, na 20 jaar'. Janna Stek Stichting Rotterdam, pp 31-38. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1993c | *Happiness as an indicator in social policy evolution: some objections considered* In: Mesman Schulz et al (eds.): 'Between Sociology and Social Practice, Liber Amicorum dedicated to Mark van de Vall'. ITS, 1993, Nijmegen, pp 195-206. ISBN 90-6370-920-X | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-full.pdf) |
| 1993b | *Happiness in nations. Subjective appreciation of life in 56 nations 1946-1992* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 2, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 364 p., ISBN 90-72597-46. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-ab.html) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_nat/nat_fp.htm) |
| 1993a | *Bibliography of Happiness: 2473 contpory studies on subjective appreciation of life* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 1, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 361 p., ISBN 90-72597-45-1. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-con.html) [**update on the web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1992b | *De vrolijke vechtmaatschappij* Paper studiedag 'Vechtmaatschappij' Socrates, Utrecht 1992 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society', June, Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1991g | *Psychologie en Onderhandelen* In: M. Kaplan & A. Rinooy-Kan (eds.), 'Onderhandelen', Acadic Service, De Lier, pp 89-100 . | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991f | *Alternatieve Relaties* In: E. Spruit (red.), 'Psychologie van het Gezin', Teleac, Utrecht, ISBN 90 6533 222 7, pp 279-300. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91f-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986* Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25. Samen met R. van Schoonhoven | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991d | *Ist Glück relativ? Uberlegungen zu Glück, Stimmung und Zufriedenheit aus Psychologischer Sich*t Report Psychologie, vol. 16, Juli 1991, pp 14-20. | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-fulld.pdf) |
| 1991c | *Questions on happiness: Classical topics modern anwers, blind spots* In: F. Strack, M. Argyle & N. Schwarz (eds.), '[**Subjective Well-being: An Interdisciplinairy Perspective**](http://132.187.160.5/PSY2-PHP/index.php?Seite=book)', Pergamon Press, London, ISBN 0-08-037264-3, pp 7-26. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-full.pdf) |
| 1991b | *Top-down versus Bottom-up: Theories of subjective well-being* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 81-100. Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-3722-8, pp 401-420 With B. Heady and A. Wearing | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-full.pdf) |
| 1991a | *Is happiness relative?* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 1-34. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-full.pdf) |
| 1990d | *New poverty in Europe? The happiness-income relationship 1973-1986* Paper presented at the XII World Congress of Sociology, Madrid, July 1990, Working Group 6: Social Indicators Session 8: Poverty and Well-Being With Renee van Schoonhoven | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90d-full.pdf) |
| 1990c | *Inequality in happiness: inequality between countries compared accross countries* Paper presented at the 12th Congress of Sociology, Madrid 1990 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-full.pdf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* In: H.J. van de Braak (red.), 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Acadisch Boeken Centrum, 1990, De Lier, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1990a | *Cross-National Differences in Happiness: Cultural Bias or Societal Quality?* In: N. Bleichrock & P.J. Drenth (eds.), 'Contporary Issues in Cross-Cultural Psychology', Zwets & Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, ISBN 90-265-1117-5, pp 168-184 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-full.pdf) |
| **1980s** | | |
| 1989k | *Is happiness mere contentment? Cognition and affect in the overall evaluation of life* Paper presented at the international conference on 'Evaluation and and otions in social cognition', Sopot, Poland, June 1-4, 1989 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-full.pdf) |
| 1989j | *Het rendent van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeel*d Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 Samen met P. Ouweneel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: R. Veenhoven (ed.) 'How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not' University Press Rotterdam, chapter 6, pp 44-60 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en geluk* In: Ketting, M.C. (red.), 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Reeks, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, ISBN  90 72405 06 4, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkeloos is* Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94. Samen met M.Verkuyten | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989f | Is happiness relative? In: J.P. Forgas & J.M. Imnes (eds.): 'Recent Advances in Social Psychology: An international perspective', Elsevier Science Publ., 1989, Amsterdam, pp 235-247. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-full.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165 With Maykel Verkuyten | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989d | *National Wealth and Individual Happiness* In: Grunert, K.G. & Olander, M. (eds.), Understanding Economic Behavior, Kluwer Acadic Press, pp 9-32 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-full.pdf) |
| 1989c | *Does happiness induce a rosy outlook?* In: R. Veenhoven (ed.) 'How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not' University Press Rotterdam,  pp 106-127 With Bruce Heady | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-full.pdf) |
| 1989b | *Did the crisis really hurt? Effects of the 1980-82 economic recession on satisfaction, mental health and mortality* - Introduction to the question (with Aldi.Hagenaars) pp 1-22 - Conclusions, pp 281-289. University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 277 2279 5, 305 p. Editor, with Aldi Hagenaars | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-ab.htm) [**contents + chapters**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-con.htm) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C14-full.pdf) |
| 1989a | *How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not* University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 237 28898, 137 p. (editor) Editorial contributions: 'Introduction', pp 1-6, 'Conclusions', pp 128-36. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-con.htm) [**Introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C1-full.pdf) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a11-full.htm) |
| 1988c | *Kan Nederland Gelukkiger?* (redactie) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 73 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding op de vraag', pp 1-10. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-con.htm) [**text introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding: een onderzoek onder adolescenten* Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 128-133, Gevolgd door: discussie met M.J.C.Flury, Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 230. Samen met M. Verkuyten | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988a | *The Utility of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 20, pp 333-354. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-ab.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1987c | *Liefde in vroeger tijden* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) "De Liefde Ontleed'', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 51-75. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk, verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987a | *Cultural Bias in ratings of perceived life quality* Social Indicators Research, vol. 18, pp 329-334. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-full.pdf) |
| 1986d | *Review of Harry Maddox; 'Happiness, lifestyle and Environment, 1982* Social Indicators Research, 18 126-127 |  |
| 1986c | *Hoe schadelijk is scheiding?* In: C.J.M. Corver e.a., (red.), Primaire Leefvormen, SISWO publicatie 305, pp 149-158. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986b | *Ouderschap, motivatie en consequentie*s In: C.J.M. Corver e.a., (red.), Primaire leefvormen. SISWO publicatie 305, Amsterdam, pp 98-108. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986a | *Multi-niveau problen in geluksonderzoek* In: J.Berting e.a. (red.), Multiniveau analyse in Rotterdam, Working paper nr. 2, Multilevel Werkgroep, FSW EUR. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985e | *Opgroeien in een éénouder-gezin* Pre-advies Gezondheidsraad, Commissie nieuwe voortplantingstechnieken, 8 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985d | *Zijn sommige leefvormen "slecht" voor kinderen?* In: C.D.Saal, (red.) 'Gezin: ideaal of alternatief'. Uitgeverij Bosch en Keuning, Baarn, pp 77-89. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985c | *Over de waarde van geluk* Speling, vol. 37, nr. 2, pp 24-32. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985b | *Worden we vaker depressief? Commentaar bij Ormel* In: 'Gezondheid en Samenleving', vol. 6, nr. 1, pp 29-30. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85b-fulln.htm) |
| 1985a | *Gewantrouwd geluk?* Psychologie, februari, pp 42-45. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984f | *Levensdoelen en geluk* Rapportage aan deelners onderzoek | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984e | *Hoe relatief is geluk?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse pp 140-150. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse pp 44-60 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984c | *Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?* (redactie) Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, 155 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-7 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84c-con.htm) |
| 1984b | *Databook of Happiness* Complentary reference work to 'Conditions of happiness' Kluwer Acadic, 1984, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1793 1, 580 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-con.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-full.pdf) |
| 1984a | *Conditions of Happiness* Kluwer Acadic, 1984, Dordrecht/Boston. Reprinted 1989. ISBN 90 277 1792 3, 461 pages | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm) [**conclusion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a9-full.pdf) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-full.pdf) |
| 1983b | *Welvaart en Geluk* Economische Statistische Berichten, 16-2-1983, p 153 Gevolgd door discussie in ESB 18-5-1983, pp 451-452. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83b-fulln.htm) |
| 1983a | *The growing impact of marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) |
| 1980a | *Psychological differentiation and rise of the modern family* Paper presented at 3rd convention of the International Psycho-Historical Association, New York, June 1980 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-full.pdf) |
| **1970s** | | |
| 1979h | *Beter geen wet dan deze: Bezwaren tegen het ontwerp van wet Afbreking Zwangerschap 15475* (redactie) Hierin de volgende bijdragen: Den Haag, Stimezo Nederland, 127 p. - 'Bezwaren tegen de 13-weken-regeling', pp 9-26 - 'Bezwaren tegen de verplichte bedenktijd', pp 27-52 - 'Bezwaren in het licht van de eigen oogmerken van het ontwerp', pp 95-116. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79h-con.htm) |
| 1979f | *De toekomst van het huwelijk* In: De Haan, H. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.), 'De problatische liefde', Intermediair, Amsterdam, pp 139-151. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979e | *Goed of slecht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 139-149 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979d | *Achtergronden van verandering* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 125-138 (samen met M.L. de Bandt) | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979c | *Hoe wordt over vrijwillige kinderloosheid gedacht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 100-125 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979b | *Hoe worden moeders gaakt?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 9-32 Samen met M.L. de Bandt | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979a | *Vrijwillige Kinderloosheid* (redactie) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, ISBN 90 6212 053 9, 154 p. Redactionele bijdragen: Inleiding: 7-8, 'Goed of slecht?', pp 139-149 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79a-con.htm) |
| 1978c | *Liefde in vroeger tijden* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) "De Liefde Ontleed'', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 51-78 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978b | *Wat heet liefde?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) "De Liefde Ontleed'', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 17-24 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978a | *De Liefde Ontleed* (redactie) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, 218 p. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78a-con.htm) |
| 1977f | *School education and psychological wellbeing: The years people spend in school do change the way they feel, but hardly make th feel happier* Working paper, Dpt. of sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, Decber 1977 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-full.pdf) |
| 1977e | *Level of education and the promise of happines* Working paper, Dpt of Sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, Decber 1977 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-chronological.htm) |
| 1977d | *Het welzijn van ongewenste kinderen* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', Van Gorcum, Amsterdam, pp 119-127 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977c | *Zijn kinderen goed voor het huwelijk?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', Van Gorcum, Amsterdam,  pp 48-54 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977b | *Is er een aangeboren behoefte aan kinderen?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', Van Gorcum, Amsterdam,  pp. 7-12 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977a | *Kiezen voor kinderen?* Amsterdam, Van Gorcum, 376 p Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-3, 'Stereotypen en wat daarvan klopt', pp 77-78, 210-212, 283-285, 371-372. (redactie, samen met E. van de Wolk) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77a-con.htm) |
| 1976b | *Waarheen met het huwelijk?* Socialisme en Docratie, pp 584-592. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1976a | *Wenn Abtreibung legalisiert wird* Sexualmedizin, vol. 5, pp 350-357. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-fulld.pdf) |
| 1975d | *Is modern marriage more free?* Paper prepared for 1st World Congress on Women, Mexico 1975 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-full.pdf) |
| 1975c | *Is there an innate need for children?* European Journal of Social Psychology, vol. 1, pp 495-501. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-full.pdf) |
| 1975b | *Vier jaar abortus in Nederland: Kernproblen liberalisering in stilte opgelost* Medisch Contact, vol. 30, pp 37-42. | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75b-fulln.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75b-fullf.pdf) |
| 1975a | *Nederlanders over abortus* Den Haag, Stimezo-onderzoek 75-1, 66 p. Samen met F. Hentenaar | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abe.htm) [**Full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1975a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974c | *Cultuurcrisis maakt oliecrisis zoet* In: H.J. van der Braak (red.), 'Crisis op de korrel', Universitaire Pers Rotterdam. ISBN 90 237 1091 6, blz. 107-115 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974b | *Hulp bij ongewenste zwangerschap* In: J.P.Moors e.a., redactie, 'Geboorteregeling in de praktijk', Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica/Agon Elsevier, pp 98-116 (samen met C.Th. van Schaik) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974a | *Geestelijke gezondheid en sociaal milieu. Ongewenste zwangerschap als oorzaak van relatief slechtere geestelijke gezondheid in gedepriveerde sociale milieus* Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde, vol. 52, pp 26-29 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973c | *Hoe gevaarlijk is abortus?* Nederlandse gedachten, vol. 29, nr. 7, p 9. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973b | *Medische en psychologische vereisten voor een goede abortuswe*t Huisartsen en Wetenschap, vol. 16, pp 86-90. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973a | *Abortus: achtergronden van het proble, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblen* Samen met B. Sondermeijer Literatuurrapport, nr. 6, Zeist, NISSO, 358 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abe.htm) |
| 1972g | *Houding van huisartsen en Gynaecologen t.a.v. abortus en abortuswet* Medisch Contact, vol. 27, nr. 11, pp 307-317. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972f | *Frequentie en spreiding van abortus* Medisch Contact, vol. 27, nr. 9, pp 227-232. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972e | *Alternatieven voor abortus* Politiek perspectief, vol. 1, sept/okt, pp 27-31 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972d | *De Mental-Health controverse in de abortus dicussie* Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 4, pp 182-193 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972c | *Optimale behandeling bij abortus* Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 7/8, pp 372-380. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972b | Houdingen t.a.v. abortus Tal en Last, vol. 10, nr. 3, pp 75-87. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972a | *Menselijk Geluk (redactie)* Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 124 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 7-8, 'Poging tot integratie', pp 100-124. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-con.htm) [**final chapter**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fulln.pdf) [**full book**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fullbook.pdf) |
| 1971c | *STIMEZO: achtergronden, overwegenen en opzet* Startnotitie eerste abortuskliniek in Nederland | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1971c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1971b | *Over twee verlanglijstjes* Maasmondig, 3de jaargang, nr. 10, 1971, blz. 296-298 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1971a | *Contra en Pro Abortus* Intermediar, vol. 7, nr. 1, pp. 1 + 7, nr. 2, pp 47-49, nr. 11, p 51. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1970a | *Geluk als onderwerp van wetenschappelijk onderzoek* Sociologische Gids, vol. 17, nr. 2, pp 115-122. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-fulln.pdf) |
| **1960s** | | |
| 1968b | *La famille éducogène: gezin en sociale aspiraties van kinderen* Mens en Maatschappij, vol. 43, nr. 2, pp 158-172. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1968a | *Abortus in de politie*k Socialisme en docratie, vol. 25, nr. 10, 1968, pp 540-551. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68a-fulln.htm) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on 'abortion'**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1993d | *Kan abortus weer verboden worden?* (Can abortion be outlawed again?) In: Doppenberg, H. (red.),'Abortus: medisch verantwoorde zwangerschapsonderbreking in Rotterdam na 20 jaar'. Janna Stek Stichting, Rotterdam, pp 31-38. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979h | *Beter geen wet dan deze: bezwaren tegen het ontwerp van wet Afbreking Zwangerschap 15475* (Better no law than this one. Objections against proposed abortion law 15475) Den Haag, Stimezo Nederland, 127 p. (redactie) Hierin de volgende bijdragen: - 'Bezwaren tegen de 13-weken-regeling', pp 9-26 - 'Bezwaren tegen de verplichte bedenktijd', pp 27-52 - 'Bezwaren in het licht van de eigen oogmerken van het ontwerp', pp 95-116. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79h-con.htm) |
| 1976a | *Wenn Abtreibung legalisiert wird* (When abortion is legalized) Sexualmedizin, vol. 5, pp 350-357. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-abe.htm) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-fulld.pdf) |
| 1975b | *Vier jaar abortus in Nederland: Kernproblemen liberalisering in stilte opgelost* (Four years abortion in the Netherlands. Problems solved in silence) Medisch Contact, vol. 30, pp 37-42. | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75b-fulln.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75b-fullf.pdf) |
| 1975a | *Nederlanders over abortus* (The Dutch about abortion) Den Haag, Stimezo-onderzoek 75-1, 66 p. Samen met F. Hentenaar | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1975a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974b | *Hulp bij ongewenste zwangerschap* (Help for unwanted pregnancy) In: J.P. Moors e.a., redactie, 'Geboorteregeling in de praktijk', Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica/Agon Elsevier, pp 98-116. Samen met C.Th. van Schaik | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974a | *Geestelijke gezondheid en sociaal milieu. Ongewenste zwangerschap als oorzaak van relatief slechtere geestelijke gezondheid in gedepriveerde sociale milieus* (Mental health and social class. Unwanted pregnancy as a cause of lower mental health in deprived class) Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde, vol. 52, pp 26-29. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973c | *Hoe gevaarlijk is abortus?* (How dangerous is induced abortion?) Nederlandse gedachten, vol. 29, nr. 7, p 9. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973b | *Medische en psychologische vereisten voor een goede abortuswet* (Medical and psychological requirements for a good abortion law) Huisartsen en Wetenschap, vol. 16, pp 86-90. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973a | *Abortus: achtergronden van het probleem, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblemen*  (Abortion: backgrounds of the problem, effects of liberalisation, opposition to liberalisation and problems of practice) Literatuurrapport, nr. 6, Zeist, NISSO, 358 p. Samen met B. Sondermeijer | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abe.htm) |
| 1972g | *Houding van huisartsen en gynaecologen t.a.v. abortus en abortuswet* (Attitudes of family doctors and gynaecologists to abortion and abortion law) Medisch Contact, vol, 27, nr. 11, pp 307-317. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972f | *Frequentie en spreiding van abortus* (Incidence of induced abortion) Medisch Contact, vol. 27, nr. 9, pp 227-232. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72f-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972e | *Alternatieven voor abortus* (Alternatives to abortion) Politiek perspectief, vol 1 sept/okt, pp 27-31 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972d | *De mental health controverse in de abortusdicussie* (Mental health controversy in the debate on abortion) Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 4, pp 182-193 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972c | *Optimale behandeling bij abortus*  (Optimal treatment for induced abortion) Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 7/8, pp 372-380. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972b | *Houdingen t.a.v. abortus*  (Attitudes to abortion) Tal en Last, vol. 10, nr. 3, pp 75-87. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1971c | *STIMEZO: achtergronden, overwegingen en opzet* Startnotitie eerste abortuskliniek in Nederland | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1971c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1971a | *Contra en pro abortus* (Abortion, for and against) Intermediair, vol. 7, nr. 1, pp 1 + 7, nr. 2, pp 47-49, nr. 11, p 51 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1968a | *Abortus in de politiek* (Politics of abortion) Socialisme en democratie, vol. 25, nr. 10, 1968, pp 540-551. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68a-fulln.htm) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on 'happiness'**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **2024** | | |
| 2024k | *School education and happiness: Schooling as such does not seem to add to happiness* Optentia Newsletter 14 (2) p. 26 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024k.html) |
| 2024j | *Education and happiness: lower at the micro level of individuals than at the macro level of nations* In: Magalhães, L., Ferreira Lopes, M.J., Nobre, B., Onofre Pinto, J.C. (eds) Humanistic  Perspectives in Happiness Research. Happiness Studies Book Series. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-38600-8\_10 With: Angela Leite (first author) Anna Costa and Paulo Diaz | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-full.pdf) |
| 2024i | *Happiness in urban environments: What we know and do not know yet* Journal of Housing and Build Environment, DOI 10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4 With Sahar Samavati (first author) Based on EHERO working paper 2023-04) | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024i-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4.pdf) |
| 2024h | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A  research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies with Nidhi Sharma and Shriti Agrawal. Working paper version 2023a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-full.pdf) |
| 2024g | *Growing knowledge about happiness* Accepted for publication in in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) The New Worldbook of Happiness, Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024g-full.pdf) |
| 2024f | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Accepted for publication in the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-full.pdf) |
| 2024e | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 [**Open Access**](http://mts.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/did-average-happiness-in-nations-change-over-the-years-), Chapter 3, pp 39-63. DOI:10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-full.pdf) |
| 2024d | *World Database of Happiness*:*A findings archive* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, to be Published by Edgar in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-full.pdf) |
| 2024c | *Schooling does not add to your personal happiness, but adds to average happiness of all* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, to be Published by Edgar in 2024 with Angela Leite (first author), Anna Costa and Paolo Dia | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-full.pdf) |
| 2024b | *World Database of happiness: Use for comparing across cultures* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-full.pdf) |
| 2024a | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024a-full.pdf) |
| **2023** | | |
| 2023o | *Groeiende kennis over geluk* (growing knowledge about happiness) in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) Geluk, The New Worldbook of Happiness, pp.299-289. Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 9725 1 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2023n | *Trendreport Happy Life Years in nations 1946-2019: Change in how long and happy people live* World Database of Happiness, Periodical report With Annegeke Jansen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023n-full.pdf) |
| 2023m | *Does happiness add to performance at work? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* EHERO working paper 2023-05 With Yezhen Fang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-full.pdf) |
| 2023j | *Is there an innate need for meaning?* Optentia News, 13 (1) 15 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2023i | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | full text |
| 2023h | *Questionnaires francophones sur la qualite de vie au travail: que mesurent-ils? Comment mieux mesurer?* [**EHERO working paper 2023-1**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2023-01-ehero-wp2023-1) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-ab.html) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-abf.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-fullf.pdf) |
| 2023g | *The World Database of Happiness: A findings-archive* Chapter prepared for the Encyclopedia of happiness, Quality of life and Wellbeing. Edited by Hilke Brockmann and Roger Fernandez-Urbano. To be published by Edgar Elgar in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-full.pdf) |
| 2023f | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In:Tech PublishersIn: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 Open Access, DOI10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-full.pdf) |
| 2023e | *Editorial: Special issue on sunjective well-being and mental health in the early days of COVID-19* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Published online Januari 2023 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023e-full.pdf) |
| 2023d | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In Lolle, H.L. et al. (Eds) Rural Quality of Life, Manchester University Press, Chapter 23 pp 445-458, doi: 10.7765/9781526161642.00037, eISBN 9781526161642 With Jan Ott and Nivre Claire Wagner. Earlier published as EHERO Working paper 2021-1 (2021g) | full text |
| 2023c | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Chapter prepared for the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-full.pdf) |
| 2023b | *Is life really getting worse? Change in average happiness in nations 1946-2021* ISQOLS working paper 2 with Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-full.pdf) |
| 2023a | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2023-1 With Nidhi Sharma (first author) & Shruti Agrawal | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-full.pdf) |
| **2022** | | |
| 2022k | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yomna Morsy-Sameer (first author) and Yasmine Eid-Hesham.[**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235/full) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-full.pdf) |
| 2022j | *Das Wissen uber das Gluck wachst (Growth of knowledge about happiness)* Foreword to Bernd Raffelhusche: Glucks Atlas 2022, Penguin Random House Verlag, Munschen ISBN 978-3-328-60293-4 pp.13-17 | [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-fulld.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-full.pdf) |
| 2022i | Trend report Inequality of happiness in nations 1946-2021 Periodical report in World Database of Happiness. With Silke Kegel | full text |
| 2022h | [**Trendreport average happiness in nations 1946-2021**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/wp-content/uploads/TrendReport-AverageHappinessInNations1946-2021-4.pdf) Periodical report in World Database of Happiness with Silke Kegel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022h-full.pdf) |
| 2022g | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yoman Morsy (first author) andYasmine Eid | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2022f | *Happiness in transgender people. A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2022-1 With Jos Veenhoven | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022f-ab.html) full text |
| 2022e | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | abstract full text |
| 2022d | *Effects of policy interventions on the happiness of targeted people: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Paper presented at the [**30th NISPAcee annual conference**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nispa.org%2Ffiles%2Fconferences%2F2022%2Fe-proceedings%2Fe-proceedings_NISPAcee_Conference_2022.html&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cef2d9c97e6f34407146d08daac6f1818%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638011890383541041%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=3xXfXdQ4r%2BXJ%2BBgORVFHu0B3Zbm373yJxumUupvpOzU%3D&reserved=0), Bucharest, Romania June 2-4 2022 With Serkan Akili (first author) and Bekir Celik | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-full.pdf) |
| 2022c | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* Global Journal of Human Social Sciences: E-Economics, 22 (5) 25-68. [**Open Access**](https://socialscienceresearch.org/index.php/GJHSS/article/view/4150) with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-full.pdf) |
| 2022b | *On-line 'findings archive': A new tool for research synthesis* International Journal of Innovation Scientific Research and Review, 4 (5) 2774-2784. [**Open Access**](http://journalijisr.com/sites/default/files/issues-pdf/IJISRR-728.pdf) With Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-full.pdf) |
| 2022a | *Open letter to president Putin about Fall of Russion Happiness* | [**English vesion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-full.pdf) [**Dutch version**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-fulln.pdf) |
| **2021** | | |
| 2021x | *Why studies in the effect of PPIs should use life-satisfaction as an outcome* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology. DOI: 3389/fpsyg.2021.758623 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-full.pdf) |
| 2021w | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-4 with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-full.pdf) |
| 2021v | *Does spending make us happy? The role of consumption on Life-satisfaction* International journal of Business and Applied Social Sciences (IJBASS), 7 (10). DOI:[**https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5**](https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5) with Devrim Dumladag (first author) and Ozge Gokdemir | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-full.pdf) |
| 2021u | *Perceived ways to happiness: Which classical teachings fit current time best?* Erasmus Institute for Busines Economics, Next level economics online scientific platform [**https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/artikel/perceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best/**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eibe-rotterdam.nl%2Fartikel%2Fperceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Ca64b89a27ba247f523fd08d989ab478e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637692190990571101%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=uU%2BjTjap7KbInNYsUmzK%2Bl7DHlekpJ5kXMJrT%2F8Ik%2B8%3D&reserved=0) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021u-full.pdf) |
| 2021t | *How to complete the rank-list of happiness in nations in the 2010s: Estimating overall happiness in nations from components of happiness using mixed-effect models* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2021-3 with Alvro Frequet | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-full.pdf) [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-ab.html) |
| 2021r | *Onbehagen in het Paradijs* EIBE LinkedIn 29-7-2021, https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/achtergrond/onbehagen-in-het-paradijs/ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021q | *Effect van de COVID-19 pandemie op geluk in Nederland* Mens & Maatschappij, 96 (3): 307–330. DOI: 10.5117/MEM2021.3.002.VEEN with Martijn Burger & Emma Pleeging | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-fulln.pdf)in Dutch |
| 2021p | *Pioneer in Subjective Quality of Life Research: Willem Saris* Applied Research in Quality of Life. online since 7/5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021p-full.pdf) |
| 2021o | *What is in the name? Content analysis of questionnaires on perceived quality of one's work life* Quality & Quantity. Online since 12-6-2021 at [**https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11135-021-01165-z.pdf**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Fcontent%2Fpdf%2F10.1007%2Fs11135-021-01165-z.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0f0b6b777e6449b7095608d95cdc5c3a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637642924213448076%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=EA3%2FQrwpmTLAHh4bxS8UaXk7nDP%2BO%2F%2FTrWJ6XUrvH9c%3D&reserved=0) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-full.pdf) [**appendix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-appendix.xlsx) |
| 2021n | *In Memory of Edward Diener: Reflections on His Career, Contributions and The Science of Happiness* Frontiers in Psychology, Section Positive Psychology with Weiting Ng, William Tov, Sebastiaan Rothmann, Maria José Chambel, Sufen Chen, Matthew L Cole, Chiara Consiglio, Arianna Costantini, Jesus Alfonso Daep Datu, Zelda Di Blasi, Susana Llorens, Alexandra Huber, Saskia M. Kelders, Jeff Klibert, Hans Henrik Knoop, Claude-Hélène Mayer, Mirna Nel, Marisa Salanova, Marijke Schotanus-Dijkstra, Rebecca Shankland, Akihito Shimazu, Peter M. ten Klooster, Maria Vera, Mariëlle A.J. Zondervan-Zwijnenburg, Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021n-full.pdf) |
| 2021m | *The provision of urban greenery tends to go together with greater happiness of locals* [**Optentia Newsletter**](https://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_mar2021_1617726627c53.pdf)**,** April 2021, p 14 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021m-full.pdf) |
| 2021l | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* Chapter 19 in Snyder, C.R., Lopez, S. J., Edwards, L.M. & Marques, S.C. Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd edition. ISBN; 9780199396511 Oxford University Press, New York USA, 2021, pp 265-278 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-full.pdf) |
| 2021k | *Daily happiness:How well we feel most of the time* Chapter 24 in Herbert L. Meiselman (Ed.) Emotion Measurement, Second edition, Elsevier, Kidlington UK 2021, pp.773-793. ISBN: 978-0-12-821125-0. DOI:10.1016/B978=0-12-821125-0.00024-8 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-full.pdf) |
| 2021i | *Difference in mood at work and home: An additional indicator of jobsatisfaction* Journal of Wellbeing Assessment, online since 27-3-2021 at DOI: 10.1007/s41543-021-00038-4 With Renaud Gaucher (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-full.pdf) |
| 2021h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Applied Research in Quality of Life, 16 (1) 221-240 2019 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-full.pdf) |
| 2021g | *Does urban greenery add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-1 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-full.pdf) |
| 2021f | *Werkgeluk als basis voor onderwijskwaliteit* Hoofdstuk 4 in Bijlsma, H. & Keyser, M. (Red) Erken de ongelijkheid. De kracht van diversiteit in onderwijsteams. Uitgeverij PICA, ISBN 9789493209213, blz. 49-59 Met Paul Baan (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021e | *Is gelukstraining effectief? (Is happiness training effective?)* Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie (PTT), 2021-3, 1-13 + online appendix With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Update of 2020j | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021d | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicator Matters; Newsletter of [**RC55 of the International Sociological Association**](https://www.isa-sociology.org/en/research-networks/research-committees/rc55-social-indicators/) (ISA) Winter Issue, December 2020 (No. 9) p.1-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021d-full.pdf) |
| 2021c | *Geluk: economische perspectieven* in: Bohlmeijer, E., Jacobs, N. Walburg, J.A. & Westerhof, G. (Red.) Handboek Positieve Psychologie: Theorie, onderzoek en interventies, Boom, Amsterdam, ISBN 9789024433445. Hoofdstuk 6, pp 126-139 Met Martijn Burger (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021b | *Happiness and consumption: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Sage Open 17-10-2020 Together with Martijn Burger, Xin Kang and Felicia Ciperi. Later version of EHERO working paper 2018/2 (2018e) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-full.pdf) |
| 2021a | *How to construct a trend when survey questions have changed over time: The case of happiness in Japan 1958-2007* Survey Research Methods, 15 (1). 101-113. doi:10.18148/srm/2021.v15i1.7725 Together with Tinneke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamasaka. Later version of EHERO working paper 2019-3 (2019m) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-full.pdf) |
| **2020** | | |
| 2020l | *Effect of self monitoring of happiness on happiness, using the web-based ‘Happiness Indicator’* Expert paper prepared in December 2020 for Saratov National Research State University, Russia Faculty of Psychology, Regional Center for Applied Psychology | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-full.pdf) |
| 2020k | *A new website for the World Database of Happiness* Optentia News, 10 (3) 8 | full text |
| 2020j | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: van Zyl, L. E., Rothmann, S., eds. (2020). Positive Organizational Interventions: Contemporary Theories, Approaches and Applications. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. ISBN 978-2-88966-345-3, pp. 177-208 With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Book chapter version of journal article 2020f | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020i | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 15: 1135-1149 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2020h | *Het rendement van geluk: Het belang van levensgeluk voor werkprestaties* in: Bersga, A., Hamburger, O. & Klappe, E (Red) Handboek werkgeluk: Een praktisch toolbox voor leidinggevenden, hr-professionals & coches. Boom, Amsterdam ISBN 9789024427703, hoofdstuk 7, pp.130-144 Met Ad Bergsma (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2020g | *Raise of Happiness Following Raised Awareness of How Happy One Feels: A Follow-Up of Repeated Users of the Happiness Indicator Website* International Journal of Applied Positive Psychology 5 (3), 153-187. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41042-020-00032-w**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http:%2F%2Flinks.springernature.com%2Ff%2Fa%2FmDFAwo68b-28CRJEdDwS-w~~%2FAABE5gA~%2FRgRgpPtZP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS8zL0FYSXN4S080RGZ4blZWYnpabjJmVwNzcGNCCgBI2cfDXttFxXxSFHZlZW5ob3ZlbkBlc2UuZXVyLm5sWAQAAAbn&data=02%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0d79a04d7041448737ca08d7fbee3b31%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637254874300603508&sdata=y45Z8%2BQZOOSdBLbPtRGtAv9kPIRYl6EHS3pG%2FduXipw%3D&reserved=0) Together with Arnold Bakker (first author), Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlemans. Earlier versions: 2015i and 2019a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-full.pdf) |
| 2020f | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* [**Frontiers in Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36) - section [**Organizational Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36/sections/1183). doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953 [**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953/abstract) With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020e | *Wat heet geluk, hoe beplen we hoe gelukkig we zijn en hoe gelukkig is de oude dag?* Geron, volume 22, issue 1. [**https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/**](https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-fulln.pdf) (in Dutch) |
| 2020d | *Daily happiness: How well we feel most of the time* EHERO working paper 2020-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-full.pdf) |
| 2020c | *‘Hedonic’ and ‘Eudaimonic’ Happiness: Which qualifies best as a moral guide?* EHERO working paper 2020-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-full.pdf) |
| 2020b | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Journal of Happiness Studies, 21(8), 2789-2806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3) Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson. Published earlier as [**EHERO working paper 2017-**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf)1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-full.pdf) [**documentation**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-documentation.pdf) [**data set**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-dataset.xlsx) |
| 2020a | *World Database of Happiness - A 'findings archive'* In: Maddison, D., Rehdanz, K. & Welsch, H. (Eds[**) Handbook of Wellbeing, Happiness and the Environmen**](https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/gbp/handbook-on-wellbeing-happiness-and-the-environment-9781788119337.html)t. Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham UK, 2020, Chapter 2, pp. 25-45*, ISBN*: 978 1 78811 933 7 (cased), 978 1 78811 934 4 (eBook) *DOI:*(book) 10.4337/9781788119344 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-full.pdf) |
| **2019** | | |
| 2010p | *Does the internet make us happier? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2019-2 With Rijn Vogelaar | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019p-ab.html) full text |
| 2019o | *What is animal happiness?* Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2019 (1):62-76, doi: 10.1111/nyas.13983. Epub 2018 Oct 22..  With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-full.pdf) |
| 2019n | *Would I be happier as a teacher or a carpenter?, Clues in survey data on happiness and occupation* EHERO-working paper 2019-4 Together with Joyce van Leeuwen (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-full.pdf) |
| 2019m | *Have the Japanese become happier over the last 50 years? Healing broken time-series data* EHERO working paper 2019-3 Together with Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamesaka | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-full.pdf) |
| 2019l | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier ‘Meten van Welvaart’, 11 april 2019, vol. 104, nr. 47725, blz. 18-21 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019j | *Ongoing Professionalization of Positive Psychology* Foreword to Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl & Sebastiaan Rothmann Sr. (editors) Positive Psychological Intervention Design and Protocols for Multi-Cultural Contexts Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019, ISBN 978-3-030-20019-0 ISBN 978-3-030-20020-6 (eBook): [**https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6 Page v-vi**](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019j-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019i | *Private wealth and happiness - A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Antje Jantsch and Ruut Veenhoven In: Gaël Brulé & Christian Suter (eds.) Wealth(s) and Subjective Well-Being. Part of the Social Indicators Research Series book series (SINS, volume 76), Springer/nature Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2019, pp 17-50, E-book: [**https://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007%2F978-3-030-05535-6#toc**](https://outlookweb.eur.nl/owa/redir.aspx?C=xk1Gqhz6mHLbO7YClTedqVMSA4N_RnKLuKhBWHmlC1KMlW9F_f7WCA..&URL=https%3a%2f%2frd.springer.com%2fbook%2f10.1007%252F978-3-030-05535-6%23toc#citeas) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Ruut Veenhoven Accepted for publication in Applied Research in Quality of Life, June 2019 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-full.pdf) |
| 2019g | *Review of The Origins of Happiness: The Science of Well-Being over the Life Course* By Andrew E. Clark, Sarah Flèche, Richard Layard, Nattavudh Powdthavee & George Ward. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2018. 325 p. $35.00 cloth. ISBN: 9780691177892. Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands, Contemporary Sociology: A Journal of Reviews. 48 (4) 2019: 406-408, [**https://doi.org/10.1177/0094306119853809g**](https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0094306119853809g#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019g-full.pdf) |
| 2019f | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* Accepted for publication in the International Review of Economics: [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12232-019-00325-w**](http://links.springernature.com/f/a/lP-L7Gwax7ld_dHagkfLfw~~/AABE5gA~/RgRexwFOP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS80L0FXcmhxLW51T1Yybm1NdE5palRmVwNzcGNCCgAAzs3lXHEqGA9SFW1pY2hpZWxzbGFnQGdtYWlsLmNvbVgEAAAG5w~~) With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-full.pdf) |
| 2019e | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Online since April 2019 at [**https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2#citeas) With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2019d | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier 'Meten van welvaart', Jaargang 104, Nummer 47725S, 11 april 2019, pp 18-21 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019c | *Wealth adds to happiness, but not much* Optentia Newsletter, 9 (1) p 9, April 2019 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019c-full.pdf) |
| 2019b | *The broaden and build theory of happiness* In Editors: Bruno Frey & Christoph Schaltegger (eds.) 21st Century Economics. Economic Ideas You Should Read and Remember. Springer Nature Publishing, Cham Switserland, ISBN 978-3-030-17739-3,, pp. 137-140, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-17740-9\_5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019b-full.pdf) |
| 2019a | *Effect****on****happiness****of****selfmonitoring and comparison with others, using the Happiness Indicator* Chapter in Llewellyn VanZyl & Sebastian Rothmann (eds.): Positive Psychology Interventions: Theories, methodologies and applications within multi-cultural contexts, Springer International, in press With Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haren and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-full.pdf) |
| **2018** | | |
| 2018z | *Freedom and happiness in nations: A research synthesis* Applied Research on Quality of Life, 13 (2) 435-456, Doi: 10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6 With Amanina Abdur Rahman. [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6). [**Erratum**](https://link.springer.com/epdf/10.1007/s11482-017-9548-1?author_access_token=jQ1WGXJ9v2bNl9d9FVSaWve4RwlQNchNByi7wbcMAY5az4hAXv35fI56zwAdFYgKSMTn1cIMrw24LdkkRosAEqz-KuJFp4Zrtn5hwTcMw2rL1VPxevuUMp7AelO3BELJmTlIYRotmuMipO_T-oEzXQ%3D%3D) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-full.pdf) |
| 2018y | *Scale homogenization techniques*. Video lecture published on YouTube. Lecture 1 in e-course based on book 'Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: techniques for improving comparability' ([**publication 2017c**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)) | [**video**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) |
| 2018x | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* [**Optentia Newsletter 8 (3), December 2018**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_decem_2018_final_1544615501c35.pdf), page 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018x-full.pdf) |
| 2018w | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 13(4), 1055-1080, DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2018v | [**Member-highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven: How I wandered into Quality-Of-Life Research**](http://isqols.org/Member-Highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven) Newsletter of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), November 2018 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018v-full.pdf) |
| 2018u | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* In: The Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd Edition Edited by C.R. Snyder, Shane J. Lopez, Lisa M. Edwards, and Susana C. Marques Online Publication Date: Nov 2018 DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199396511.013.1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-full.pdf) |
| 2018t | *The sociology of happiness: Topic in social indicators research* In: Schulz, M.S. (ed.) 'Frontiers of sociology: Research perspectives for the 21 century'. ISA Research, Berlin/New York 2018, ISBN 978-3-746744-53-7, Chapter 28, pp 243-251 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-full.pdf) |
| 2018s | *Happiness of the self-employed: A research synthesis using an on-line findings-archive* EHERO-working paper 2018-7 Together with Jiequn Liu (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-full.pdf) |
| 2018r | *Het effect van werk op geluk en van geluk op werk (The effect of work on happiness and of happiness on work)* Hoofdstuk in boek ‘Geluk werkt door’ onder redactie van Pieter Philipart, Uitgave Driessen groep. Oktober 2018, blz. 9-17 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018q | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* EHERO Working Paper 2018/06 With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/EasterlinParadoxSouthKorea_EHERO-WorkingPaper2018-6.pdf) |
| 2018p | *Private wealth and happiness: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018/3 With Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/HappinessWealth_Workingpaper%202018-03.pdf) |
| 2018o | *What is animal happiness?* Accepted for publication in Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-full.pdf) |
| 2018n | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies, 23-9-2018 With Dan Buettner  and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-full.pdf) |
| 2018m | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Ognanization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update of 2007f and 2013p | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018m-full.pdf) |
| 2018l | *Quality of life in provinces in Indonesia; Measured with Happy Life Years* EHERO working paper 2018-4 With Adi C. Pierewan (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-full.pdf) |
| 2018k | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-full.pdf) |
| 2018j | *Life-satisfaction is more a matter of feeling well than having what you want: Tests of Veenhoven's theory* International Journal of happiness and Development 2018, vol. 4, nr. 3, pp 209-235 With Sakari Kainulainen (first author) and Juho Saari | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-full.pdf) |
| 2018i | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* Accepted for publication in Review of Income and Wealth (earlier published as 2015x) With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2018h | *Commuting and happiness: What ways feel best for what kinds of people?* In: Friman, M., Ettema, D. & Olson, E. (eds.) ’Quality of life and daily travel’ Chapter 5, pp 73-93, Springer International Publishing AG, 2018, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-3-319-76623-2 , https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76623-2\_5 With Sascha Lancée (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-full.pdf) |
| 2018g | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An analysis of 7 city surveys* International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Research, 6 (2) 82-100 [**Open Access**](http://www.researchpublish.com/journal/IJSSHR/Issue-2-April-2018-June-2018/0) With Piet Ouweneel (first author). Published version of 2018d | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018f | *Rule of law and happiness in nations* Optentia News March 2018, vol. 8 (1) p 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018f-full.pdf) |
| 2018e | *Consumption and happiness: A review of research* EHERO working paper 2018/2. Together with Martijn Burger, Felicia Chiperi, Xin Kang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-full.pdf) |
| 2018d | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An Analysis of 7 city surveys* EHERO working paper 2018/1. Together with Piet Ouweneel (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018c | *Contextual correlates of happiness in European adults* PloS One, 13 (1): e0190387, 17 p. [**Open Access**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/https;/doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0190387) Together with Hart, E.A.C., Lakerveld, J., McKee, M., Oppert, J-M., Rutter, H., Charreire, H., Bardos, H, Compernolle, S., De Bourdeaudhuij, I, Brug, J. & Mackenbach, J.D. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-full.pdf) |
| 2018b | *Recht en geluk in landen* In: Fleerackers, F. & Van Ransbeeck, R. (eds.) 'Recht en Geluk', AdVocare Interdisciplinair cahier 22.1, Larcier, Gent, België, ISBN13: 978-2-8044-7699-1, blz. 101-118 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/GelukRecht_Leuven2015.pdf) |
| 2018a | *Subjective well-being in nations* In: Diener, E. Oishi, S. & Tay, L. (eds.) Handbook of Well-being, Noba Scholar Handbook series: Subjective well-being. Salt Lake City, Utah USA DEF publishers, DOI:nobascholar.com [**Open Access**](http://www.nobascholar.com/chapters/53) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-full.pdf) |
| **2017** | | |
| 2017o | *Towards Greater Happiness* Optentia News, 7 (3) 2017, pp 12-13 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017o-full.pdf) |
| 2017n | *Felicidad: lecciones de la investigation empirica* In: Gar*c*ia Vega, J. (ed.) Felicidad y calidad d vida', Editoria Nomada, 2017 Coyoacan, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico ISBN 978-607-96638-6-5, pp 91-106 + 115-117 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-full.pdf) |
| 2017m | *Geluksonderzoek en beleid* (Happiness research and policy) In: Samen werken aan geluk: Hoe een gemeente kan sturen op geluk. Redactie Ans Heijne, Liesbeth Koning, Muriel van Nieuwenhuizen en Nancy Peeters. Uitgave gemeente Schagen. ISBN 978 90 827494 03, blz. 20-31 Samen met Martijn Burger (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017l | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, Online since 3 December 2017 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2017k | *Geluk onder docenten* (Happiness of teachers) In: Van Twaalf tot Achttien: Vakblad voor voortgezet onderwijs, jaargang 27, nr. 10, blz. 14-15, december 2017 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017k-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017j | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* EHERO working paper 2017-1, Erasmus happiness Economics Research Organization, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf) |
| 2017i | *Happiness research: Past and Future* Senshu Social Well-being Review 2017 (4) 65-74 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-full.pdf) |
| 2017g | *Measures of happiness: Which to choose?* In: Gaël Brulé & Filomena Maggino (eds.) ‘Metrics of Well-being’, Springer, Dordrecht, 2016, pp 65-84, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-61810-4\_4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017g-full.pdf) |
| 2017f | *Mood during commute in The Netherlands: What way of travel feels best for what kind of people?* Transportation Research Part A, 104, 195-208,, DOI: 10.1016/j.tra.2017.04.025 Together with Sascha Lancee and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-full.pdf) |
| 2017d | *The '10-excess' phenomenon in responses to survey questions about happiness* Social Indicators Research, 131 (2) 853-870, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x) Together with Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-full.pdf) |
| 2017c | *Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: Techniques for improving comparability* [**Social Indicators Research Book Series**](https://link.springer.com/bookseries/6548). Volume 68, ISBN: 978-3-319-53260-8 (Print), 978-3-319-53261-5 (Online) With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Wim Kalmijn. [**E-course version: see 2018y**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) a Preface b Diversity in Survey items and the comparison problem c The Happiness Scale Interval Study d Use of the Happiness Scale Interval Studies in this book e Equivalence of rating scales using different keywords f 'Very happy' is not always equally happy g The labeling of anchor points and the occurrence of zero-width intervals h The continuum approach i The Reference Distribution Method j Stability of boundaries of response options for different countries k Analysis of differences in trends among the satisfied few and the dissatisfied few l Combining and pooling of series of life-satisfaction in the USA, Japan, The Netherlands and Spain m Directions for further research | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)  [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/bfm%3A978-3-319-53261-5%2F1.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_1) (b) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_2) (c) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_3) (d) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_4) (e) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_5) (f) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_6) (g) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_7) (h) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_8) (i) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_9) (j) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_10) (k) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_11) (l) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_12) (m) |
| 2017b | *Co-development of Happiness Research: Addition to “Fifty Years After the Social Indicator Movement"* Social Indicators Research, 135 (3), 1001-1007, DOI 10.1007/s11205-017-1554-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-full.pdf) |
| 2017a | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?* Social Indicators Research, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-1128x, 130 (1), 9-25, [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-1128-x) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-full.pdf) |
| **2016** | | |
| 2016r | *What we have learnt about happiness: Classic qualms in the light of recent research* In: Maggino, F. (ed.) A Life Devoted to Quality of Life, Festschrift in Honor of Alex C. Michalos, Social Indicators Research Series vol. 60, chapter 10, pp 151-170, Springer, Dordrecht, 2015, ISBN: 978-3-319-20567-0, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-20568-7\_ 10 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-full.pdf) |
| 2016q | *The difference between expected and experienced utility: some studies on having children* Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, nr. 50, pp 343-354, Autum II 2016, DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS3591 With Hatime Kamilcelebi (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-full.pdf) |
| 2016p | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (redactie) Geluk: Worldbook of Happiness 2.0, Lannoo, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 3901 5, pp 356--365 Update of 2010m | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016o | *Le bonheur: Angle mort de la sociologie* Sciences et Bonheur, Automne 2016, nr. 1, pp 32-42 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-abf.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-ab.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-fullf.pdf) |
| 2016n | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat in Nederland?* Blind, online interdisciplinair tijdschrift. !SSN 1879-8144, 29 maart 2016 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016m | *Hope and happiness* In: Bormans, L. (ed.) The World book of hope: pp 204-206, Lanno Publishers, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 9789401431354 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016m-full.pdf) |
| 2016l | *Some Findings on Culture Consumption and Happiness* [**Opentia News**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_nov2016_1480230442c91.pdf). November 2016, vol. 9, nr. 3, p 54 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016l-full.pdf) |
| 2016k | *On the growing importance of 'art-of-living'* Foreword to: Bernard Schitz 'Art-of-Living: A concept to enhance happiness', Springer International Publishing, Cham, Switserland, Social Indicators Research Series, volume 63, ISBN 978-3-319-45324-8 (eBook), DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-45324-8, pages v-vii | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016k-full.pdf) |
| 2016j | *De vele gezichten van hoop en geluk* In: TPP Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie, augustus 2016, pp 29-35. Met: Emma Pleeging, Martijn Burger en Sasqia Chin Hon Foei | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016i | *Sturen op geluk in sociaal-economisch beleid* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB) , jaargang 101, nummer 47425, 13 oktober 2016. Dossier 'Geluk, hoop & liefde: Emoties als drijfveer', blz. 24-28 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016h | *El principio de la major felicidad: La felicidad como un objetivo de la política pública* In: Editores David Gomez-Alvarez y Victor Ortiz Ortega, 'Políticas Y Bienestar subjetivo'. Ediciones Culturales Paidos, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, 2016  ISBN 978-607-747-141-7, pp 77-104 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016h-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2016g | *Quality of life and happiness: concepts and measures* In: Bruni, L. & Porta, P.L. (eds.) Handbook of research methods and applications in happiness and quality of life, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK ISBN (e) 9781783471171, pp 309-333 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-full.pdf) |
| 2016e | *Wat heet geluk?* M&C Quarterly: Management & Consulting: Platform voor organisatieprofessionals -Themanummer ‘Geluk’ 2, 2016, blz. 18-23 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016d | *Pooling time series based on slightly different questions about the same topic: Forty years of survey research on happiness and life-satisfaction in the Netherlands* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 863-891, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn. Lidia Arends, Linda Moonen & Jaqueline van Beuningen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-full.pdf) |
| 2016c | *Conversion of verbal response scales: Robustness across demographic categories* Social Indicators Research, 126(1), 331-358, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0879-6 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0897-6) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-full.pdf) |
| 2016a | *Why are locals happier than internal migrants? The role of daily life* Social Indicators Research, 125 (2) 481-508. DOI 10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7**](http://www.springer.com/-/0/5fe754a4c28846688bbb27ee1c0f4643) With Martijn Hendriks (first author) and Kai Ludwigs | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-full.pdf) |
| **2015** | | |
| 2015z | *Financial distress and happiness of employees in times of economic crisis* Applied Economic letters, 22 (3) 173-179, DOI. 10.1080/13504851.2014.931916 Together with E. Arampatzi (first author) and M.J. Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014l-full.pdf) |
| 2015x | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* World Bank Policy Research Working Paper 7488, November 2015, 40 pages. With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2015u | *Happiness in South Africa: Pattern of cheerful discontent* Optentia Newsletter 5 (2) 2, 7 August 2015, 5 pages With Ian Rothmann | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015u-full.pdf) |
| 2015t | *Happiness: History of the concept* In: James Wright (ed.) International Encyclopedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2nd edition, vol. 10, pp 521-525, Oxford Elsevier, ISBN 9780080970868 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-full.pdf) |
| 2015s | *Genetic distance and differences in happiness across nations: Some preliminary evidence* Journal of Happiness and Wellbeing, 3 (2) 142-158, ISSN 2147-561X With Martijn Burger (first author), Laila Kakar and Harry Commandeur | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-full.pdf) |
| 2015r | *Geography of happiness: Configurations of affective and cognitive appraisals of life across nations* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), ISSN online: 2049-2804, 2015, 2,(2), 101-117 With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-full.pdf) |
| 2015q | *Stability of boundaries between response options of response scales: Does 'very happy' remain equally happy over the years?* Social Indicators Research, 123 (1) 241-266, ISSN 1573-0921, DOI 1007/s11205-014-0735-2 With Lidia Arends, Wim Kalmijn and Tineke de Jonge (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-full.pdf) |
| 2015p | *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (4) 1035-1071, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-014-9560-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf) |
| 2015o | *Mental health care and average happiness: Strong relationship in developed nations* Accepted for publication in Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, 42 (4), 394-404 ISBN: 1573-3289, DOI: 10.1007/s/10488-014-0579-8 With Giorgio Touburg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-supplement.pdf) |
| 2015n | *Happiness as a priority in social policy*: *The greatest happiness principle* In: Stephen Joseph (ed.) 'Positive psychology in practice: Promoting human florishing in work, health, education, everyday life', Second revised edition. Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 978-1-118-75725-3 (e-Pub). Chapter 42, pp 731-750. Update of publication 2004c | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2015m | *Geluk in Organisaties: Overzicht van het weinige dat we daarover weten* In: Bergsma, A., Commandeur, H.R. & Veenhoven, R. (redactie): *Welbevinden op het werk*, Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 119-134 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015l | *Welbevinden op het werk*:*Ten geleide* Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr 2/3, pp 3-14 Redactie, samen met Ad Bergsma en Harry Commandeur | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015l-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015k | *De Gelukswijzer werkt: Gebruikers website werden gelukkiger* Magazine Coachend Vlaanderen, jaargang 3, nr. 2, blz. 58-61 Samen met Pieter van Haren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015k-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015j | *Consumption and happiness: An introduction* International Review of Economics (IREC) 62 (2) 91-99, DOI: 10.1007/s12232-015-0234-2 With Luca Stanca | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-full.pdf) |
| 2015i | *Happiness raised by raising awareness: Effect on happiness using the Happiness Indicator* Erasmus University Rotterdam, EHERO working paper 2015/01 Together with Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-full.pdf) |
| 2015h | *Happy protest voters*: *The case of Rotterdam 1997-2009* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 739-756, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y With Piet Ouweneel (first author) [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-full.pdf) |
| 2015f | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015f-full.pdf) |
| 2015e | *'Very happy' is not always equally happy: On the meaning of verbal response options in survey questions* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16, 1, 770101, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9497-9 With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-full.pdf) |
| 2015d | *Social conditions for happiness: A review* *of research* International Journal of Psychology, 50 (5), 379 - 391, DOI: 10.1002/ijop.12161 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-full.pdf) |
| 2015ca | *Iktisat ve mutluluk: Bugun daha mutlu muyez? (Economics of happiness: Are we happy today?)* In: Dumladag, D., Gokdemir, O., Neyse, L. & Ruben, E. (eds.) 'Iktisatta davranissal yaklasimlar (Behavioral approaches in economics)', Imge Kitabevi, Ankara Turkey, 2015, ISBN 978-975-533-820-0, pp 201-230. With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015ca-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015cb | *Iktisat ve mutluluk (Economics of happiness)* Iktisat ve Toplum Dergisi , Agustos 2015, Sayi: 58 ss, 46-55 With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015cb-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015b | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015y-full.pdf) |
| 2015a | *Overall satisfaction with life*:*Subjective approaches (1)* Chapter 12 in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Laura camfield, Valerie Moller & Mariano Rojas (eds.) 'The Global handbook of Quality of Life: Explorations of well-being in nations and continents', ISBN 978-94-017-9177-9, Springer Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Chapter 9, page 207-238. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-9178-6\_9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015a-full.pdf) |
| **2014** | | |
| 2014w | *Average happiness and dominant family type: In regions in Western Europe around 2000* Advances in Applied Sociology, 4: 271-288, ISSN 2211-1522 [**Open Access**](http://file.scirp.org/Html/3-2290224_52509.htm) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-full.pdf) |
| 2014v | *De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis van een promotie onderzoek?* MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg 69, 6, 47-49 ISSN 0024-8576 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014u | *Happiness and participatory teaching* Optentia newsletter 4: 3, 14-15, ISSN 18770428 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014u-full.pdf) |
| 2014t | *Kalkinmaya farkli bir bakis: Iyi olus (Views on well-being)* In: Yayina Hazirlayander, Ahmet Faruk Aysan & Devrim Dumludag (eds.) 'Kalkinmada yeni yaklasimlar' (New approaches to development), Ankara, Turkey, 2014, Imge, ISBN 078-975-533--761-6, 543 pages, Chapter 17, pp 337-363 With Ozge Gokdemir (first author) | [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-abt.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-ab.html) [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-fullt.pdf) |
| 2014r | Hoofdstukken in: Langeweg, S. & Van Blitterswijk, D. (redactie) **Het rendement van geluk: Inzichten uit wetenschap en praktijk**, Stichting Maatschappij en Onderneming, Den Haag. SMO publicatie 2014/4, ISBN 978-90-6962-251-4, 176 blz. a: *Inleiding: Wat is geluk?*Hoofdstuk 2, blz. 17-26. b: *Het meten van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 3, blz. 27-34. c: *De GeluksWijzer: Instrument voor werken aan geluk*. Hoofdstuk 12, blz. 125-134. d: *Worden mensen gelukkiger van de GeluksWijzer? Het effect van inzicht in eigen geluk op de mate van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 13, blz. 135-152. Met Wido Oerlemans en Arnold Bakker | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ra-fulln.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rb-fulln.pdf) (b) f[**ull text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rc-fulln.pdf) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rd-fulln.pdf) (d) |
| 2014q | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Comparative Sociology, 13: 537-555, ISSN 1569-1330, DOI 10.1163/15691330-12341324 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-full.pdf) |
| 2014p | Contributions to Alex C. Michalos (Ed.) [**"Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Well-Being Research"**](http://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007%2F978-94-007-0753-5), Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Springer Reference Series. ISBN 9 78-94-00 7-0 752-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5 a: *Affective component of happiness* pp 80-83. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 c: *Consequences of happiness*, pp 1200-1203. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_536 d: *Contenentment: Cognitive component of happiness*, pp 1262-1265. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_554 e: *Freedom and quality of life*, pp 2356-2359. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1085 f : *Databook of Happiness*, pp 1448-1449. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 g: *Greater happiness for a greater number*, pp 2612-2613. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3903 h: *Happiness*, pp 2637-264. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5-1224 i : *Happiness Adjusted Life Years* (HALY), pp 2641-2643. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1225 j : *Happiness levels stability*, pp 1262-1265. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2844 k: *Happiness measure*s, pp 2669-2674. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1226 l :*Individual quality of life,* pp 3236-3237. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1453 m: *Inequality-Adjusted happiness (IAH),* pp 3253-3254. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1462 n: *International Happiness Scale Interval Study (IHSIS*), pp 3323-3324. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3661 o: *Journal of Happiness Studies (JOHS)*, pp 3462-3464. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_4049 p: *Livability theory,* pp 3645-3647. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1669 q: *Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy*, pp 5320-5321. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2386 r : *Need theory,* pp 4293-4295. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1920 s: *Quality of life: An overview*, pp 5265-5269. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_103345 t : *Well-being of nations*, pp 7095-7098. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3225 u: *World Database of Happiness (WDH)*, pp 7257-7260. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3662 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pa-full.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pc-full.pdf)(c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pd-full.pdf) (d) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pe-full.pdf) (e) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pf-full.pdf)(f) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pg-full.pdf)(g) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ph-full.pdf) (h) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pi-full.pdf) (i) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pj-full.pdf) (j) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pk-full.pdf)(k) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pl-full.pdf) (l) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pm-full.pdf) (m) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pn-full.pdf) (n) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014po-full.pdf) (o) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pp-full.pdf) (p) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pq-full.pdf) (q) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pr-full.pdf) (r) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ps-full.pdf)(s) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pt-full.pdf)(t) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pu-full.pdf) (u) |
| 2014n | *Freedom and happiness in nations: Why the Finns are happier than the French* Psychology of Well-being: Theory, Research and Practice. ISSN: 2211-1522, [**Open access**](http://www.psywb.com/content/4/1/17) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-full.pdf) |
| 2014j | *Index of Inequality-Adjusted Happiness (IAH) improved: A research note* Journal of Happiness Studies. 15 (60 1259-1265. DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9474-3 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-full.pdf) |
| 2014h | *Did civilization add to the quality of human life?* In: Alsmqvist, K. & Linklater, A. (eds.) 'Civilization', Axel and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundations, 2014, Stockholm, Sweden, ISBN 978-91-89672-62-8, pp 267-273 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014h-full.pdf) |
| 2014g | *Homogenizing responses to different survey questions on the same topic: Proposal of a scale homogezination method using a reference distribution* Social Indicators Research, 117: 275-300. DOI:10.1007s11205-013-0335-6. With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-full.pdf) |
| 2014f | *Why sociological theory of happiness falls short* Social Indicators Network News (SINET), ISSN 0885-6729, May-August, nr. 119-120, pp 1-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014f-full.pdf) |
| 2014e | *The Easterlin Illusion: Economic growth does go with greater happiness* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), 2014, 1 (4), 311-343, ISSN online: 2049-2804, DOI 10.1504/IJHD 2014.066115 With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-full.pdf) |
| 2014d | *Long-term change of happiness in nations: To times more rise than decline since the 1970s* In: Sheldon, K. & Lucas, R. (eds.), Stability of happiness: Theories and evidence on whether happiness can change', chapter 9, pp 167-200, Elsevier Publishing, ISBN 978-0-12-411478-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-full.pdf) |
| 2014c | *Secundaire arbeidsvoorwaarden en geluk* TPE-digitaal, 8: 15-28, http://www.tpedigitaal.nl With Luc Benda (first author) and Kea Tijdens | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014b | *A guide to findings on happiness of children in the World Database of happiness* In: Asher Ben-Arieh, Ferran Casas, Ivar Frones & Jill E. Korbin (eds.) Handbook of child wellbeing: Theories, methods and policies in global perspective. Vol. 1, Chapter 20, pp 40-46, Springer. ISBN 978-90-481-9064-5, DOI 10.1007/978-90-481-9063-8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014b-full.pdf) |
| 2014a | *Classic wisdom about ways to happiness: How does it apply today?* In: Vincenzo Giorgino (ed.) 'Pursuit of happiness and the traditions of wisdom', Springer series Briefs in Wellbeing and Quality of life research, ISBN 978-3-319-04744-7. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-04744-7\_1, pp 1-12 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014a-full.pdf) |
| **2013** | | |
| 2013q | *The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: DellaFave, A (ed.) 'The Exploration of happiness: Present and future perspectives', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, Happiness Studies Book Series 2013, Chapter 11, pp 195-226, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-5702-8\_11. Reprint of 2000c | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-full.pdf) |
| 2013p | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update 2007f | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013p-full.pdf) |
| 2013o | *More modern, more happy* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, (4) 4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013o-full.pdf) |
| 2013n | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013n-full.pdf) |
| 2013m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Mexico?* In: Manzanilla-Prieto, F. (ed.) Ranking de Felicidad en Mexico 2012, Universidad Popular Autonoma del Estado de Puebla, Puebla, Mexico, February 2013, ISBN 978-607-8093-31-1, Chapter 2, pp 33-53 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2013l | *Memory-experience gap in early adolescents' happiness reports* Child Indicator Research, 6 (1) DOI 10.1007/s12187-013-9194-6. ISSN 1874-897X Together with Maja Tadic (first author), Huub Braam and Katja van Vliet On line since april 24, 2013 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-full.pdf) |
| 2013k | *The Day Reconstruction Method (DRM): Applications in organizations* Optentia Newsletter, North West University, South Africa, Spring 2013, pp 4-5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013k-full.pdf) |
| 2013j | *Notions of the good life* In: David, S.A., Boniwell, I. & Ayers, A.C. (eds.),The Oxford Handbook of Happiness, Chapter 12, pp 161-173, 2013, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK. ISBN 978-0-19-955725-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013j-full.pdf) |
| 2013i | *Is geluk voor de dommen? Over het verband tussen intelligentie en geluk* In: Bijl, R., Van den Brink, R., Dekker, P., De Hart J. & Keuzenkamp, S. (redactie), 'Opvallend gewoon. Het bijzondere van Nederland. Beschouwingen bij het afscheid van Paul Schnabel als directeur van het Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau'. Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, maart 2013, ISBN 978-90-377-0646-8, blz. 72-79 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013h | *Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt* In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeverij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, blz. 67-86 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013g | *Biological pathways and genetic mechanisms involved in social functioning* Quality of Life Research, 2013, 22 (6) 1189-1200, DOI 10.1007/s11136-012-0277 With Juan R. Ordonana (first author), Meike Bartels, Dorret I. Boomsma, David Cella, Miriam Mosing, Joao R. Oliveira, Donald L. Patrick, Gert G. Wagner, Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, all members of the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-full.pdf) |
| 2013e | *Daily activities and happiness in later life: The role of work status* Journal of Happiness Studies, online since October 1, 2012, DOi 10.1007/s10902-012-9392-9 With Maja Tadic (first author), Arnold Bakker and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-full.pdf) |
| 2013d | *The Easterlin illusion* Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization, EHERO working paper 2013/1 Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-full.pdf) |
| 2013c | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr. 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013c-full.pdf) |
| 2013b | *Happiness through leisure* In: T. Freire (ed.), Positive Leisure Science: From Subjective Experience to Social Contexts (pp 193-209). Dordrecht: Springer Science. [**http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1**](http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1) With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013b-full.pdf) |
| 2013a | *Contentment and affect in the estimation of happiness* Social Indicators Research, 110: 415-431 , DOI 10.1007/s11205-011-9952-0 With Mariano Rojas | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-full.pdf) |
| **2012** | | |
| 2012o | *Veiliheid en geluk in landen* In: E.R. Muller (red.), "Veiligheid: Veiligheid en Veiligheidszorg in Nederland". Hoofdstuk 5, blz. 119-156, Kluwer, Deventer, 2e druk, 2012. ISBN 978-90-0946-9. Update of 2004g | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012n | *Grösseres Glück, fur eine grössere Zahl: Ist das möglich und erstrebenswert? Neue Ergebnisse der Glücksforschung* In: Döring, D. & Kroker, E.J.M. (Hrsg.), ’Vom Glück’, Köningssteiner Forum Societäts-Verlag, 60327 Frankfurt am Main, 2012, ISBN 978-3-942921-57-2, Seite 101-146 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-abd.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-fulld.pdf) |
| 2012m | *Social development and happiness in nations* Working paper 2012-3, Series Indices of Social Development, Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISSN 2213-6614 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-full.pdf) |
| 2012l | *South Africans are fairly happy* Optentia Newsletter 2 (4), 7, North-West University, South Africa | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012l-full.pdf) |
| 2012k | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* In: Selin, H & Davey, G. (eds.) 'Happiness across cultures Views of happiness and quality of life in non-western cultures', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-2699-4, pp 451-472, DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2700\_30 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012k-full.pdf) |
| 2012j | *Evidence-based pursuit of happiness: What we should know, what we do know and what we can get to know.* Erasmus Happiness Research Organization, White paper nr. 1, Erasmus University Rotterdam. Also published as Optentia paper, North-West University South Africa | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012ijab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012j-full.pdf) |
| 2012i | *Quality-of-life in technological society* In: Phillip Brey, Adam Briggle and Edward Spence (eds.) ‘The Good Life in a Technological Age’, Routledge, New York,  Series Studies in Science Technology and Society, Chapter 3, pp 55-76, ISBN 978-0-415-89126-4 (hbk), 987-0-203-12458-1 (ekb) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-full.pdf) |
| 2012h | *Is geluk maakbaar?* In: Van Damme, S. (red.) ‘Geluk’, drang of dwang? Studium Generale Universiteit Gent. Academia Press, 2012, Gent, België. ISBN 978-90-382-2017-8, blz. 139-154 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012g | *Sturen op geluk: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* In: Van Campen, C., Bergsma, A., Boelhouwer, J., Boerefijn, J. & Bolier, L. (redactie) 'Sturen op geluk: Geluksbevordering door nationale overheden, gemeenten en publieke instellingen', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau (SCP), ISBN 978-90-377-0608-6, hoofdstuk 4, blz. 34-47 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012f | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so how?* In: Mareï Salama-Younes (ed.) 'Arabic Positive Psychology', Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, Cairo, ISBN: 977-05-2759-9, pp 101-115 Together with Emad Samual | [**full text in Arabic**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-fulla.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-full.pdf) |
| 2012e | *Why are Latin Europeans less happy? The impact of hierarchy*. Chapter 12 in: Canevacci, M. (ed.) Polyphonic Antropology: Theoretical and empirical cross-cultural field work. InTech Open Access Publishers, Reijka, Croatia, ISBN 978-953-51-0418-6 With Gael Brule | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-full.pdf) |
| 2012d | *Does intelligence boost happiness? Smartness of all pays more than being smarter* International Journal of Happiness and Development, 1: 5-27 With Yowon Choi | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-full.pdf) |
| 2012c | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural measurement bias or effect of culture?* International Journal of Wellbeing, 2: 333-353, DOI: 10.5502/ijw.v2.i4.4, ISSN 11 79-8602 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-full.pdf) |
| 2012b | *Happiness: Also known as ‘life-satisfaction’ and ‘subjective well-being’* In: Kenneth C. Land, Alex C. Michalos, and M. Joseph Sirgy (eds.) Handbook of Social Indicators and Quality of Life Research.  2012 Dordrecht, Netherlands, Springer Publishers, pp 63-77.  DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2421-1\_3 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012b-full.pdf) |
| 2012a | *The medicine is worse than the disease: Comment on Delhey and Kohler’s proposal to measure inequality in happiness using ‘Instrument-Effect-Corrected’ standard deviations.* Online since 26-11-2011 in Social Science Research. [**http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009**](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-full.pdf) |
| **2011** | | |
| 2011t | *Happy life expectancy associated with various mental disorders* Netherlands Journal of Psychology, 6: 33-34, ISSN 1872-552x With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., Veenhoven, R. & De Graaf, R. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011t-full.pdf) |
| 2011s | *Happiness and society* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011r | *The effect of leisure activities on life-satisfaction: The importance of holiday trips* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_4 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011r-full.pdf) |
| 2011q | *Can we get happier than we are?* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_1 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011q-full.pdf) |
| 2011p | *Le plus grand bonheur du plus grand nombre: Est-ce possible? Si oui, comment?* In: Charles Martin-Krumm & Cyril Tarquino (eds.) 'Traite de psychologie positive', Chapter 7, pp 152-163, De Boeck, Bruxelles, Series 'Ouvertures Psychologiques', ISBN 978-2-8041-6614-4 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-abf.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-fullf.pdf) |
| 2011o | *Do they know what they are talking about? On the value of self-rated happiness of people with a mental disorde*r Journal of Happiness Studies, 12(5), 793-806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-010-9227-5 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M. & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-full.pdf) |
| 2011n | *Welbevinden in Nederland* Speling, special 'Werken aan welbevinden', 63: 8-12, ISSN 003-7320 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Austria?* In: Ehalt, H.C., Norder, G., Reinprecht, C. & Weiss, H. (Hrgs.) Lebensqualität in modernen Gesellschaften, Festschrift für Wolfgang Schulz, Verlag Peter Lang, 2011, Frankfurt am Main, ISBN 978-3-631-60440-3, pp 27-34 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011m-full.pdf) |
| 2011l | *The happiness of people with a mental disorder in modern society* Psychology of Well-Being; Theory, Research & Practice 1(2) With A. Bergsma (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-full.pdf) |
| 2011k | *World Database of Happiness: Example of a focussed Findings Archive* Working paper no. 169, German data Forum RatSWD, February 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-full.pdf) |
| 2011j | *Happiness scale interval study: methodological considerations* Social Indicators Research, 102: 497-515 DOI 10.1007/s11205-010-9688-2 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-full.pdf) |
| 2011i | *Onbehagen in het paradijs (Discontent in paradise)* HOVO jaarthema essay. Studiegids HOVO Rotterdam 2011/2012, blz. 30-33 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011i-fulln.html) |
| 2011h | *Kwaliteiten van leven en geluk (Qualities of life and happiness)* Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Tandheelkunde (NTVT), 2011, vol. 118, pp 130-132, ISSN 0028-2200, DOI: 10.5177/nvt.2011.03.10190 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-fulln.pdf) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-ab.html) |
| 2011g | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 2011, 6: 253-259, DOI:10.1080/17439760.2011.577086 With Ad Bergsma, Margreet ten Have & Ron de Graaf | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011g-full.pdf) |
| 2011f | *Finding the key to happy aging: A day reconstruction study of happiness* Journal of Gerontology series B: Psychological Sciences and Social sciences, DOI: 10.1093/geronb/gbr040 Together with Wido Oerlemans and Arnold Bakker. Online since June 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-full.pdf) |
| 2011e | *Geluksgevoel in Nederlandse provincies: oktober 2010 tot en met februari 2011* (Feeling of happiness in provinces in The Netherlands: October 2010 up to and including February 2011) GeluksWijzer Voortgangsrapport 2011, RISBO, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. Met Wido Oerlemans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011d | *Glück subjektives Wohlbefinden: Lehren aus der empirischen Forschung* (Happiness as subjective well-being: Lessons from empirical research) In: Thomä, D., Henning, C. und Mitscherlich-Schönherr, O., (Hrgs.). `Glück: Ein interdisziplinäres Handbuch', Metzler Verlag, Geremany, ISBN 978-3-476-12252-0, pp 396-404 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011d-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011c | *Maakt Geld Gelukkig?* In: Schabel, P., Abma, R., Klandermans, B., Meyer, B., Teulings, C., Thomassen, J., Roes, T., Giesen, P. en Van Calmhout, M. (redactie) 'Wat iedereen moet weten van de menswetenschappen: De gamma-camon'. Amsterdam, 2011, Meulenhof, ISBN 978-90-290-87216 / NUR 320, blz. 150-153 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011b | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?* In: Sheldon, K.M., Kashdan, T.B. & Steger, M.F. (eds.) Designing Positive Psychology: Taking Stock and Moving Forward', Oxford University Press, New York, 2011, ISBN 978-0-19-537358-5, Chapter 26, pp 396-409 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011b-full.pdf) |
| 2011a | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 6(4) 253-259, DOI:10.1186/2211-1522-1-2 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-full.pdf) |
| **2010** | | |
| 2010m | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (ed.) Geluk: The World Book of Happiness, Lanoo, Tielt, België, ISBN 978-90-209-9066-9, blz. 338-349 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010j | *What we know* The World Book of Happiness, Leo Bormans (ed.) Lannoo Uitgeverij, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978-90-209-9242 7D/2010/45/338, pp 338-346 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010j-full.pdf) |
| 2010i | *Which patient will feel down, which will be happy? The need to study genetic disposition of emotional states* Quality of Life Research, 19: 1429-1437, DOI 10.1007/s111136-0109652-2 Together with Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, Meike Bartels, Frank Baas, Nicholas G. Martin, Miriam Mosing, Benjamin Movsas, Mary E. Ropka, Gen Shinozaki, Dick Swaab and the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-full.pdf) |
| 2010h | *Happiness* In: Irving B. Weiner & W. Edward Craighead (eds.) The Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology, 4th edition, volume 2, 2010, Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 987-0-470-17026-7, pp 749-750 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010h-full.pdf) |
| 2010g | *Vacationers happier, but mostly not happier after a holiday* Applied Research in Quality Of Life (ARQOL), 5: 35-47, DOI: 10.1007/s11482-009-9091-9 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author), Miquelle Marchand and Ad Vingerhoets | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-full.pdf) |
| 2010f | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* De Volkskrant, zaterdag 9 januari 2010, Lemma in serie 'Gamma Canon' | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010e | *Life is getting better: Societal evolution and fit with human nature* Social Indicators Research (2010) 97:105-122, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-009-9556-0 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-full.pdf) |
| 2010d | *Capability and Happiness: Conceptual difference and reality links* Journal of Socio-Economics, 2010 39: 344-350, DOI: 10.1016/j.socec.2009.11.007 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-full.pdf) |
| 2010c | *Greater happiness for a greater number: is that possible and desirable?* Journal of Happiness Studies, 11: 605-629, DOI 10.007/s10902-010-9204-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-ab.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-fulli.pdf) |
| 2010b | *Income inequality and happiness in 119 nations* In: Bent Greve (ed.) 'Social Policy and Happiness in Europe', Edgar Elgar, chaper 11, pp 174-194. Together with Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-full.pdf) |
| 2010a | *How universal is happiness?* Chapter 11 in Ed Diener, John F. Helliwell & Daniel Kahneman (eds.) International Differences in Well-Being, 2010, Oxford University Press, New York, ISBN-13: 978-0-19-973273-9 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-full.pdf) |
| **2000s** | | |
| 2009l | *Geloof en geluk in landen* Ethiek en Maatschappij, 2009, 12: 49-69, ISSN 1373-0975 Met Maarten Berg | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-full.pdf) |
| 2009k | *World Database of Happiness: Tool for dealing with the 'Data-Deluge'* Psychological Topics, Special issue on Positive Psychology18: 221-246, ISSN 1332-0742 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-full.pdf) |
| 2009j | *Medidas de la Felicidad Nacional Bruta* Intervencion Psicosocial: Revista sobre Igualdad y Calidad de Vida, 2009 18:279-299, ISSN 1132-0559 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-abs.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-ab.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-full.pdf) |
| 2009i | *Optimal life-style mix: An inductive approach* In: Kathleen Matuska, Charles Christiansen, Helene Polatajko & Jane Davis (eds.) 'Life Balance: Multidisciplinary Theories and Research', AOTA Press, 2009, Bethesda, MD USA, ISBN 978-1-55642-906-4, Chapter 4, pp 33-42 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-full.pdf) |
| 2009h | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* (Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?) Ethiek en Maatschappij, Themanummer 'Geluk en Politiek', 12: 25-50, ISSN 1373-0975 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2009g | *The establihment of the GENEQOL consortium to investigate the genetic disposition of patient reported quality-of-life outcomes* Twin Research and Human Genetics, 12: 301-31. Together with Mirjan Sprangers and others | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-full.pdf) |
| 2009e | *False promise of happiness* Review of Michael Mary ‘Die Glücklüge; vom Glaube an die Machbarkeit des Lebens’, Gustav Lübbe Verlag, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany, 2003, ISBN 3-7857-2141-2 Journal of Happiness Studies, published online since May 8, 2008 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009e-full.htm) |
| 2009d | *Well-being****in****nations and well-being****of****nations: Is there a conflict between individual and society?* Social Indicators Research, 2009, 91: 5-21, DOI 10.1007/s11205-008-9323-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-full.pdf) |
| 2009c | *Enjoyment of life lenghtens life: Findings and consequences* In: Freire, T. (ed.) 'Understanding positive life: Research and practice on positive psychology', Climpsi Editores, Lisboa, Portugal, pp 19-42, ISBN 978-972-796-310-2 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009c-full.pdf) |
| 2009b | *International scale interval study: Improving the comparability of responses to survey questions about happiness* In: Valerie Moller & Dennis Huschka (eds.) 'Quality of life and the millennium challenge: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 35, Springer, e-ISBN 978-1-4020-8569-7, pp 45-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-full.pdf) |
| 2009a | *How do we assess how happy we are?* In: Dutt, A.K. & Radcliff, B. (eds.) ‘Happiness, Economics and Politics: Towards a multi-disciplinary approach’, Edward Elger Publishers, Cheltenham UK, ISBN 978 1 84844 093 7, Chapter 3, pp 45-69 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-full.pdf) |
| 2008k | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* In: Reddy. S. (ed.) 'Green Consumerism: Approaches and Country Experiences' , Icfai University Press, 2008, Hyderabad, India, ISBN 81-314-1390-0, pp 39-68. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-full.pdf) |
| 2008j | *Grösseres Glück fur eine grössere Zahl von Menschen: Ist das in Deutschland möglich?* In: Beate Hentschel & Gisela Staupe (Hg.) Glück - Welches Glück?. Carl Hansen Verlag, München, Seite 107-115, ISBN 978-3-446-23015-6 | [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-fulld.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-full.pdf) |
| 2008g | *Measures of Gross National Happiness* In: [**Statistics, Knowledge and Policy 2007**](http://www.sourceoecd.org/generaleconomics/9789264043237). Measuring and fostering the progress of societies. General Economics & Future Studies, 2008, nr. 6. OECD Publishing, ISBN 978-92-64-04323-7, chapter 16, pp 231-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-full.pdf) |
| 2008f | *Comparability of happiness across nations* School of Sociology and Social Work Journal, nr. 104, 2008, pp 211-234, Kwansei Gakuin University, Japan, ISSN 0452-9456 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-full.pdf) |
| 2008e | *Ancient Chinese Philosophical Advice: Can it help us find happiness today?* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 425-443, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9037-y With Zhang Guoqing | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-full.pdf) |
| 2008d | *Healthy happiness: Effects of happiness on physical health and the consequences for preventive health care* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 449-464, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9042-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-full.pdf) |
| 2008c | *Sociological theories of subjective well-being* In: Michael Eid & Randy Larsen (eds). 'The Science of Subjective Well-being: A tribute to Ed Diener', Guilford Publications, New York, ISBN: 978-1-59385-581-9, pp 44-61 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-full.pdf) |
| 2008b | *Freedom and happiness: comparison of 126 nations in 2006* Paper presented at: Legatum Prosperity Workshop, June 21-22 London, UK | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-full.pdf) |
| 2008a | *Meten van Bruto Nationaal Geluk* (Measures of Gross National Happiness) [**TPEdigitaal**](http://www.tpedigitaal.nl/), nummer over 'Brede Welvaart', vol. 2, nr. 3, pp 10-35 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007p | *Reactie Ruut Veenhoven op rapport 'Duurzame Kwaliteit van Leven'* (Comments to report on Sustainable Quality of Life) In: I. Robeyns en R.J. van der Veen, 'Duurzame kwaliteit van leven: Conceptuele analyse voor empirisch onderzoek'. Rapport nr. 550031005/2007, Natuur en Millieu Planbureau, Bilthoven, The Netherlands, pp 153-156 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007m | *Does happiness matter?* *On the value of great happiness for a great number* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, pp 156-163, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007m-full.pdf) |
| 2007l | *Quality of life in nations, as measured with how long and happy people live* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, pp 16-31, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007l-full.pdf) |
| 2007k | *Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and TheNetherlands* Editor together with Joop Stam, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, 172 pages, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007k-con.htm) |
| 2007j | *Als geld niet gelukkig maakt, waarom werken we dan zo hard?* In: Jasper van der Steen & Judith van Heeswijk (red.) ‘Geld speelt geen rol. Een verschuiving in waarden van welvaart naar welzijn?’ Hiteq Centrum van innovatie, Den Haag, januari 2007, pp 61-67 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007i | Contributions to web discussion on "Are we happy yet? Happiness in an age of abundance", moderated by Will Wilkinson, [**CATO Unbound, April 2007**](https://www.cato-unbound.org/issues/april-2007/are-we-happy-yet-happiness-age-abundance) a) *The data tell another story*. Reaction to lead essay by Darrin McMahon b) *The place of happiness in pluralism* c) *What public policy can add to happiness* d) *Happiness as a signal of good fit with human nature* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ia-full.htm) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ib-full.htm) (b) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ic-full.htm) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007id-full.htm) (d) |
| 2007h | *Nederlandse tieners gelukkig: Mede door het nieuwe leren?* Gepubliceerd in NRC-Handelsblad, 26 februari 2007, Opiniepagina, onder de titel ‘Het nieuwe leren maakt gelukkig’ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007h-fulln.htm) |
| 2007f | *Happy Life Years* [**Virtual Indicator Expo**](http://www.beyond-gdp.eu/background-papers.html#selected): International conference "Beyond GDP: Measuring progress, true wealth and the well-being of nations", Brussels, November 19-20 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007f-full.pdf) |
| 2007e | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal. Kan dat in Nederland?* (Greater happiness for a greater number. Is that possible in The Netherlands?) In: Schnabel, P. (red.) 'Veel geluk in 2007', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, ISBN 978 90 377 0295 8, pp 10-15 Also published in Tijdschrift voor Economisch Onderwijs, April 2007, pp 64-66 Also published on [**Kennislink**](http://www.kennislink.nl/web/show?id=176555) website, vakpagina Maatschappijwetenschappen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007d | *Quality of Life Research* In: Peck, D.L. & Bryant, C.D. (eds.) '21th Century Sociology: A reference handbook', Sage, Volume Two, chapter 7, pp 54-62, ISBN 978-1-4129-1608-0 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007d-full.pdf) |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) |
| 2007b | *Le bonheur du plus grand nombre comme but des politiques sociales* Revue québécoise de psychologie 2007, vol. 28 (1), 35-60 Updated translation of 2004c | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) [**original in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| 2007a | *Subjective measures of well--being* In: Mark McGillivray, (ed.) 'Human Well-being: Concept and Measurement', Palgrave McMillan, Houndsmill, UK, ISBN 0-230-00498-9, chapter 9, pp 214-239 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-full.pdf) |
| 2006g | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Paper presented at the 16th World Congress of Sociology, Working Group 06 'Social Indicators', Durban South Africa, July 23-29, 2006 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-full.pdf) |
| 2006e | *Quality of life in modern society, Measured with Happy Life Years*Published in: Yew-Kwang Ng & Lok Sang Ho (eds.) ‘Happiness and Public Policy, Theory, Case studies and Implications’ Palgrave-Macmillan, New York, 2006, ISBN 13: 978-0-230-00497-9, chapter 2, pp 19-44. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006f | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being' , chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. Shortened version of publication 2000c | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2006d | *Hvad vi ved om lykke* (What we know about happiness) Kognition & Pedagogik, vol. 16, pp 14-50, ISBN 0906-6225 Reprinted in: Lyhne, J. & Knoop, H.H. (redaction) Positiv Psykologi, Positiv Paedagogik, Dansk Psykologisk Verlag, 2008, ISBN 978-87-7706-126-4, pp 31-74 | [**abstract in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**text in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008i-fulldk.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) |
| 2006c | *Geluk op leeftijd* In: GERON Tijdschrift over ouder worden en maatschappij, vol. 8, nr. 1, pp 58-61, ISSN 1389143X | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006b | *What is happiness?* In: 'Grafisch Nederland 2006', Grafische cultuurstichting, Amstelveen, Netherlands, ISBN 90 70 80 9044, pp 100-104 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-fulln.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-full.htm) |
| 2006a | *Rising happiness in nations,1946-2004. A reply to Easterlin* Social Indicators Research, vol. 79, 421-436, DOI 10.1007/s11205-005-5074-x Together with Micheal Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-full.pdf) |
| 2005m | *Lo que sabenos de la filicidad*(What we know about happiness) Published in Spanish in: Leon Garduno Estrada, Bertha Salinas Amescua & Mariano Rojas Herrera (eds.) 'Calidad de vida y bienestar subjectivo en Mexico', Plaza Valdes, Mexico, ISBN 970-722-398-7, pp 17-56 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-ab.html) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2005n | *Happiness in multiple choice society* Review of Barry Schwartz: 'The Paradox of Choice. Why more is less', Harper & Collins, New York, USA 2004, ISBN 0-06-000568-8, 265 pages. Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 93-96 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005n.htm) |
| 2005k | *Is life getting better? How long and happy do people live in modern society?* European Psychologist, 2005, special section on 'Human development and Well-being', vol. 10,  pp 330-343 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-full.pdf) |
| 2005j | *Apparent quality of life: How long and happy people live* Social Indicators Research, vol. 71, pp 61-86 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-full.pdf) |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City', Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-full.pdf) |
| 2005h | *Health care and subjective well-being in nations* Co-authored with Bruce Kirkcaldy and Adrian Furnham In: Antoniou, A-S. G. & Cooper, C.L. (eds.) 'Research companion to organizational health psychology', Edgar Elgar Publishers, 2005, Cheltenham, UK,  ISBN 1 84376 624 8, pp 393-412 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005h-full.pdf) |
| 2005g | *Is de belofte van economische groei wel zo vals? Reactie op Paul de Beer* In: Waterstof, Nieuwsbrief Waterland Stichting, nr. 7, 2005, 1 p. | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005g-fulln.htm) |
| 2005f | *Happiness in hardship* In: Bruni, L. & Porta (eds.) 'Economics and happiness: Framing the analysis', Oxford University Press, ISBN 0-19-928628-0, pp 243-266 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-full.pdf) |
| 2005e | *Gezond Geluk* (Healthy Happiness) Report for ZonMw (Government health research organization in the Netherlands), 85 pages | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005d | *Return of inequality in modern society? Test by trend in dispersion of life-satisfaction across time and nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 457-487, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8858-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-full.pdf) |
| 2005c | *Inequality-Adjusted Happiness in nations. Egalitarianism and utilitarianism married together in a new index of societal performance* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 421-455, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8857-5 Together with Wim Kalmijn | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-full.pdf) |
| 2005b | *Measuring inequality of happiness in nations. In search for proper statistics.* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 357-396, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8855-7 Together with Wim Kalmijn | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-full.pdf) |
| 2005a | *Inequality of Happiness in Nations. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 351-355, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-0003-x | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005a-full.pdf) |
| 2004g | *Veiligheid en geluk* (Safety and Happiness) In: Muller, R.E. (ed.) 'Veiligheid; studies over Inhoud, Organisatie en Maatregelen', Kluwer, 2004, Dordrecht, pp 153-185, ISBN 90 1300 11 292 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004f | *World Database of happiness: Continuous register of subjective appreciation of life* Published in: Glatzer, W., VonBelow, S. & Stoffregen, M. (eds.), ‘Challenges for quality of life in the contemporary world: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research’*,* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2004, Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 24, ISBN 1-4020—2890-3 (e-book 1-4020-2903-9), pp 75-89 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-full.pdf) |
| 2004d | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* Proceedings of international conference on 'Driving forces and barriers to sustainable consumption', University of Leeds, March 4-6. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-full.pdf) |
| 2004c | *The greatest happiness principle*.*Happiness as a public policy aim.* In: Linley, P.A. & Joseph, S. (eds.) 'Positive psychology in practice', chapter 39, pp 658-678, Publisher: John Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, USA, ISBN 0471459062 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) [**update in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) |
| 2004b | *Happy Life Years: A measure of Gross National Happiness* Published in: Karma Ura & Karma, Galay (eds.) 'Gross national happiness and development', Proceedings of the first international seminar on ‘Operationalization of Gross National Happiness’, Center of Bhutan Studies, Thimphu, Bhutan, 2004, ISBN 99936-14-19-X, pp 287-318 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-full.pdf) |
| 2004a | *Felici nelle avversista (Happiness in hardship)* In: Bruni, L. & Becattini, G. (eds.) 'Felicita ed economica. Quando il benessere e ben vivere', Edizioni Angelo Guerini e Associati, Milano, Italia, ISBN 88-8335-482-6, pp 257-277 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-fulli.pdf) |
| 2003e | *Wealth and happiness revisited. Growing wealth of nations does go with greater happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 64, 2003, pp 1-27 With Michael Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-full.pdf) |
| 2003d | *Happiness* The Psychologist, vol. 16, nr. 3, pp 128-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003d-full.pdf) |
| 2003c | *Hedonism and happiness* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 437-457, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-full.pdf) |
| 2003b | *Arts of living* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 373-384, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-full.pdf) |
| 2003a | *Notions of Art-of-Living. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 345-349, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003a-full.pdf) |
| 2002f | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Social Indicators Research, 2002, vol 58, pp 33-45, ISSN 0303-8300 Also published in: Hagerty M.R., Vogel, J., & Moller, V. (eds.) ‘Assessing quality of life and living conditions to guide national policy. The state of the art’,  Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 11, pp 33-45, Kluwer Academic, 2002, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-0727-2 | [**abstrac in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-ab.htm) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-full.pdf) |
| 2002e | *Het grootste geluk voor het grootste aantal. Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid.* (The greatest happiness for the greatest number. Happiness as a policy goal) Inaugural lecture Erasmus University, 31-5-2002 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002d | *Feminine values and happy life-expectancy in nations* Together with W.A. Arrindell Personality and Individual Differences, vol. 33, pp 803-813 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-full.pdf) |
| 2002c | *Bevrijde seks; tijd, cultuur en geluk* De Psycholoog, juli/augustus 2002, vol. 42, pp 377-382, ISSN 0033-3115 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002b | *The units of utility*. Comment to Clarck, A.E. & Oswald, A.J., 'A simple statistical method for measuring how life-events affect happiness'. International Journal of Epidemiology, vol. 31, pp 1144-1146 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002b-full.pdf) |
| 2002a | *Return of inequality in moderns society? Trends in dispersion of lifesatisfaction in EU-nations 1973-1996* Published in German in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich, Karl Ulrich Maier (Hrgs.), 'Socialer Wandel und Gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung. Festschrift für Wolfgang Zapf’, Leske + Bundrich, 2002 Opladen, Deutschland, ISBN  3-8100-3368-5, pp 273-294 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abd.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-full.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-fulld.pdf) |
| 2001e | *Qualità della vita e felicità: non proprio la stressa cosa* (Quality-of-life and happiness: Not quite the same) In: G. DeGirolamo et al (eds.) 'Salute e qualità della vita', WHO and Centro Scientifico Editore, Torino, Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulli.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulls.pdf) |
| 2001d | *Hedonism and happiness* Proceedings of the 7th ARISE Symposium ‘The Senses, Pleasure and Health’, October 7-10, 2002 Nice, France, Associates for Research Into The Science of Enjoyment, London, pp 121-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-full.pdf) |
| 2001c | *Are the Russians as unhappy as they say they are? Comparability of self-reports across nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2001, vol. 2, pp 111-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-full.pdf) |
| 2001b | *Happiness in societ*y In: Jutta Allmendinger (Hrsg.) 'Gute Gesellschaft? Verhandlungen des 30en Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie', Opladen 2001, Leske + Budrich, pp 1265-1314 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-full.pdf) |
| 2001a | *What we know about happiness* Paper presented at the dialogue on 'Gross National Happiness', Woudschoten, Zeist, Netherlands, January 14-15, 2001 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-full.pdf) |
| 2000k | *Views on happiness in early sociology: Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, 1, pp 419-421 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000k-full.pdf) |
| 2000j | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Procedings 3rd international conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies in Gerona Spain, 2000, Casas, F. & Saurina C. (eds.), Universitat de Girona, Institut de Recerca sobre Qualitat de Vida, ISBN 84-8458-125-X, 2001, pp 807-817 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abe.html) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-full.pdf) |
| 2000i | *Leefbaarheid: betekenissen en meetmethoden* Rapport voor Ministerie WVS | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000h | *Beeld van geluk in wetenschap en bellettrie* Bericht aan de vrienden van de Jan Campert-Stichting, nr. 16, mei 2000, pp 20-29 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000g | *Individualisme zo slecht nog niet*. (Individualism not that bad after all) Psychologie magazine, vol. 19, nr. 1, pp 12-15, ISSN 0167-6598 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000f | *Leuk levenskunst* Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek, vol. 1, nr. 2, pp 13-19 Reprinted in Dohmen, J. (red.) 'Over de levenskunst', AMBO, Amsterdam 2002, ISBN 90263 174 25, pp 357-368 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000d | *Stability of life-satisfaction over time. Analysis of change in ranks in a national population.* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 177-205 Together with Joop Erhhardt and Willem Saris | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 1-39Shortened version reprinted in: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being', chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 2000a | *Freedom and happiness: a comparative study in 44 nations in the early 1990's* Published in: Diener, E. & Suh, E.M. (eds.) 'Culture and subjective wellbeing', MIT press, Cambridge, MA USA, 2000, ISBN 0 262 04182 0, pp 257-288 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-full.pdf) [**book info**](http://mitpress.mit.edu/promotions/books/DIEUHF00) |
| **1990s** | | |
| 1999d | *Is langer leven nog wel leuk? Levensvoldoening van hoogbejaarden in 8 EU-landen*  (Lifesatisfaction of the aged in 8 EC countries) Sociale wetenschappen, vol. 42, nr. 4, pp 38-62 With Pietrica Okma | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999c | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat: Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* (Wellbeing in the welfare state, level not higher, distribution not more equitable) In: Brinkgreve, C. & VanLieshout, P. (reds.) 'Geregelde gevoelens' Elsevier, Maarsen, pp 155-195 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) |
| 1999b | *Op zoek naar de menselijke maat. Leefbaarheid van de individualistische samenleving*. (Livability of individualistic society) Rekenschap, juni 1999, pp 83-95 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society: A comparison in 43 nations in the early 1990's* Social indicators Research, 1999, vol. 48, pp 157-186  (Prize paper) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-full.pdf) |
| 1998d | *World Database of Happiness: Continuous register of research on subjective appreciation of life* Release 2.1, Erasmus University Rotterdam | [**website**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1998c | *Welvaart en geluk* (Wealth and happiness) Economisch Statistische Berischten (ESB), vol. 83, pp 628-631 With Desire Timmermans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998b | *Vergelijken van geluk in landen* (Comparing happiness accross nations) Sociale Wetenschappen, 1998, vol. 42, pp 58-84 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998a | *Two state-trait discussions on happiness: A reply to Stones et al.* Social Indicators research, 1998, vol. 43, pp 211-245 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-full.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Progrès dans la compréhension du bonheur* (Progress in understanding happiness) Revue Québécoise de psychologie, vol. 18, nr. 2, pp 29-74, ISSN 0225-9885 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) |
| 1997b | *Die Lebenszufriedenheit der Bürger: Ein Indicator für die 'Lebbarkeit' von Gesellschaften?* (Lifesatisfaction of citizens as an indicator of livability of society) In: Noll, H-H. (ed.) Sozialberichterstattung in Deutschland. Konzepte, Methoden und Ergebnisse für Lebensbereiche und Bevölkerungsgruppen. Juventa Verlag, Munschen, ISBN 3 7799 0396 2, pp 267-293 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-fulld.pdf) |
| 1997a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society, a comparison of 43 nations in the early 1990's* In: Van der Braak, H., De Jong, M.J. & Zijderveld, A.C. (eds.) 'The gift of society: Social capital and institutions in a (post)modern world', Enzo Press, Amersfoort, pp 149-170, ISBN 90-74670-08-3 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-full.pdf) |
| 1996h | *Leefbaarheid van landen* (Livability of nations) Oratie Universiteit Utrecht. AWSB Research Papers 96-02, Onderzoeksschool 'Arbeid, Welzijn en Sociaal-Economisch Beleid', Utrecht, 57 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1996g | *Satisfaction and social position: within nation differences compared accross nations* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 16, pp 254-262 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-full.pdf) |
| 1996f | *Average level of satisfaction in10 European countries: explanation of differences* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 15, pp 234-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-full.pdf) |
| 1996e | *Satisfaction in 10 countries: summary of findings* Chapter 13, pp 223-230 Samen met W.E. Saris | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96e-full.pdf) |
| 1996d | *The study of life-satisfaction* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 1, pp 11-48 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-full.pdf) |
| 1996c | *A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe* Editor, with Willem E. Saris, Annette C. Scherpenzeel & Brendan Bunting Eötvös University Press, Budapest, 299 p, ISBN 963 463 0812 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96c-con.pdf) |
| 1996b | *Happy life-expectancy. A comprehensive measure of quality-of-life in nations* Social Indicators Research, vol. 39, pp 1-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-full.pdf) |
| 1996a | *Developments in satisfaction-research* Social Indicators Research, vol. 37, pp 1-46 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-full.pdf) |
| 1995c | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 299-313 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-full.pdf) [**website**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1995b | *The cross-national pattern of happiness. Test of predictions implied in three theories of happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34 pp 33-68 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-full.pdf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare-state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of-life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort*. Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1994f | *Happy life-expectancy in 15 European countries* Paper presented at the XIII World Congress of Sociology, WG 06, Session 8: Quality of life in transnational comparisons (II), Bielefeld, Germany, July 18-23, 1994. Together with A.E. Kunst and P.T. Okma-Keulen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-full.pdf) |
| 1994e | *Over het nut van genot* (About the utility of pleasure) In: 'Vrije tijd tussen gebod, genot en verleiding', Verslag congres Vereniging voor de vrijetijdssector VVS d.d. 15-12-94, HR&O Rotterdam, pp 4-8 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1994d | *El estudio de la satisfaccion con la vida* Intervencion Psico-social, vol. 3, nr. 9, ISSN 1132-0559, pp 87-116 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-abs.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-fulls.pdf) |
| 1994c | *How satisfying is rural life? Fact and Value* In: Cecora, J. (ed.), 'Changing values and attitudes in family households, Implications for institutional transition in East and West', Society for Agricultural Policy Research and Rural Sociology (FAA report 296), Bonn, Germany, ISBN 3-88488-296-1, pp 41-51 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-full.pdf) |
| 1994b | *Correlates of Happiness* (3 volumes) RISBO, Series Studies in Social and Cultural Transformation Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-47-8, 2028 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-con.html) [**full intro-text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-full.zip) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm) |
| 1994a | *Is happiness a trait? Tests of the theory that a better society does not make people any happier* Social Indicators Research, vol. 32, pp 101-160 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-3722-8, pp 477-536 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-full.pdf) |
| 1993c | *Happiness as an indicator in social policy evolution: some objections considered* In: Mesman Schulz et al (eds.) Between Sociology and Social Practice, Liber Amicorum dedicated to Mark van de Vall, ITS, 1993, Nijmegen, pp 195-206. ISBN 90-6370-920-X | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-full.pdf) |
| 1993b | *Happiness in nations* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 2, 364 p. ISBN 90-72597-46. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-ab.html) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_nat/nat_fp.htm) |
| 1993a | *Bibliography of Happiness: 2473 contempory studies on subjective appreciation of life* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 1, Rotterdam, 361 p, ISBN 90-72597-45-1. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_bib/bib_fp.htm) |
| 1992b | *De vrolijke vechtmaatschappij* Paper studiedag 'Vechtmaatschappij', Socrates, Utrecht 1992 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society', June Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986*  (Lifesatisfaction of singles in 11 EC nations 1974-1986) Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25 With Renee van Schoonhoven | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991d | *Ist Glück relativ? Uberlegungen zu Glück, Stimmung und Zufriedenheit aus Psychologischer Sicht* (Is happiness relative?) Report Psychologie, vol. 16, Juli 1991, pp 14-20. | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-fulld.pdf) |
| 1991c | *Questions on happiness: Classical topics modern anwers, blind spots* In: F. Strack, M. Argyle & N. Schwarz (eds.), **'Subjective Well-being: An Interdisciplinairy Perspective'**, Pergamon Press,  London, ISBN ??, pp 7-26. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-full.pdf) |
| 1991b | *Top-down versus Bottom-up: Theories of subjective well-being* With B. Heady en A. Wearing Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 81-100 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN1-4020-3722-8, pp 401-420 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-full.pdf) |
| 1991a | *Is happiness relative?* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 1-34. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-full.pdf) |
| 1990c | *Inequality in happiness: inequality between countries compared across countries* Paper presented at the 12th Congress of Sociology, Madrid 1990 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-full.pdf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* (Results of the welfare state, livability and equality) In: H.J. van de Braak (red.), 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Academisch Boeken Centrum,  De Lier, Netherlands, ISBN 90 72015 65 7, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1990a | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural bias or societal quality?* With Piet Ouweneel In: N. Bleichrock & P.J. Drenth (eds.), 'Contemporary Issues in Cross-Cultural Psychology', Zwets & Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, ISBN 90-265-1117-5, pp 168-184 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-full.pdf) |
| **1980s** | | |
| 1989k | *Is happiness mere contentment? Cognition and affect in the overall evaluation of life* Paper presented at the international conference on 'Evaluation and and emotions in social cognition', Sopot, Poland, June 1-4, 1989 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-full.pdf) |
| 1989j | *Het rendement van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeeld* (Revenues of the welfare state, more happiness more equally distributed) Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 With P. Ouweneel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 44-60 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en Geluk* (Love and happiness) In: Ketting, M.C. (red.) 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Rotterdam Reeks, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkeloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkloos is* (Psychic costs of unemployment, selfesteem and happiness of children) With M.Verkuyten Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989f | *Is happiness relative?* In: J.P. Forgas & J.M. Imnes (eds.) Recent Advances in Social Psychology: An international perspective, Elsevier Science Pubishers, Amsterdam, ISBN 0 444 88509 9, pp 235-247 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-full.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* With Maykel Verkuyten Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989d | *National wealth and individual happiness* In: Grunert, K.G. & Olander, M. (eds.) Understanding Economic Behavior, Kluwer Academic ISBN 0 7923 0482 9, pp 9-32 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-full.pdf) |
| 1989c | *Does happiness induce a rosy outlook?* With Bruce Heady In: R. Veenhoven (ed.) 'How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not' University Press Rotterdam,  pp 106-127 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-full.pdf) |
| 1989b | *Did the crisis really hurt? Effects of the 1980-82 economic recession on satisfaction, mental health and mortality*  - *Introduction to the question,* pp 1-22 (with Aldi Hagenaars) - *Conclusions*, pp 281-289. University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 277 2279 5, 305 p. (editor with Aldi Hagenaars) | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-ab.htm) [**contents + chapters**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-con.htm) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C14-full.pdf) |
| 1989a | *How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not* (editor) University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 237 28898, 137 pages Editorial contributions: 'Introduction', pp 1-6, 'Conclusions', pp 128-36. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-con.htm) [**introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C1-full.pdf) [**conclusions in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-full.pdf) [**conclusions in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-fulls.pdf) |
| 1988c | *Kan Nederland Gelukkiger?* (Can Holland be happier?) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, Den Haag, ISBN 90 237 1120, 73 pages 'Inleiding op de vraag', pp 1-10. (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-con.htm) [**text introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding* (Wellbeing of children after divorce) With M. Verkuyten Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 128-133. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988a | *The Utility of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 20, pp 333-354. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-full.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk: verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* (Singlehood and happiness: does unhappiness reduce marriage chances?) Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987a | *Cultural bias in ratings of perceived life quality*. Social Indicators Research, vol. 18, pp 329-334. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-full.pdf) |
| 1986a | *Multi-niveau problemen in geluksonderzoek* (Multi-level problems in happiness research) In: J. Berting e.a. (redactie), Multiniveau analyse in Rotterdam, Working paper nr. 2, Multilevel Werkgroep, FSW Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985c | *Over de waarde van geluk* (About the value of happiness) Speling, vol. 37, nr. 2, pp 24-32. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985b | *Worden we vaker depressief?* Commentaar bij Ormel (Is depression on the rise?) In: 'Gezondheid en Samenleving', vol. 6, nr. 1, pp 29-30. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985a | *Gewantrouwd geluk* (Happiness distrusted) Psychologie, februari, pp 42-45. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984f | *Levensdoelen en geluk* Rapportage aan deelnemers onderzoek | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984e | *Hoe relatief is geluk?* (How relative is happiness?) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 140-150. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?*(Equally happy without a spouce?) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 44-60 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984c | *Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?'* (Better world, happier people?) Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, ISBN 90 265 0526 4, 155 pages 'Inleiding', pp 1-7 (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84c-con.htm) |
| 1984b | *Databook of Happiness* D. Reidel, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1793 1, 580 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-con.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-full.pdf) |
| 1984a | *Conditions of Happiness* D. Reidel, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1792 3, 461 pages Reprinted in 1989 by Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht/Boston. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm) [**conclusion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C9-full.pdf) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-full.pdf) |
| 1983b | *Welvaart en Geluk'* (Wealth and happiness) Economische Statistische Berichten, 16-2-1983, p 153, ESB 18-5-1983, pp 451-452. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83b-fulln.htm) |
| 1983a | *The growing impact of marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) |
| **1970s** | | |
| 1977f | *School education and psychological wellbeing: The years people spend in school do change the way they feel, but hardly make them feel happier* Working paper, Dpt. of Sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, December 1975 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-full.pdf) |
| 1977e | *Level of education and the promise of happines* Working paper, Dpt of Sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, December 1977 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-on-happiness.htm) |
| 1972a | *Menselijk Geluk* (Human happiness) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 124 p. 'Inleiding', pp 7-8 (also published in Intermediair 1971, vol. 7, nr. 38, p 13) 'Poging tot integratie', pp 100-124 (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-con.htm) [**final chapter**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fulln.pdf) [**full book**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fullbook.pdf) |
| 1971b | Over twee verlanglijstjes Maasmondig, 3de jaargang, nr. 10, 1971, blz. 296-298 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1970a | *Geluk als onderwerp van wetenschappelijk onderzoek* (Happiness as a subject of scientific research) Sociologische Gids, vol. 17, nr. 2, pp 115-122 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-fulln.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on 'happiness'**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **2024** | | |
| 2024k | *School education and happiness: Schooling as such does not seem to add to happiness* Optentia Newsletter 14 (2) p. 26 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024k.html) |
| 2024j | *Education and happines: lower at the micro level of individuals than at the macro level of nations* In: Magalhães, L., Ferreira Lopes, M.J., Nobre, B., Onofre Pinto, J.C. (eds) Humanistic  Perspectives in Happiness Research. Happiness Studies Book Series. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-38600-8\_10 With: Angela Leite (first author) Anna Costa and Paulo Diaz | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-full.pdf) |
| 2024i | *Happiness in urban environments: What we know and do not know yet* Journal of Housing and Build Environment, DOI 10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4 With Sahar Samavati (first author) Based on EHERO working paper 2023-04) | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024i-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4.pdf) |
| 2024h | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A  research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies with Nidhi Sharma and Shriti Agrawal. Working paper version 2023a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-full.pdf) |
| 2024g | *Growing knowledge about happiness* Accepted for publication in in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) The New Worldbook of Happiness, Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024g-full.pdf) |
| 2024f | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Accepted for publication in the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-full.pdf) |
| 2024e | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 [**Open Access**](http://mts.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/did-average-happiness-in-nations-change-over-the-years-), Chapter 3, pp 39-63. DOI:10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-full.pdf) |
| 2024d | *World Database of Happiness*:*A findings archive* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, to be Published by Edgar in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-full.pdf) |
| 2024c | *Schooling does not add to your personal happiness, but adds to average happiness of all* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, to be Published by Edgar in 2024 with Angela Leite (first author), Anna Costa and Paolo Dia | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-full.pdf) |
| 2024b | *World Database of happiness: Use for comparing across cultures* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-full.pdf) |
| 2024a | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024a-full.pdf) |
| **2023** | | |
| 2023o | *Groeiende kennis over geluk* (growing knowledge about happiness) in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) Geluk, The New Worldbook of Happiness, pp.299-289. Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 9725 1 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2023n | *Trendreport Happy Life Years in nations 1946-2019: Change in how long and happy people live* World Database of Happiness, Periodical report With Annegeke Jansen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023n-full.pdf) |
| 2023m | *Does happiness add to performance at work? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* EHERO working paper 2023-05 With Yezhen Fang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-full.pdf) |
| 2023j | *Is there an innate need for meaning?* Optentia News, 13 (1) 15 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2023i | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | full text |
| 2023h | *Questionnaires francophones sur la qualite de vie au travail: que mesurent-ils? Comment mieux mesurer?* [**EHERO working paper 2023-1**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2023-01-ehero-wp2023-1) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-ab.html) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-abf.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-fullf.pdf) |
| 2023g | *The World Database of Happiness: A findings-archive* Chapter prepared for the Encyclopedia of happiness, Quality of life and Wellbeing. Edited by Hilke Brockmann and Roger Fernandez-Urbano. To be published by Edgar Elgar in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-full.pdf) |
| 2023f | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In:Tech PublishersIn: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 Open Access, DOI10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-full.pdf) |
| 2023e | *Editorial: Special issue on sunjective well-being and mental health in the early days of COVID-19* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Published online Januari 2023 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023e-full.pdf) |
| 2023d | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In Lolle, H.L. et al. (Eds) Rural Quality of Life, Manchester University Press, Chapter 23 pp 445-458, doi: 10.7765/9781526161642.00037, eISBN 9781526161642 With Jan Ott and Nivre Claire Wagner. Earlier published as EHERO Working paper 2021-1 (2021g) | full text |
| 2023c | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Chapter prepared for the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-full.pdf) |
| 2023b | *Is life really getting worse? Change in average happiness in nations 1946-2021* ISQOLS working paper 2 with Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-full.pdf) |
| 2023a | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2023-1 With Nidhi Sharma (first author) & Shruti Agrawal | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-full.pdf) |
| **2022** | | |
| 2022k | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yomna Morsy-Sameer (first author) and Yasmine Eid-Hesham.[**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235/full) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-full.pdf) |
| 2022j | *Das Wissen uber das Gluck wachst (Growth of knowledge about happiness)* Foreword to Bernd Raffelhusche: Glucks Atlas 2022, Penguin Random House Verlag, Munschen ISBN 978-3-328-60293-4 pp.13-17 | [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-fulld.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022j-full.pdf) |
| 2022i | Trend report Inequality of happiness in nations 1946-2021 Periodical report in World Database of Happiness. With Silke Kegel | full text |
| 2022h | [**Trendreport average happiness in nations 1946-2021**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/wp-content/uploads/TrendReport-AverageHappinessInNations1946-2021-4.pdf) Periodical report in World Database of Happiness with Silke Kegel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022h-full.pdf) |
| 2022g | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yoman Morsy (first author) andYasmine Eid | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2022f | *Happiness in transgender people. A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2022-1 With Jos Veenhoven | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022f-ab.html) full text |
| 2022e | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | abstract full text |
| 2022d | *Effects of policy interventions on the happiness of targeted people: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Paper presented at the [**30th NISPAcee annual conference**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nispa.org%2Ffiles%2Fconferences%2F2022%2Fe-proceedings%2Fe-proceedings_NISPAcee_Conference_2022.html&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cef2d9c97e6f34407146d08daac6f1818%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638011890383541041%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=3xXfXdQ4r%2BXJ%2BBgORVFHu0B3Zbm373yJxumUupvpOzU%3D&reserved=0), Bucharest, Romania June 2-4 2022 With Serkan Akili (first author) and Bekir Celik | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-full.pdf) |
| 2022c | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* Global Journal of Human Social Sciences: E-Economics, 22 (5) 25-68. [**Open Access**](https://socialscienceresearch.org/index.php/GJHSS/article/view/4150) with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-full.pdf) |
| 2022b | *On-line 'findings archive': A new tool for research synthesis* International Journal of Innovation Scientific Research and Review, 4 (5) 2774-2784. [**Open Access**](http://journalijisr.com/sites/default/files/issues-pdf/IJISRR-728.pdf) With Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-full.pdf) |
| 2022a | *Open letter to president Putin about Fall of Russion Happiness* | [**English vesion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-full.pdf) [**Dutch version**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-fulln.pdf) |
| **2021** | | |
| 2021x | *Why studies in the effect of PPIs should use life-satisfaction as an outcome* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology. DOI: 3389/fpsyg.2021.758623 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-full.pdf) |
| 2021w | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-4 with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-full.pdf) |
| 2021v | *Does spending make us happy? The role of consumption on Life-satisfaction* International journal of Business and Applied Social Sciences (IJBASS), 7 (10). DOI:[**https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5**](https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5) with Devrim Dumladag (first author) and Ozge Gokdemir | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-full.pdf) |
| 2021u | *Perceived ways to happiness: Which classical teachings fit current time best?* Erasmus Institute for Busines Economics, Next level economics online scientific platform [**https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/artikel/perceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best/**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eibe-rotterdam.nl%2Fartikel%2Fperceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Ca64b89a27ba247f523fd08d989ab478e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637692190990571101%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=uU%2BjTjap7KbInNYsUmzK%2Bl7DHlekpJ5kXMJrT%2F8Ik%2B8%3D&reserved=0) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021u-full.pdf) |
| 2021t | *How to complete the rank-list of happiness in nations in the 2010s: Estimating overall happiness in nations from components of happiness using mixed-effect models* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2021-3 with Alvro Frequet | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-full.pdf) [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-ab.html) |
| 2021r | *Onbehagen in het Paradijs* EIBE LinkedIn 29-7-2021, https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/achtergrond/onbehagen-in-het-paradijs/ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021q | *Effect van de COVID-19 pandemie op geluk in Nederland* Mens & Maatschappij, 96 (3): 307–330. DOI: 10.5117/MEM2021.3.002.VEEN with Martijn Burger & Emma Pleeging | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-fulln.pdf)in Dutch |
| 2021p | *Pioneer in Subjective Quality of Life Research: Willem Saris* Applied Research in Quality of Life. online since 7/5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021p-full.pdf) |
| 2021o | *What is in the name? Content analysis of questionnaires on perceived quality of one's work life* Quality & Quantity. Online since 12-6-2021 at [**https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11135-021-01165-z.pdf**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Fcontent%2Fpdf%2F10.1007%2Fs11135-021-01165-z.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0f0b6b777e6449b7095608d95cdc5c3a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637642924213448076%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=EA3%2FQrwpmTLAHh4bxS8UaXk7nDP%2BO%2F%2FTrWJ6XUrvH9c%3D&reserved=0) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-full.pdf) [**appendix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-appendix.xlsx) |
| 2021n | *In Memory of Edward Diener: Reflections on His Career, Contributions and The Science of Happiness* Frontiers in Psychology, Section Positive Psychology with Weiting Ng, William Tov, Sebastiaan Rothmann, Maria José Chambel, Sufen Chen, Matthew L Cole, Chiara Consiglio, Arianna Costantini, Jesus Alfonso Daep Datu, Zelda Di Blasi, Susana Llorens, Alexandra Huber, Saskia M. Kelders, Jeff Klibert, Hans Henrik Knoop, Claude-Hélène Mayer, Mirna Nel, Marisa Salanova, Marijke Schotanus-Dijkstra, Rebecca Shankland, Akihito Shimazu, Peter M. ten Klooster, Maria Vera, Mariëlle A.J. Zondervan-Zwijnenburg, Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021n-full.pdf) |
| 2021m | *The provision of urban greenery tends to go together with greater happiness of locals* [**Optentia Newsletter**](https://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_mar2021_1617726627c53.pdf)**,** April 2021, p 14 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021m-full.pdf) |
| 2021l | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* Chapter 19 in Snyder, C.R., Lopez, S. J., Edwards, L.M. & Marques, S.C. Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd edition. ISBN; 9780199396511 Oxford University Press, New York USA, 2021, pp 265-278 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-full.pdf) |
| 2021k | *Daily happiness:How well we feel most of the time* Chapter 24 in Herbert L. Meiselman (Ed.) Emotion Measurement, Second edition, Elsevier, Kidlington UK 2021, pp.773-793. ISBN: 978-0-12-821125-0. DOI:10.1016/B978=0-12-821125-0.00024-8 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-full.pdf) |
| 2021i | *Difference in mood at work and home: An additional indicator of jobsatisfaction* Journal of Wellbeing Assessment, online since 27-3-2021 at DOI: 10.1007/s41543-021-00038-4 With Renaud Gaucher (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-full.pdf) |
| 2021h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Applied Research in Quality of Life, 16 (1) 221-240 2019 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-full.pdf) |
| 2021g | *Does urban greenery add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-1 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-full.pdf) |
| 2021f | *Werkgeluk als basis voor onderwijskwaliteit* Hoofdstuk 4 in Bijlsma, H. & Keyser, M. (Red) Erken de ongelijkheid. De kracht van diversiteit in onderwijsteams. Uitgeverij PICA, ISBN 9789493209213, blz. 49-59 Met Paul Baan (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021e | *Is gelukstraining effectief? (Is happiness training effective?)* Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie (PTT), 2021-3, 1-13 + online appendix With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Update of 2020j | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021d | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicator Matters; Newsletter of [**RC55 of the International Sociological Association**](https://www.isa-sociology.org/en/research-networks/research-committees/rc55-social-indicators/) (ISA) Winter Issue, December 2020 (No. 9) p.1-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021d-full.pdf) |
| 2021c | *Geluk: economische perspectieven* in: Bohlmeijer, E., Jacobs, N. Walburg, J.A. & Westerhof, G. (Red.) Handboek Positieve Psychologie: Theorie, onderzoek en interventies, Boom, Amsterdam, ISBN 9789024433445. Hoofdstuk 6, pp 126-139 Met Martijn Burger (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021b | *Happiness and consumption: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Sage Open 17-10-2020 Together with Martijn Burger, Xin Kang and Felicia Ciperi. Later version of EHERO working paper 2018/2 (2018e) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-full.pdf) |
| 2021a | *How to construct a trend when survey questions have changed over time: The case of happiness in Japan 1958-2007* Survey Research Methods, 15 (1). 101-113. doi:10.18148/srm/2021.v15i1.7725 Together with Tinneke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamasaka. Later version of EHERO working paper 2019-3 (2019m) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-full.pdf) |
| **2020** | | |
| 2020l | *Effect of self monitoring of happiness on happiness, using the web-based ‘Happiness Indicator’* Expert paper prepared in December 2020 for Saratov National Research State University, Russia Faculty of Psychology, Regional Center for Applied Psychology | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-full.pdf) |
| 2020k | *A new website for the World Database of Happiness* Optentia News, 10 (3) 8 | full text |
| 2020j | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: van Zyl, L. E., Rothmann, S., eds. (2020). Positive Organizational Interventions: Contemporary Theories, Approaches and Applications. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. ISBN 978-2-88966-345-3, pp. 177-208 With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Book chapter version of journal article 2020f | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020i | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 15: 1135-1149 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2020h | *Het rendement van geluk: Het belang van levensgeluk voor werkprestaties* in: Bersga, A., Hamburger, O. & Klappe, E (Red) Handboek werkgeluk: Een praktisch toolbox voor leidinggevenden, hr-professionals & coches. Boom, Amsterdam ISBN 9789024427703, hoofdstuk 7, pp.130-144 Met Ad Bergsma (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2020g | *Raise of Happiness Following Raised Awareness of How Happy One Feels: A Follow-Up of Repeated Users of the Happiness Indicator Website* International Journal of Applied Positive Psychology 5 (3), 153-187. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41042-020-00032-w**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http:%2F%2Flinks.springernature.com%2Ff%2Fa%2FmDFAwo68b-28CRJEdDwS-w~~%2FAABE5gA~%2FRgRgpPtZP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS8zL0FYSXN4S080RGZ4blZWYnpabjJmVwNzcGNCCgBI2cfDXttFxXxSFHZlZW5ob3ZlbkBlc2UuZXVyLm5sWAQAAAbn&data=02%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0d79a04d7041448737ca08d7fbee3b31%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637254874300603508&sdata=y45Z8%2BQZOOSdBLbPtRGtAv9kPIRYl6EHS3pG%2FduXipw%3D&reserved=0) Together with Arnold Bakker (first author), Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlemans. Earlier versions: 2015i and 2019a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-full.pdf) |
| 2020f | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* [**Frontiers in Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36) - section [**Organizational Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36/sections/1183). doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953 [**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953/abstract) With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020e | *Wat heet geluk, hoe beplen we hoe gelukkig we zijn en hoe gelukkig is de oude dag?* Geron, volume 22, issue 1. [**https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/**](https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-fulln.pdf) (in Dutch) |
| 2020d | *Daily happiness: How well we feel most of the time* EHERO working paper 2020-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-full.pdf) |
| 2020c | *‘Hedonic’ and ‘Eudaimonic’ Happiness: Which qualifies best as a moral guide?* EHERO working paper 2020-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-full.pdf) |
| 2020b | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Journal of Happiness Studies, 21(8), 2789-2806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3) Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson. Published earlier as [**EHERO working paper 2017-**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf)1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-full.pdf) [**documentation**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-documentation.pdf) [**data set**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-dataset.xlsx) |
| 2020a | *World Database of Happiness - A 'findings archive'* In: Maddison, D., Rehdanz, K. & Welsch, H. (Eds[**) Handbook of Wellbeing, Happiness and the Environmen**](https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/gbp/handbook-on-wellbeing-happiness-and-the-environment-9781788119337.html)t. Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham UK, 2020, Chapter 2, pp. 25-45*, ISBN*: 978 1 78811 933 7 (cased), 978 1 78811 934 4 (eBook) *DOI:*(book) 10.4337/9781788119344 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-full.pdf) |
| **2019** | | |
| 2010p | *Does the internet make us happier? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2019-2 With Rijn Vogelaar | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019p-ab.html) full text |
| 2019o | *What is animal happiness?* Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2019 (1):62-76, doi: 10.1111/nyas.13983. Epub 2018 Oct 22..  With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-full.pdf) |
| 2019n | *Would I be happier as a teacher or a carpenter?, Clues in survey data on happiness and occupation* EHERO-working paper 2019-4 Together with Joyce van Leeuwen (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-full.pdf) |
| 2019m | *Have the Japanese become happier over the last 50 years? Healing broken time-series data* EHERO working paper 2019-3 Together with Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamesaka | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-full.pdf) |
| 2019l | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier ‘Meten van Welvaart’, 11 april 2019, vol. 104, nr. 47725, blz. 18-21 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019j | *Ongoing Professionalization of Positive Psychology* Foreword to Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl & Sebastiaan Rothmann Sr. (editors) Positive Psychological Intervention Design and Protocols for Multi-Cultural Contexts Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019, ISBN 978-3-030-20019-0 ISBN 978-3-030-20020-6 (eBook): [**https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6 Page v-vi**](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019j-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019i | *Private wealth and happiness - A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Antje Jantsch and Ruut Veenhoven In: Gaël Brulé & Christian Suter (eds.) Wealth(s) and Subjective Well-Being. Part of the Social Indicators Research Series book series (SINS, volume 76), Springer/nature Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2019, pp 17-50, E-book: [**https://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007%2F978-3-030-05535-6#toc**](https://outlookweb.eur.nl/owa/redir.aspx?C=xk1Gqhz6mHLbO7YClTedqVMSA4N_RnKLuKhBWHmlC1KMlW9F_f7WCA..&URL=https%3a%2f%2frd.springer.com%2fbook%2f10.1007%252F978-3-030-05535-6%23toc#citeas) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Ruut Veenhoven Accepted for publication in Applied Research in Quality of Life, June 2019 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-full.pdf) |
| 2019g | *Review of The Origins of Happiness: The Science of Well-Being over the Life Course* By Andrew E. Clark, Sarah Flèche, Richard Layard, Nattavudh Powdthavee & George Ward. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2018. 325 p. $35.00 cloth. ISBN: 9780691177892. Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands, Contemporary Sociology: A Journal of Reviews. 48 (4) 2019: 406-408, [**https://doi.org/10.1177/0094306119853809g**](https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0094306119853809g#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019g-full.pdf) |
| 2019f | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* Accepted for publication in the International Review of Economics: [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12232-019-00325-w**](http://links.springernature.com/f/a/lP-L7Gwax7ld_dHagkfLfw~~/AABE5gA~/RgRexwFOP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS80L0FXcmhxLW51T1Yybm1NdE5palRmVwNzcGNCCgAAzs3lXHEqGA9SFW1pY2hpZWxzbGFnQGdtYWlsLmNvbVgEAAAG5w~~) With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-full.pdf) |
| 2019e | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Online since April 2019 at [**https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2#citeas) With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2019d | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier 'Meten van welvaart', Jaargang 104, Nummer 47725S, 11 april 2019, pp 18-21 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019c | *Wealth adds to happiness, but not much* Optentia Newsletter, 9 (1) p 9, April 2019 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019c-full.pdf) |
| 2019b | *The broaden and build theory of happiness* In Editors: Bruno Frey & Christoph Schaltegger (eds.) 21st Century Economics. Economic Ideas You Should Read and Remember. Springer Nature Publishing, Cham Switserland, ISBN 978-3-030-17739-3,, pp. 137-140, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-17740-9\_5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019b-full.pdf) |
| 2019a | *Effect****on****happiness****of****selfmonitoring and comparison with others, using the Happiness Indicator* Chapter in Llewellyn VanZyl & Sebastian Rothmann (eds.): Positive Psychology Interventions: Theories, methodologies and applications within multi-cultural contexts, Springer International, in press With Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haren and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-full.pdf) |
| **2018** | | |
| 2018z | *Freedom and happiness in nations: A research synthesis* Applied Research on Quality of Life, 13 (2) 435-456, Doi: 10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6 With Amanina Abdur Rahman. [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6). [**Erratum**](https://link.springer.com/epdf/10.1007/s11482-017-9548-1?author_access_token=jQ1WGXJ9v2bNl9d9FVSaWve4RwlQNchNByi7wbcMAY5az4hAXv35fI56zwAdFYgKSMTn1cIMrw24LdkkRosAEqz-KuJFp4Zrtn5hwTcMw2rL1VPxevuUMp7AelO3BELJmTlIYRotmuMipO_T-oEzXQ%3D%3D) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-full.pdf) |
| 2018y | *Scale homogenization techniques*. Video lecture published on YouTube. Lecture 1 in e-course based on book 'Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: techniques for improving comparability' ([**publication 2017c**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)) | [**video**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) |
| 2018x | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* [**Optentia Newsletter 8 (3), December 2018**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_decem_2018_final_1544615501c35.pdf), page 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018x-full.pdf) |
| 2018w | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 13(4), 1055-1080, DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2018v | [**Member-highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven: How I wandered into Quality-Of-Life Research**](http://isqols.org/Member-Highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven) Newsletter of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), November 2018 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018v-full.pdf) |
| 2018u | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* In: The Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd Edition Edited by C.R. Snyder, Shane J. Lopez, Lisa M. Edwards, and Susana C. Marques Online Publication Date: Nov 2018 DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199396511.013.1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-full.pdf) |
| 2018t | *The sociology of happiness: Topic in social indicators research* In: Schulz, M.S. (ed.) 'Frontiers of sociology: Research perspectives for the 21 century'. ISA Research, Berlin/New York 2018, ISBN 978-3-746744-53-7, Chapter 28, pp 243-251 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-full.pdf) |
| 2018s | *Happiness of the self-employed: A research synthesis using an on-line findings-archive* EHERO-working paper 2018-7 Together with Jiequn Liu (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-full.pdf) |
| 2018r | *Het effect van werk op geluk en van geluk op werk (The effect of work on happiness and of happiness on work)* Hoofdstuk in boek ‘Geluk werkt door’ onder redactie van Pieter Philipart, Uitgave Driessen groep. Oktober 2018, blz. 9-17 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018q | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* EHERO Working Paper 2018/06 With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/EasterlinParadoxSouthKorea_EHERO-WorkingPaper2018-6.pdf) |
| 2018p | *Private wealth and happiness: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018/3 With Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/HappinessWealth_Workingpaper%202018-03.pdf) |
| 2018o | *What is animal happiness?* Accepted for publication in Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-full.pdf) |
| 2018n | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies, 23-9-2018 With Dan Buettner  and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-full.pdf) |
| 2018m | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Ognanization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update of 2007f and 2013p | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018m-full.pdf) |
| 2018l | *Quality of life in provinces in Indonesia; Measured with Happy Life Years* EHERO working paper 2018-4 With Adi C. Pierewan (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-full.pdf) |
| 2018k | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-full.pdf) |
| 2018j | *Life-satisfaction is more a matter of feeling well than having what you want: Tests of Veenhoven's theory* International Journal of happiness and Development 2018, vol. 4, nr. 3, pp 209-235 With Sakari Kainulainen (first author) and Juho Saari | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-full.pdf) |
| 2018i | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* Accepted for publication in Review of Income and Wealth (earlier published as 2015x) With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2018h | *Commuting and happiness: What ways feel best for what kinds of people?* In: Friman, M., Ettema, D. & Olson, E. (eds.) ’Quality of life and daily travel’ Chapter 5, pp 73-93, Springer International Publishing AG, 2018, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-3-319-76623-2 , https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76623-2\_5 With Sascha Lancée (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-full.pdf) |
| 2018g | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An analysis of 7 city surveys* International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Research, 6 (2) 82-100 [**Open Access**](http://www.researchpublish.com/journal/IJSSHR/Issue-2-April-2018-June-2018/0) With Piet Ouweneel (first author). Published version of 2018d | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018f | *Rule of law and happiness in nations* Optentia News March 2018, vol. 8 (1) p 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018f-full.pdf) |
| 2018e | *Consumption and happiness: A review of research* EHERO working paper 2018/2. Together with Martijn Burger, Felicia Chiperi, Xin Kang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-full.pdf) |
| 2018d | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An Analysis of 7 city surveys* EHERO working paper 2018/1. Together with Piet Ouweneel (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018c | *Contextual correlates of happiness in European adults* PloS One, 13 (1): e0190387, 17 p. [**Open Access**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/https;/doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0190387) Together with Hart, E.A.C., Lakerveld, J., McKee, M., Oppert, J-M., Rutter, H., Charreire, H., Bardos, H, Compernolle, S., De Bourdeaudhuij, I, Brug, J. & Mackenbach, J.D. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-full.pdf) |
| 2018b | *Recht en geluk in landen* In: Fleerackers, F. & Van Ransbeeck, R. (eds.) 'Recht en Geluk', AdVocare Interdisciplinair cahier 22.1, Larcier, Gent, België, ISBN13: 978-2-8044-7699-1, blz. 101-118 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/GelukRecht_Leuven2015.pdf) |
| 2018a | *Subjective well-being in nations* In: Diener, E. Oishi, S. & Tay, L. (eds.) Handbook of Well-being, Noba Scholar Handbook series: Subjective well-being. Salt Lake City, Utah USA DEF publishers, DOI:nobascholar.com [**Open Access**](http://www.nobascholar.com/chapters/53) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-full.pdf) |
| **2017** | | |
| 2017o | *Towards Greater Happiness* Optentia News, 7 (3) 2017, pp 12-13 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017o-full.pdf) |
| 2017n | *Felicidad: lecciones de la investigation empirica* In: Gar*c*ia Vega, J. (ed.) Felicidad y calidad d vida', Editoria Nomada, 2017 Coyoacan, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico ISBN 978-607-96638-6-5, pp 91-106 + 115-117 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-full.pdf) |
| 2017m | *Geluksonderzoek en beleid* (Happiness research and policy) In: Samen werken aan geluk: Hoe een gemeente kan sturen op geluk. Redactie Ans Heijne, Liesbeth Koning, Muriel van Nieuwenhuizen en Nancy Peeters. Uitgave gemeente Schagen. ISBN 978 90 827494 03, blz. 20-31 Samen met Martijn Burger (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017l | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, Online since 3 December 2017 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2017k | *Geluk onder docenten* (Happiness of teachers) In: Van Twaalf tot Achttien: Vakblad voor voortgezet onderwijs, jaargang 27, nr. 10, blz. 14-15, december 2017 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017k-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017j | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* EHERO working paper 2017-1, Erasmus happiness Economics Research Organization, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf) |
| 2017i | *Happiness research: Past and Future* Senshu Social Well-being Review 2017 (4) 65-74 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-full.pdf) |
| 2017g | *Measures of happiness: Which to choose?* In: Gaël Brulé & Filomena Maggino (eds.) ‘Metrics of Well-being’, Springer, Dordrecht, 2016, pp 65-84, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-61810-4\_4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017g-full.pdf) |
| 2017f | *Mood during commute in The Netherlands: What way of travel feels best for what kind of people?* Transportation Research Part A, 104, 195-208,, DOI: 10.1016/j.tra.2017.04.025 Together with Sascha Lancee and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-full.pdf) |
| 2017d | *The '10-excess' phenomenon in responses to survey questions about happiness* Social Indicators Research, 131 (2) 853-870, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x) Together with Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-full.pdf) |
| 2017c | *Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: Techniques for improving comparability* [**Social Indicators Research Book Series**](https://link.springer.com/bookseries/6548). Volume 68, ISBN: 978-3-319-53260-8 (Print), 978-3-319-53261-5 (Online) With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Wim Kalmijn. [**E-course version: see 2018y**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) a Preface b Diversity in Survey items and the comparison problem c The Happiness Scale Interval Study d Use of the Happiness Scale Interval Studies in this book e Equivalence of rating scales using different keywords f 'Very happy' is not always equally happy g The labeling of anchor points and the occurrence of zero-width intervals h The continuum approach i The Reference Distribution Method j Stability of boundaries of response options for different countries k Analysis of differences in trends among the satisfied few and the dissatisfied few l Combining and pooling of series of life-satisfaction in the USA, Japan, The Netherlands and Spain m Directions for further research | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)  [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/bfm%3A978-3-319-53261-5%2F1.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_1) (b) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_2) (c) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_3) (d) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_4) (e) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_5) (f) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_6) (g) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_7) (h) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_8) (i) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_9) (j) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_10) (k) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_11) (l) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_12) (m) |
| 2017b | *Co-development of Happiness Research: Addition to “Fifty Years After the Social Indicator Movement"* Social Indicators Research, 135 (3), 1001-1007, DOI 10.1007/s11205-017-1554-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-full.pdf) |
| 2017a | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?* Social Indicators Research, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-1128x, 130 (1), 9-25, [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-1128-x) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-full.pdf) |
| **2016** | | |
| 2016r | *What we have learnt about happiness: Classic qualms in the light of recent research* In: Maggino, F. (ed.) A Life Devoted to Quality of Life, Festschrift in Honor of Alex C. Michalos, Social Indicators Research Series vol. 60, chapter 10, pp 151-170, Springer, Dordrecht, 2015, ISBN: 978-3-319-20567-0, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-20568-7\_ 10 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-full.pdf) |
| 2016q | *The difference between expected and experienced utility: some studies on having children* Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, nr. 50, pp 343-354, Autum II 2016, DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS3591 With Hatime Kamilcelebi (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-full.pdf) |
| 2016p | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (redactie) Geluk: Worldbook of Happiness 2.0, Lannoo, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 3901 5, pp 356--365 Update of 2010m | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016o | *Le bonheur: Angle mort de la sociologie* Sciences et Bonheur, Automne 2016, nr. 1, pp 32-42 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-abf.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-ab.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-fullf.pdf) |
| 2016n | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat in Nederland?* Blind, online interdisciplinair tijdschrift. !SSN 1879-8144, 29 maart 2016 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016m | *Hope and happiness* In: Bormans, L. (ed.) The World book of hope: pp 204-206, Lanno Publishers, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 9789401431354 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016m-full.pdf) |
| 2016l | *Some Findings on Culture Consumption and Happiness* [**Opentia News**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_nov2016_1480230442c91.pdf). November 2016, vol. 9, nr. 3, p 54 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016l-full.pdf) |
| 2016k | *On the growing importance of 'art-of-living'* Foreword to: Bernard Schitz 'Art-of-Living: A concept to enhance happiness', Springer International Publishing, Cham, Switserland, Social Indicators Research Series, volume 63, ISBN 978-3-319-45324-8 (eBook), DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-45324-8, pages v-vii | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016k-full.pdf) |
| 2016j | *De vele gezichten van hoop en geluk* In: TPP Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie, augustus 2016, pp 29-35. Met: Emma Pleeging, Martijn Burger en Sasqia Chin Hon Foei | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016i | *Sturen op geluk in sociaal-economisch beleid* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB) , jaargang 101, nummer 47425, 13 oktober 2016. Dossier 'Geluk, hoop & liefde: Emoties als drijfveer', blz. 24-28 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016h | *El principio de la major felicidad: La felicidad como un objetivo de la política pública* In: Editores David Gomez-Alvarez y Victor Ortiz Ortega, 'Políticas Y Bienestar subjetivo'. Ediciones Culturales Paidos, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, 2016  ISBN 978-607-747-141-7, pp 77-104 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016h-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2016g | *Quality of life and happiness: concepts and measures* In: Bruni, L. & Porta, P.L. (eds.) Handbook of research methods and applications in happiness and quality of life, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK ISBN (e) 9781783471171, pp 309-333 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-full.pdf) |
| 2016e | *Wat heet geluk?* M&C Quarterly: Management & Consulting: Platform voor organisatieprofessionals -Themanummer ‘Geluk’ 2, 2016, blz. 18-23 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016d | *Pooling time series based on slightly different questions about the same topic: Forty years of survey research on happiness and life-satisfaction in the Netherlands* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 863-891, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn. Lidia Arends, Linda Moonen & Jaqueline van Beuningen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-full.pdf) |
| 2016c | *Conversion of verbal response scales: Robustness across demographic categories* Social Indicators Research, 126(1), 331-358, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0879-6 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0897-6) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-full.pdf) |
| 2016a | *Why are locals happier than internal migrants? The role of daily life* Social Indicators Research, 125 (2) 481-508. DOI 10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7**](http://www.springer.com/-/0/5fe754a4c28846688bbb27ee1c0f4643) With Martijn Hendriks (first author) and Kai Ludwigs | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-full.pdf) |
| **2015** | | |
| 2015z | *Financial distress and happiness of employees in times of economic crisis* Applied Economic letters, 22 (3) 173-179, DOI. 10.1080/13504851.2014.931916 Together with E. Arampatzi (first author) and M.J. Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014l-full.pdf) |
| 2015x | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* World Bank Policy Research Working Paper 7488, November 2015, 40 pages. With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2015u | *Happiness in South Africa: Pattern of cheerful discontent* Optentia Newsletter 5 (2) 2, 7 August 2015, 5 pages With Ian Rothmann | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015u-full.pdf) |
| 2015t | *Happiness: History of the concept* In: James Wright (ed.) International Encyclopedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2nd edition, vol. 10, pp 521-525, Oxford Elsevier, ISBN 9780080970868 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-full.pdf) |
| 2015s | *Genetic distance and differences in happiness across nations: Some preliminary evidence* Journal of Happiness and Wellbeing, 3 (2) 142-158, ISSN 2147-561X With Martijn Burger (first author), Laila Kakar and Harry Commandeur | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-full.pdf) |
| 2015r | *Geography of happiness: Configurations of affective and cognitive appraisals of life across nations* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), ISSN online: 2049-2804, 2015, 2,(2), 101-117 With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-full.pdf) |
| 2015q | *Stability of boundaries between response options of response scales: Does 'very happy' remain equally happy over the years?* Social Indicators Research, 123 (1) 241-266, ISSN 1573-0921, DOI 1007/s11205-014-0735-2 With Lidia Arends, Wim Kalmijn and Tineke de Jonge (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-full.pdf) |
| 2015p | *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (4) 1035-1071, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-014-9560-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf) |
| 2015o | *Mental health care and average happiness: Strong relationship in developed nations* Accepted for publication in Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, 42 (4), 394-404 ISBN: 1573-3289, DOI: 10.1007/s/10488-014-0579-8 With Giorgio Touburg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-supplement.pdf) |
| 2015n | *Happiness as a priority in social policy*: *The greatest happiness principle* In: Stephen Joseph (ed.) 'Positive psychology in practice: Promoting human florishing in work, health, education, everyday life', Second revised edition. Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 978-1-118-75725-3 (e-Pub). Chapter 42, pp 731-750. Update of publication 2004c | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2015m | *Geluk in Organisaties: Overzicht van het weinige dat we daarover weten* In: Bergsma, A., Commandeur, H.R. & Veenhoven, R. (redactie): *Welbevinden op het werk*, Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 119-134 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015l | *Welbevinden op het werk*:*Ten geleide* Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr 2/3, pp 3-14 Redactie, samen met Ad Bergsma en Harry Commandeur | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015l-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015k | *De Gelukswijzer werkt: Gebruikers website werden gelukkiger* Magazine Coachend Vlaanderen, jaargang 3, nr. 2, blz. 58-61 Samen met Pieter van Haren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015k-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015j | *Consumption and happiness: An introduction* International Review of Economics (IREC) 62 (2) 91-99, DOI: 10.1007/s12232-015-0234-2 With Luca Stanca | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-full.pdf) |
| 2015i | *Happiness raised by raising awareness: Effect on happiness using the Happiness Indicator* Erasmus University Rotterdam, EHERO working paper 2015/01 Together with Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-full.pdf) |
| 2015h | *Happy protest voters*: *The case of Rotterdam 1997-2009* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 739-756, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y With Piet Ouweneel (first author) [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-full.pdf) |
| 2015f | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015f-full.pdf) |
| 2015e | *'Very happy' is not always equally happy: On the meaning of verbal response options in survey questions* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16, 1, 770101, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9497-9 With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-full.pdf) |
| 2015d | *Social conditions for happiness: A review* *of research* International Journal of Psychology, 50 (5), 379 - 391, DOI: 10.1002/ijop.12161 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-full.pdf) |
| 2015ca | *Iktisat ve mutluluk: Bugun daha mutlu muyez? (Economics of happiness: Are we happy today?)* In: Dumladag, D., Gokdemir, O., Neyse, L. & Ruben, E. (eds.) 'Iktisatta davranissal yaklasimlar (Behavioral approaches in economics)', Imge Kitabevi, Ankara Turkey, 2015, ISBN 978-975-533-820-0, pp 201-230. With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015ca-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015cb | *Iktisat ve mutluluk (Economics of happiness)* Iktisat ve Toplum Dergisi , Agustos 2015, Sayi: 58 ss, 46-55 With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015cb-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015b | *Hope and happiness* Opentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015y-full.pdf) |
| 2015a | *Overall satisfaction with life*:*Subjective approaches (1)* Chapter 12 in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Laura camfield, Valerie Moller & Mariano Rojas (eds.) 'The Global handbook of Quality of Life: Explorations of well-being in nations and continents', ISBN 978-94-017-9177-9, Springer Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Chapter 9, page 207-238. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-9178-6\_9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015a-full.pdf) |
| **2014** | | |
| 2014w | *Average happiness and dominant family type: In regions in Western Europe around 2000* Advances in Applied Sociology, 4: 271-288, ISSN 2211-1522 [**Open Access**](http://file.scirp.org/Html/3-2290224_52509.htm) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-full.pdf) |
| 2014v | *De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis van een promotie onderzoek?* MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg 69, 6, 47-49 ISSN 0024-8576 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014u | *Happiness and participatory teaching* Optentia newsletter 4: 3, 14-15, ISSN 18770428 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014u-full.pdf) |
| 2014t | *Kalkinmaya farkli bir bakis: Iyi olus (Views on well-being)* In: Yayina Hazirlayander, Ahmet Faruk Aysan & Devrim Dumludag (eds.) 'Kalkinmada yeni yaklasimlar' (New approaches to development), Ankara, Turkey, 2014, Imge, ISBN 078-975-533--761-6, 543 pages, Chapter 17, pp 337-363 With Ozge Gokdemir (first author) | [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-abt.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-ab.html) [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-fullt.pdf) |
| 2014r | Hoofdstukken in: Langeweg, S. & Van Blitterswijk, D. (redactie) **Het rendement van geluk: Inzichten uit wetenschap en praktijk**, Stichting Maatschappij en Onderneming, Den Haag. SMO publicatie 2014/4, ISBN 978-90-6962-251-4, 176 blz. a: *Inleiding: Wat is geluk?*Hoofdstuk 2, blz. 17-26. b: *Het meten van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 3, blz. 27-34. c: *De GeluksWijzer: Instrument voor werken aan geluk*. Hoofdstuk 12, blz. 125-134. d: *Worden mensen gelukkiger van de GeluksWijzer? Het effect van inzicht in eigen geluk op de mate van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 13, blz. 135-152. Met Wido Oerlemans en Arnold Bakker | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ra-fulln.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rb-fulln.pdf) (b) f[**ull text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rc-fulln.pdf) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rd-fulln.pdf) (d) |
| 2014q | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Comparative Sociology, 13: 537-555, ISSN 1569-1330, DOI 10.1163/15691330-12341324 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-full.pdf) |
| 2014p | Contributions to Alex C. Michalos (Ed.) [**"Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Well-Being Research"**](http://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007%2F978-94-007-0753-5), Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Springer Reference Series. ISBN 9 78-94-00 7-0 752-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5 a: *Affective component of happiness* pp 80-83. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 c: *Consequences of happiness*, pp 1200-1203. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_536 d: *Contenentment: Cognitive component of happiness*, pp 1262-1265. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_554 e: *Freedom and quality of life*, pp 2356-2359. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1085 f : *Databook of Happiness*, pp 1448-1449. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 g: *Greater happiness for a greater number*, pp 2612-2613. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3903 h: *Happiness*, pp 2637-264. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5-1224 i : *Happiness Adjusted Life Years* (HALY), pp 2641-2643. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1225 j : *Happiness levels stability*, pp 1262-1265. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2844 k: *Happiness measure*s, pp 2669-2674. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1226 l :*Individual quality of life,* pp 3236-3237. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1453 m: *Inequality-Adjusted happiness (IAH),* pp 3253-3254. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1462 n: *International Happiness Scale Interval Study (IHSIS*), pp 3323-3324. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3661 o: *Journal of Happiness Studies (JOHS)*, pp 3462-3464. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_4049 p: *Livability theory,* pp 3645-3647. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1669 q: *Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy*, pp 5320-5321. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2386 r : *Need theory,* pp 4293-4295. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1920 s: *Quality of life: An overview*, pp 5265-5269. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_103345 t : *Well-being of nations*, pp 7095-7098. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3225 u: *World Database of Happiness (WDH)*, pp 7257-7260. DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3662 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pa-full.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pc-full.pdf)(c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pd-full.pdf) (d) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pe-full.pdf) (e) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pf-full.pdf)(f) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pg-full.pdf)(g) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ph-full.pdf) (h) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pi-full.pdf) (i) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pj-full.pdf) (j) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pk-full.pdf)(k) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pl-full.pdf) (l) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pm-full.pdf) (m) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pn-full.pdf) (n) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014po-full.pdf) (o) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pp-full.pdf) (p) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pq-full.pdf) (q) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pr-full.pdf) (r) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ps-full.pdf)(s) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pt-full.pdf)(t) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pu-full.pdf) (u) |
| 2014n | *Freedom and happiness in nations: Why the Finns are happier than the French* Psychology of Well-being: Theory, Research and Practice. ISSN: 2211-1522, [**Open access**](http://www.psywb.com/content/4/1/17) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-full.pdf) |
| 2014j | *Index of Inequality-Adjusted Happiness (IAH) improved: A research note* Journal of Happiness Studies. 15 (60 1259-1265. DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9474-3 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-full.pdf) |
| 2014h | *Did civilization add to the quality of human life?* In: Alsmqvist, K. & Linklater, A. (eds.) 'Civilization', Axel and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundations, 2014, Stockholm, Sweden, ISBN 978-91-89672-62-8, pp 267-273 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014h-full.pdf) |
| 2014g | *Homogenizing responses to different survey questions on the same topic: Proposal of a scale homogezination method using a reference distribution* Social Indicators Research, 117: 275-300. DOI:10.1007s11205-013-0335-6. With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-full.pdf) |
| 2014f | *Why sociological theory of happiness falls short* Social Indicators Network News (SINET), ISSN 0885-6729, May-August, nr. 119-120, pp 1-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014f-full.pdf) |
| 2014e | *The Easterlin Illusion: Economic growth does go with greater happiness* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), 2014, 1 (4), 311-343, ISSN online: 2049-2804, DOI 10.1504/IJHD 2014.066115 With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-full.pdf) |
| 2014d | *Long-term change of happiness in nations: To times more rise than decline since the 1970s* In: Sheldon, K. & Lucas, R. (eds.), Stability of happiness: Theories and evidence on whether happiness can change', chapter 9, pp 167-200, Elsevier Publishing, ISBN 978-0-12-411478-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-full.pdf) |
| 2014c | *Secundaire arbeidsvoorwaarden en geluk* TPE-digitaal, 8: 15-28, http://www.tpedigitaal.nl With Luc Benda (first author) and Kea Tijdens | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014b | *A guide to findings on happiness of children in the World Database of happiness* In: Asher Ben-Arieh, Ferran Casas, Ivar Frones & Jill E. Korbin (eds.) Handbook of child wellbeing: Theories, methods and policies in global perspective. Vol. 1, Chapter 20, pp 40-46, Springer. ISBN 978-90-481-9064-5, DOI 10.1007/978-90-481-9063-8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014b-full.pdf) |
| 2014a | *Classic wisdom about ways to happiness: How does it apply today?* In: Vincenzo Giorgino (ed.) 'Pursuit of happiness and the traditions of wisdom', Springer series Briefs in Wellbeing and Quality of life research, ISBN 978-3-319-04744-7. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-04744-7\_1, pp 1-12 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014a-full.pdf) |
| **2013** | | |
| 2013q | *The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: DellaFave, A (ed.) 'The Exploration of happiness: Present and future perspectives', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, Happiness Studies Book Series 2013, Chapter 11, pp 195-226, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-5702-8\_11. Reprint of 2000c | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-full.pdf) |
| 2013p | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update 2007f | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013p-full.pdf) |
| 2013o | *More modern, more happy* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, (4) 4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013o-full.pdf) |
| 2013n | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013n-full.pdf) |
| 2013m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Mexico?* In: Manzanilla-Prieto, F. (ed.) Ranking de Felicidad en Mexico 2012, Universidad Popular Autonoma del Estado de Puebla, Puebla, Mexico, February 2013, ISBN 978-607-8093-31-1, Chapter 2, pp 33-53 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2013l | *Memory-experience gap in early adolescents' happiness reports* Child Indicator Research, 6 (1) DOI 10.1007/s12187-013-9194-6. ISSN 1874-897X Together with Maja Tadic (first author), Huub Braam and Katja van Vliet On line since april 24, 2013 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-full.pdf) |
| 2013k | *The Day Reconstruction Method (DRM): Applications in organizations* Optentia Newsletter, North West University, South Africa, Spring 2013, pp 4-5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013k-full.pdf) |
| 2013j | *Notions of the good life* In: David, S.A., Boniwell, I. & Ayers, A.C. (eds.),The Oxford Handbook of Happiness, Chapter 12, pp 161-173, 2013, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK. ISBN 978-0-19-955725-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013j-full.pdf) |
| 2013i | *Is geluk voor de dommen? Over het verband tussen intelligentie en geluk* In: Bijl, R., Van den Brink, R., Dekker, P., De Hart J. & Keuzenkamp, S. (redactie), 'Opvallend gewoon. Het bijzondere van Nederland. Beschouwingen bij het afscheid van Paul Schnabel als directeur van het Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau'. Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, maart 2013, ISBN 978-90-377-0646-8, blz. 72-79 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013h | *Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt* In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeverij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, blz. 67-86 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013g | *Biological pathways and genetic mechanisms involved in social functioning* Quality of Life Research, 2013, 22 (6) 1189-1200, DOI 10.1007/s11136-012-0277 With Juan R. Ordonana (first author), Meike Bartels, Dorret I. Boomsma, David Cella, Miriam Mosing, Joao R. Oliveira, Donald L. Patrick, Gert G. Wagner, Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, all members of the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-full.pdf) |
| 2013e | *Daily activities and happiness in later life: The role of work status* Journal of Happiness Studies, online since October 1, 2012, DOi 10.1007/s10902-012-9392-9 With Maja Tadic (first author), Arnold Bakker and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-full.pdf) |
| 2013d | *The Easterlin illusion* Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization, EHERO working paper 2013/1 Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-full.pdf) |
| 2013c | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr. 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013c-full.pdf) |
| 2013b | *Happiness through leisure* In: T. Freire (ed.), Positive Leisure Science: From Subjective Experience to Social Contexts (pp 193-209). Dordrecht: Springer Science. [**http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1**](http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1) With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013b-full.pdf) |
| 2013a | *Contentment and affect in the estimation of happiness* Social Indicators Research, 110: 415-431 , DOI 10.1007/s11205-011-9952-0 With Mariano Rojas | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-full.pdf) |
| **2012** | | |
| 2012o | *Veiliheid en geluk in landen* In: E.R. Muller (red.), "Veiligheid: Veiligheid en Veiligheidszorg in Nederland". Hoofdstuk 5, blz. 119-156, Kluwer, Deventer, 2e druk, 2012. ISBN 978-90-0946-9. Update of 2004g | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012n | *Grösseres Glück, fur eine grössere Zahl: Ist das möglich und erstrebenswert? Neue Ergebnisse der Glücksforschung* In: Döring, D. & Kroker, E.J.M. (Hrsg.), ’Vom Glück’, Köningssteiner Forum Societäts-Verlag, 60327 Frankfurt am Main, 2012, ISBN 978-3-942921-57-2, Seite 101-146 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-abd.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-fulld.pdf) |
| 2012m | *Social development and happiness in nations* Working paper 2012-3, Series Indices of Social Development, Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISSN 2213-6614 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-full.pdf) |
| 2012l | *South Africans are fairly happy* Optentia Newsletter 2 (4), 7, North-West University, South Africa | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012l-full.pdf) |
| 2012k | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* In: Selin, H & Davey, G. (eds.) 'Happiness across cultures Views of happiness and quality of life in non-western cultures', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-2699-4, pp 451-472, DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2700\_30 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012k-full.pdf) |
| 2012j | *Evidence-based pursuit of happiness: What we should know, what we do know and what we can get to know.* Erasmus Happiness Research Organization, White paper nr. 1, Erasmus University Rotterdam. Also published as Optentia paper, North-West University South Africa | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012ijab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012j-full.pdf) |
| 2012i | *Quality-of-life in technological society* In: Phillip Brey, Adam Briggle and Edward Spence (eds.) ‘The Good Life in a Technological Age’, Routledge, New York,  Series Studies in Science Technology and Society, Chapter 3, pp 55-76, ISBN 978-0-415-89126-4 (hbk), 987-0-203-12458-1 (ekb) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-full.pdf) |
| 2012h | *Is geluk maakbaar?* In: Van Damme, S. (red.) ‘Geluk’, drang of dwang? Studium Generale Universiteit Gent. Academia Press, 2012, Gent, België. ISBN 978-90-382-2017-8, blz. 139-154 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012g | *Sturen op geluk: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* In: Van Campen, C., Bergsma, A., Boelhouwer, J., Boerefijn, J. & Bolier, L. (redactie) 'Sturen op geluk: Geluksbevordering door nationale overheden, gemeenten en publieke instellingen', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau (SCP), ISBN 978-90-377-0608-6, hoofdstuk 4, blz. 34-47 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012f | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so how?* In: Mareï Salama-Younes (ed.) 'Arabic Positive Psychology', Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, Cairo, ISBN: 977-05-2759-9, pp 101-115 Together with Emad Samual | [**full text in Arabic**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-fulla.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-full.pdf) |
| 2012e | *Why are Latin Europeans less happy? The impact of hierarchy*. Chapter 12 in: Canevacci, M. (ed.) Polyphonic Antropology: Theoretical and empirical cross-cultural field work. InTech Open Access Publishers, Reijka, Croatia, ISBN 978-953-51-0418-6 With Gael Brule | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-full.pdf) |
| 2012d | *Does intelligence boost happiness? Smartness of all pays more than being smarter* International Journal of Happiness and Development, 1: 5-27 With Yowon Choi | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-full.pdf) |
| 2012c | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural measurement bias or effect of culture?* International Journal of Wellbeing, 2: 333-353, DOI: 10.5502/ijw.v2.i4.4, ISSN 11 79-8602 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-full.pdf) |
| 2012b | *Happiness: Also known as ‘life-satisfaction’ and ‘subjective well-being’* In: Kenneth C. Land, Alex C. Michalos, and M. Joseph Sirgy (eds.) Handbook of Social Indicators and Quality of Life Research.  2012 Dordrecht, Netherlands, Springer Publishers, pp 63-77.  DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2421-1\_3 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012b-full.pdf) |
| 2012a | *The medicine is worse than the disease: Comment on Delhey and Kohler’s proposal to measure inequality in happiness using ‘Instrument-Effect-Corrected’ standard deviations.* Online since 26-11-2011 in Social Science Research. [**http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009**](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-full.pdf) |
| **2011** | | |
| 2011t | *Happy life expectancy associated with various mental disorders* Netherlands Journal of Psychology, 6: 33-34, ISSN 1872-552x With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., Veenhoven, R. & De Graaf, R. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011t-full.pdf) |
| 2011s | *Happiness and society* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011r | *The effect of leisure activities on life-satisfaction: The importance of holiday trips* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_4 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011r-full.pdf) |
| 2011q | *Can we get happier than we are?* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_1 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011q-full.pdf) |
| 2011p | *Le plus grand bonheur du plus grand nombre: Est-ce possible? Si oui, comment?* In: Charles Martin-Krumm & Cyril Tarquino (eds.) 'Traite de psychologie positive', Chapter 7, pp 152-163, De Boeck, Bruxelles, Series 'Ouvertures Psychologiques', ISBN 978-2-8041-6614-4 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-abf.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-fullf.pdf) |
| 2011o | *Do they know what they are talking about? On the value of self-rated happiness of people with a mental disorde*r Journal of Happiness Studies, 12(5), 793-806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-010-9227-5 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M. & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-full.pdf) |
| 2011n | *Welbevinden in Nederland* Speling, special 'Werken aan welbevinden', 63: 8-12, ISSN 003-7320 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Austria?* In: Ehalt, H.C., Norder, G., Reinprecht, C. & Weiss, H. (Hrgs.) Lebensqualität in modernen Gesellschaften, Festschrift für Wolfgang Schulz, Verlag Peter Lang, 2011, Frankfurt am Main, ISBN 978-3-631-60440-3, pp 27-34 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011m-full.pdf) |
| 2011l | *The happiness of people with a mental disorder in modern society* Psychology of Well-Being; Theory, Research & Practice 1(2) With A. Bergsma (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-full.pdf) |
| 2011k | *World Database of Happiness: Example of a focussed Findings Archive* Working paper no. 169, German data Forum RatSWD, February 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-full.pdf) |
| 2011j | *Happiness scale interval study: methodological considerations* Social Indicators Research, 102: 497-515 DOI 10.1007/s11205-010-9688-2 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-full.pdf) |
| 2011i | *Onbehagen in het paradijs (Discontent in paradise)* HOVO jaarthema essay. Studiegids HOVO Rotterdam 2011/2012, blz. 30-33 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011i-fulln.html) |
| 2011h | *Kwaliteiten van leven en geluk (Qualities of life and happiness)* Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Tandheelkunde (NTVT), 2011, vol. 118, pp 130-132, ISSN 0028-2200, DOI: 10.5177/nvt.2011.03.10190 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-fulln.pdf) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-ab.html) |
| 2011g | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 2011, 6: 253-259, DOI:10.1080/17439760.2011.577086 With Ad Bergsma, Margreet ten Have & Ron de Graaf | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011g-full.pdf) |
| 2011f | *Finding the key to happy aging: A day reconstruction study of happiness* Journal of Gerontology series B: Psychological Sciences and Social sciences, DOI: 10.1093/geronb/gbr040 Together with Wido Oerlemans and Arnold Bakker. Online since June 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-full.pdf) |
| 2011e | *Geluksgevoel in Nederlandse provincies: oktober 2010 tot en met februari 2011* (Feeling of happiness in provinces in The Netherlands: October 2010 up to and including February 2011) GeluksWijzer Voortgangsrapport 2011, RISBO, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. Met Wido Oerlemans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011d | *Glück subjektives Wohlbefinden: Lehren aus der empirischen Forschung* (Happiness as subjective well-being: Lessons from empirical research) In: Thomä, D., Henning, C. und Mitscherlich-Schönherr, O., (Hrgs.). `Glück: Ein interdisziplinäres Handbuch', Metzler Verlag, Geremany, ISBN 978-3-476-12252-0, pp 396-404 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011d-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011c | *Maakt Geld Gelukkig?* In: Schabel, P., Abma, R., Klandermans, B., Meyer, B., Teulings, C., Thomassen, J., Roes, T., Giesen, P. en Van Calmhout, M. (redactie) 'Wat iedereen moet weten van de menswetenschappen: De gamma-camon'. Amsterdam, 2011, Meulenhof, ISBN 978-90-290-87216 / NUR 320, blz. 150-153 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011b | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?* In: Sheldon, K.M., Kashdan, T.B. & Steger, M.F. (eds.) Designing Positive Psychology: Taking Stock and Moving Forward', Oxford University Press, New York, 2011, ISBN 978-0-19-537358-5, Chapter 26, pp 396-409 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011b-full.pdf) |
| 2011a | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 6(4) 253-259, DOI:10.1186/2211-1522-1-2 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-full.pdf) |
| **2010** | | |
| 2010m | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (ed.) Geluk: The World Book of Happiness, Lanoo, Tielt, België, ISBN 978-90-209-9066-9, blz. 338-349 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010j | *What we know* The World Book of Happiness, Leo Bormans (ed.) Lannoo Uitgeverij, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978-90-209-9242 7D/2010/45/338, pp 338-346 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010j-full.pdf) |
| 2010i | *Which patient will feel down, which will be happy? The need to study genetic disposition of emotional states* Quality of Life Research, 19: 1429-1437, DOI 10.1007/s111136-0109652-2 Together with Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, Meike Bartels, Frank Baas, Nicholas G. Martin, Miriam Mosing, Benjamin Movsas, Mary E. Ropka, Gen Shinozaki, Dick Swaab and the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-full.pdf) |
| 2010h | *Happiness* In: Irving B. Weiner & W. Edward Craighead (eds.) The Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology, 4th edition, volume 2, 2010, Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 987-0-470-17026-7, pp 749-750 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010h-full.pdf) |
| 2010g | *Vacationers happier, but mostly not happier after a holiday* Applied Research in Quality Of Life (ARQOL), 5: 35-47, DOI: 10.1007/s11482-009-9091-9 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author), Miquelle Marchand and Ad Vingerhoets | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-full.pdf) |
| 2010f | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* De Volkskrant, zaterdag 9 januari 2010, Lemma in serie 'Gamma Canon' | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010e | *Life is getting better: Societal evolution and fit with human nature* Social Indicators Research (2010) 97:105-122, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-009-9556-0 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-full.pdf) |
| 2010d | *Capability and Happiness: Conceptual difference and reality links* Journal of Socio-Economics, 2010 39: 344-350, DOI: 10.1016/j.socec.2009.11.007 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-full.pdf) |
| 2010c | *Greater happiness for a greater number: is that possible and desirable?* Journal of Happiness Studies, 11: 605-629, DOI 10.007/s10902-010-9204-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-ab.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-fulli.pdf) |
| 2010b | *Income inequality and happiness in 119 nations* In: Bent Greve (ed.) 'Social Policy and Happiness in Europe', Edgar Elgar, chapter 11, pp 174-194. Together with Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-full.pdf) |
| 2010a | *How universal is happiness?* Chapter 11 in Ed Diener, John F. Helliwell & Daniel Kahneman (eds.) International Differences in Well-Being, 2010, Oxford University Press, New York, ISBN-13: 978-0-19-973273-9 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-full.pdf) |
| **2000s** | | |
| 2009l | *Geloof en geluk in landen* Ethiek en Maatschappij, 2009, 12: 49-69, ISSN 1373-0975 Met Maarten Berg | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-full.pdf) |
| 2009k | *World Database of Happiness: Tool for dealing with the 'Data-Deluge'* Psychological Topics, Special issue on Positive Psychology18: 221-246, ISSN 1332-0742 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-full.pdf) |
| 2009j | *Medidas de la Felicidad Nacional Bruta* Intervencion Psicosocial: Revista sobre Igualdad y Calidad de Vida, 2009 18:279-299, ISSN 1132-0559 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-abs.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-ab.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-full.pdf) |
| 2009i | *Optimal life-style mix: An inductive approach* In: Kathleen Matuska, Charles Christiansen, Helene Polatajko & Jane Davis (eds.) 'Life Balance: Multidisciplinary Theories and Research', AOTA Press, 2009, Bethesda, MD USA, ISBN 978-1-55642-906-4, Chapter 4, pp 33-42 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-full.pdf) |
| 2009h | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* (Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?) Ethiek en Maatschappij, Themanummer 'Geluk en Politiek', 12: 25-50, ISSN 1373-0975 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2009g | *The establihment of the GENEQOL consortium to investigate the genetic disposition of patient reported quality-of-life outcomes* Twin Research and Human Genetics, 12: 301-31. Together with Mirjan Sprangers and others | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-full.pdf) |
| 2009e | *False promise of happiness* Review of Michael Mary ‘Die Glücklüge; vom Glaube an die Machbarkeit des Lebens’, Gustav Lübbe Verlag, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany, 2003, ISBN 3-7857-2141-2 Journal of Happiness Studies, published online since May 8, 2008 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009e-full.htm) |
| 2009d | *Well-being****in****nations and well-being****of****nations: Is there a conflict between individual and society?* Social Indicators Research, 2009, 91: 5-21, DOI 10.1007/s11205-008-9323-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-full.pdf) |
| 2009c | *Enjoyment of life lenghtens life: Findings and consequences* In: Freire, T. (ed.) 'Understanding positive life: Research and practice on positive psychology', Climpsi Editores, Lisboa, Portugal, pp 19-42, ISBN 978-972-796-310-2 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009c-full.pdf) |
| 2009b | *International scale interval study: Improving the comparability of responses to survey questions about happiness* In: Valerie Moller & Dennis Huschka (eds.) 'Quality of life and the millennium challenge: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 35, Springer, e-ISBN 978-1-4020-8569-7, pp 45-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-full.pdf) |
| 2009a | *How do we assess how happy we are?* In: Dutt, A.K. & Radcliff, B. (eds.) ‘Happiness, Economics and Politics: Towards a multi-disciplinary approach’, Edward Elger Publishers, Cheltenham UK, ISBN 978 1 84844 093 7, Chapter 3, pp 45-69 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-full.pdf) |
| 2008k | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* In: Reddy. S. (ed.) 'Green Consumerism: Approaches and Country Experiences' , Icfai University Press, 2008, Hyderabad, India, ISBN 81-314-1390-0, pp 39-68. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-full.pdf) |
| 2008j | *Grösseres Glück fur eine grössere Zahl von Menschen: Ist das in Deutschland möglich?* In: Beate Hentschel & Gisela Staupe (Hg.) Glück - Welches Glück?. Carl Hansen Verlag, München, Seite 107-115, ISBN 978-3-446-23015-6 | [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-fulld.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-full.pdf) |
| 2008g | *Measures of Gross National Happiness* In: [**Statistics, Knowledge and Policy 2007**](http://www.sourceoecd.org/generaleconomics/9789264043237). Measuring and fostering the progress of societies. General Economics & Future Studies, 2008, nr. 6. OECD Publishing, ISBN 978-92-64-04323-7, chapter 16, pp 231-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-full.pdf) |
| 2008f | *Comparability of happiness across nations* School of Sociology and Social Work Journal, nr. 104, 2008, pp 211-234, Kwansei Gakuin University, Japan, ISSN 0452-9456 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-full.pdf) |
| 2008e | *Ancient Chinese Philosophical Advice: Can it help us find happiness today?* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 425-443, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9037-y With Zhang Guoqing | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-full.pdf) |
| 2008d | *Healthy happiness: Effects of happiness on physical health and the consequences for preventive health care* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 449-464, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9042-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-full.pdf) |
| 2008c | *Sociological theories of subjective well-being* In: Michael Eid & Randy Larsen (eds). 'The Science of Subjective Well-being: A tribute to Ed Diener', Guilford Publications, New York, ISBN: 978-1-59385-581-9, pp 44-61 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-full.pdf) |
| 2008b | *Freedom and happiness: comparison of 126 nations in 2006* Paper presented at: Legatum Prosperity Workshop, June 21-22 London, UK | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-full.pdf) |
| 2008a | *Meten van Bruto Nationaal Geluk* (Measures of Gross National Happiness) [**TPEdigitaal**](http://www.tpedigitaal.nl/), nummer over 'Brede Welvaart', vol. 2, nr. 3, pp 10-35 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007p | *Reactie Ruut Veenhoven op rapport 'Duurzame Kwaliteit van Leven'* (Comments to report on Sustainable Quality of Life) In: I. Robeyns en R.J. van der Veen, 'Duurzame kwaliteit van leven: Conceptuele analyse voor empirisch onderzoek'. Rapport nr. 550031005/2007, Natuur en Millieu Planbureau, Bilthoven, The Netherlands, pp 153-156 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007m | *Does happiness matter?* *On the value of great happiness for a great number* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, pp 156-163, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007m-full.pdf) |
| 2007l | *Quality of life in nations, as measured with how long and happy people live* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, pp 16-31, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007l-full.pdf) |
| 2007k | *Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and TheNetherlands* Editor together with Joop Stam, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters, Series Volume I, 172 pages, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007k-con.htm) |
| 2007j | *Als geld niet gelukkig maakt, waarom werken we dan zo hard?* In: Jasper van der Steen & Judith van Heeswijk (red.) ‘Geld speelt geen rol. Een verschuiving in waarden van welvaart naar welzijn?’ Hiteq Centrum van innovatie, Den Haag, januari 2007, pp 61-67 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007i | Contributions to web discussion on "Are we happy yet? Happiness in an age of abundance", moderated by Will Wilkinson, [**CATO Unbound, April 2007**](https://www.cato-unbound.org/issues/april-2007/are-we-happy-yet-happiness-age-abundance) a) *The data tell another story*. Reaction to lead essay by Darrin McMahon b) *The place of happiness in pluralism* c) *What public policy can add to happiness* d) *Happiness as a signal of good fit with human nature* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ia-full.htm) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ib-full.htm) (b) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ic-full.htm) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007id-full.htm) (d) |
| 2007h | *Nederlandse tieners gelukkig: Mede door het nieuwe leren?* Gepubliceerd in NRC-Handelsblad, 26 februari 2007, Opiniepagina, onder de titel ‘Het nieuwe leren maakt gelukkig’ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007h-fulln.htm) |
| 2007f | *Happy Life Years* [**Virtual Indicator Expo**](http://www.beyond-gdp.eu/background-papers.html#selected): International conference "Beyond GDP: Measuring progress, true wealth and the well-being of nations", Brussels, November 19-20 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007f-full.pdf) |
| 2007e | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal. Kan dat in Nederland?* (Greater happiness for a greater number. Is that possible in The Netherlands?) In: Schnabel, P. (red.) 'Veel geluk in 2007', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, ISBN 978 90 377 0295 8, pp 10-15 Also published in Tijdschrift voor Economisch Onderwijs, April 2007, pp 64-66 Also published on [**Kennislink**](http://www.kennislink.nl/web/show?id=176555) website, vakpagina Maatschappijwetenschappen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007d | *Quality of Life Research* In: Peck, D.L. & Bryant, C.D. (eds.) '21th Century Sociology: A reference handbook', Sage, Volume Two, chapter 7, pp 54-62, ISBN 978-1-4129-1608-0 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007d-full.pdf) |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) |
| 2007b | *Le bonheur du plus grand nombre comme but des politiques sociales* Revue québécoise de psychologie 2007, vol. 28 (1), 35-60 Updated translation of 2004c | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) [**original in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| 2007a | *Subjective measures of well--being* In: Mark McGillivray, (ed.) 'Human Well-being: Concept and Measurement', Palgrave McMillan, Houndsmill, UK, ISBN 0-230-00498-9, chapter 9, pp 214-239 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-full.pdf) |
| 2006g | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Paper presented at the 16th World Congress of Sociology, Working Group 06 'Social Indicators', Durban South Africa, July 23-29, 2006 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-full.pdf) |
| 2006e | *Quality of life in modern society, Measured with Happy Life Years*Published in: Yew-Kwang Ng & Lok Sang Ho (eds.) ‘Happiness and Public Policy, Theory, Case studies and Implications’ Palgrave-Macmillan, New York, 2006, ISBN 13: 978-0-230-00497-9, chapter 2, pp 19-44. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006f | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being' , chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. Shortened version of publication 2000c | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2006d | *Hvad vi ved om lykke* (What we know about happiness) Kognition & Pedagogik, vol. 16, pp 14-50, ISBN 0906-6225 Reprinted in: Lyhne, J. & Knoop, H.H. (redaction) Positiv Psykologi, Positiv Paedagogik, Dansk Psykologisk Verlag, 2008, ISBN 978-87-7706-126-4, pp 31-74 | [**abstract in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**text in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008i-fulldk.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) |
| 2006c | *Geluk op leeftijd* In: GERON Tijdschrift over ouder worden en maatschappij, vol. 8, nr. 1, pp 58-61, ISSN 1389143X | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006b | *What is happiness?* In: 'Grafisch Nederland 2006', Grafische cultuurstichting, Amstelveen, Netherlands, ISBN 90 70 80 9044, pp 100-104 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-fulln.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-full.htm) |
| 2006a | *Rising happiness in nations,1946-2004. A reply to Easterlin* Social Indicators Research, vol. 79, 421-436, DOI 10.1007/s11205-005-5074-x Together with Micheal Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-full.pdf) |
| 2005m | *Lo que sabenos de la filicidad*(What we know about happiness) Published in Spanish in: Leon Garduno Estrada, Bertha Salinas Amescua & Mariano Rojas Herrera (eds.) 'Calidad de vida y bienestar subjectivo en Mexico', Plaza Valdes, Mexico, ISBN 970-722-398-7, pp 17-56 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-ab.html) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2005n | *Happiness in multiple choice society* Review of Barry Schwartz: 'The Paradox of Choice. Why more is less', Harper & Collins, New York, USA 2004, ISBN 0-06-000568-8, 265 pages. Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 93-96 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005n.htm) |
| 2005k | *Is life getting better? How long and happy do people live in modern society?* European Psychologist, 2005, special section on 'Human development and Well-being', vol. 10,  pp 330-343 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-full.pdf) |
| 2005j | *Apparent quality of life: How long and happy people live* Social Indicators Research, vol. 71, pp 61-86 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-full.pdf) |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City', Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-full.pdf) |
| 2005h | *Health care and subjective well-being in nations* Co-authored with Bruce Kirkcaldy and Adrian Furnham In: Antoniou, A-S. G. & Cooper, C.L. (eds.) 'Research companion to organizational health psychology', Edgar Elgar Publishers, 2005, Cheltenham, UK,  ISBN 1 84376 624 8, pp 393-412 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005h-full.pdf) |
| 2005g | *Is de belofte van economische groei wel zo vals? Reactie op Paul de Beer* In: Waterstof, Nieuwsbrief Waterland Stichting, nr. 7, 2005, 1 p. | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005g-fulln.htm) |
| 2005f | *Happiness in hardship* In: Bruni, L. & Porta (eds.) 'Economics and happiness: Framing the analysis', Oxford University Press, ISBN 0-19-928628-0, pp 243-266 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-full.pdf) |
| 2005e | *Gezond Geluk* (Healthy Happiness) Report for ZonMw (Government health research organization in the Netherlands), 85 pages | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005d | *Return of inequality in modern society? Test by trend in dispersion of life-satisfaction across time and nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 457-487, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8858-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-full.pdf) |
| 2005c | *Inequality-Adjusted Happiness in nations. Egalitarianism and utilitarianism married together in a new index of societal performance* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 421-455, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8857-5 Together with Wim Kalmijn | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-full.pdf) |
| 2005b | *Measuring inequality of happiness in nations. In search for proper statistics.* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in Nations', vol. 6, pp 357-396, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8855-7 Together with Wim Kalmijn | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-full.pdf) |
| 2005a | *Inequality of Happiness in Nations. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 351-355, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-0003-x | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005a-full.pdf) |
| 2004g | *Veiligheid en geluk* (Safety and Happiness) In: Muller, R.E. (ed.) 'Veiligheid; studies over Inhoud, Organisatie en Maatregelen', Kluwer, 2004, Dordrecht, pp 153-185, ISBN 90 1300 11 292 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004f | *World Database of happiness: Continuous register of subjective appreciation of life* Published in: Glatzer, W., VonBelow, S. & Stoffregen, M. (eds.), ‘Challenges for quality of life in the contemporary world: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research’*,* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2004, Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 24, ISBN 1-4020—2890-3 (e-book 1-4020-2903-9), pp 75-89 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-full.pdf) |
| 2004d | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* Proceedings of international conference on 'Driving forces and barriers to sustainable consumption', University of Leeds, March 4-6. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-full.pdf) |
| 2004c | *The greatest happiness principle*.*Happiness as a public policy aim.* In: Linley, P.A. & Joseph, S. (eds.) 'Positive psychology in practice', chapter 39, pp 658-678, Publisher: John Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, USA, ISBN 0471459062 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) [**update in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) |
| 2004b | *Happy Life Years: A measure of Gross National Happiness* Published in: Karma Ura & Karma, Galay (eds.) 'Gross national happiness and development', Proceedings of the first international seminar on ‘Operationalization of Gross National Happiness’, Center of Bhutan Studies, Thimphu, Bhutan, 2004, ISBN 99936-14-19-X, pp 287-318 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004b-full.pdf) |
| 2004a | *Felici nelle avversista (Happiness in hardship)* In: Bruni, L. & Becattini, G. (eds.) 'Felicita ed economica. Quando il benessere e ben vivere', Edizioni Angelo Guerini e Associati, Milano, Italia, ISBN 88-8335-482-6, pp 257-277 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-fulli.pdf) |
| 2003e | *Wealth and happiness revisited. Growing wealth of nations does go with greater happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 64, 2003, pp 1-27 With Michael Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-full.pdf) |
| 2003d | *Happiness* The Psychologist, vol. 16, nr. 3, pp 128-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003d-full.pdf) |
| 2003c | *Hedonism and happiness* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 437-457, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-full.pdf) |
| 2003b | *Arts of living* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 373-384, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-full.pdf) |
| 2003a | *Notions of Art-of-Living. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 345-349, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003a-full.pdf) |
| 2002f | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Social Indicators Research, 2002, vol 58, pp 33-45, ISSN 0303-8300 Also published in: Hagerty M.R., Vogel, J., & Moller, V. (eds.) ‘Assessing quality of life and living conditions to guide national policy. The state of the art’,  Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 11, pp 33-45, Kluwer Academic, 2002, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-0727-2 | [**abstrac in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-ab.htm) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-full.pdf) |
| 2002e | *Het grootste geluk voor het grootste aantal. Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid.* (The greatest happiness for the greatest number. Happiness as a policy goal) Inaugural lecture Erasmus University, 31-5-2002 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002d | *Feminine values and happy life-expectancy in nations* Together with W.A. Arrindell Personality and Individual Differences, vol. 33, pp 803-813 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-full.pdf) |
| 2002c | *Bevrijde seks; tijd, cultuur en geluk* De Psycholoog, juli/augustus 2002, vol. 42, pp 377-382, ISSN 0033-3115 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002b | *The units of utility*. Comment to Clarck, A.E. & Oswald, A.J., 'A simple statistical method for measuring how life-events affect happiness'. International Journal of Epidemiology, vol. 31, pp 1144-1146 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002b-full.pdf) |
| 2002a | *Return of inequality in moderns society? Trends in dispersion of lifesatisfaction in EU-nations 1973-1996* Published in German in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich, Karl Ulrich Maier (Hrgs.), 'Socialer Wandel und Gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung. Festschrift für Wolfgang Zapf’, Leske + Bundrich, 2002 Opladen, Deutschland, ISBN  3-8100-3368-5, pp 273-294 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abd.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-full.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-fulld.pdf) |
| 2001e | *Qualità della vita e felicità: non proprio la stressa cosa* (Quality-of-life and happiness: Not quite the same) In: G. DeGirolamo et al (eds.) 'Salute e qualità della vita', WHO and Centro Scientifico Editore, Torino, Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulli.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulls.pdf) |
| 2001d | *Hedonism and happiness* Proceedings of the 7th ARISE Symposium ‘The Senses, Pleasure and Health’, October 7-10, 2002 Nice, France, Associates for Research Into The Science of Enjoyment, London, pp 121-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-full.pdf) |
| 2001c | *Are the Russians as unhappy as they say they are? Comparability of self-reports across nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2001, vol. 2, pp 111-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-full.pdf) |
| 2001b | *Happiness in societ*y In: Jutta Allmendinger (Hrsg.) 'Gute Gesellschaft? Verhandlungen des 30en Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie', Opladen 2001, Leske + Budrich, pp 1265-1314 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-full.pdf) |
| 2001a | *What we know about happiness* Paper presented at the dialogue on 'Gross National Happiness', Woudschoten, Zeist, Netherlands, January 14-15, 2001 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-full.pdf) |
| 2000k | *Views on happiness in early sociology: Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, 1, pp 419-421 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000k-full.pdf) |
| 2000j | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Procedings 3rd international conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies in Gerona Spain, 2000, Casas, F. & Saurina C. (eds.), Universitat de Girona, Institut de Recerca sobre Qualitat de Vida, ISBN 84-8458-125-X, 2001, pp 807-817 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abe.html) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-full.pdf) |
| 2000i | *Leefbaarheid: betekenissen en meetmethoden* Rapport voor Ministerie WVS | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000h | *Beeld van geluk in wetenschap en bellettrie* Bericht aan de vrienden van de Jan Campert-Stichting, nr. 16, mei 2000, pp 20-29 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000g | *Individualisme zo slecht nog niet*. (Individualism not that bad after all) Psychologie magazine, vol. 19, nr. 1, pp 12-15, ISSN 0167-6598 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000f | *Leuk levenskunst* Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek, vol. 1, nr. 2, pp 13-19 Reprinted in Dohmen, J. (red.) 'Over de levenskunst', AMBO, Amsterdam 2002, ISBN 90263 174 25, pp 357-368 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000d | *Stability of life-satisfaction over time. Analysis of change in ranks in a national population.* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 177-205 Together with Joop Erhhardt and Willem Saris | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* Journal Of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 1-39Shortened version reprinted in: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being', chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 2000a | *Freedom and happiness: a comparative study in 44 nations in the early 1990's* Published in: Diener, E. & Suh, E.M. (eds.) 'Culture and subjective wellbeing', MIT press, Cambridge, MA USA, 2000, ISBN 0 262 04182 0, pp 257-288 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-full.pdf) [**book info**](http://mitpress.mit.edu/promotions/books/DIEUHF00) |
| **1990s** | | |
| 1999d | *Is langer leven nog wel leuk? Levensvoldoening van hoogbejaarden in 8 EU-landen*  (Lifesatisfaction of the aged in 8 EC countries) Sociale wetenschappen, vol. 42, nr. 4, pp 38-62 With Pietrica Okma | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999c | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat: Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* (Wellbeing in the welfare state, level not higher, distribution not more equitable) In: Brinkgreve, C. & VanLieshout, P. (reds.) 'Geregelde gevoelens' Elsevier, Maarsen, pp 155-195 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) |
| 1999b | *Op zoek naar de menselijke maat. Leefbaarheid van de individualistische samenleving*. (Livability of individualistic society) Rekenschap, juni 1999, pp 83-95 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society: A comparison in 43 nations in the early 1990's* Social indicators Research, 1999, vol. 48, pp 157-186  (Prize paper) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-full.pdf) |
| 1998d | *World Database of Happiness: Continuous register of research on subjective appreciation of life* Release 2.1, Erasmus University Rotterdam | [**website**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1998c | *Welvaart en geluk* (Wealth and happiness) Economisch Statistische Berischten (ESB), vol. 83, pp 628-631 With Desire Timmermans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998b | *Vergelijken van geluk in landen* (Comparing happiness accross nations) Sociale Wetenschappen, 1998, vol. 42, pp 58-84 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998a | *Two state-trait discussions on happiness: A reply to Stones et al.* Social Indicators research, 1998, vol. 43, pp 211-245 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-full.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Progrès dans la compréhension du bonheur* (Progress in understanding happiness) Revue Québécoise de psychologie, vol. 18, nr. 2, pp 29-74, ISSN 0225-9885 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) |
| 1997b | *Die Lebenszufriedenheit der Bürger: Ein Indicator für die 'Lebbarkeit' von Gesellschaften?* (Lifesatisfaction of citizens as an indicator of livability of society) In: Noll, H-H. (ed.) Sozialberichterstattung in Deutschland. Konzepte, Methoden und Ergebnisse für Lebensbereiche und Bevölkerungsgruppen. Juventa Verlag, Munschen, ISBN 3 7799 0396 2, pp 267-293 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-fulld.pdf) |
| 1997a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society, a comparison of 43 nations in the early 1990's* In: Van der Braak, H., De Jong, M.J. & Zijderveld, A.C. (eds.) 'The gift of society: Social capital and institutions in a (post)modern world', Enzo Press, Amersfoort, pp 149-170, ISBN 90-74670-08-3 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-full.pdf) |
| 1996h | *Leefbaarheid van landen* (Livability of nations) Oratie Universiteit Utrecht. AWSB Research Papers 96-02, Onderzoeksschool 'Arbeid, Welzijn en Sociaal-Economisch Beleid', Utrecht, 57 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1996g | *Satisfaction and social position: within nation differences compared accross nations* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 16, pp 254-262 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-full.pdf) |
| 1996f | *Average level of satisfaction in10 European countries: explanation of differences* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 15, pp 234-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-full.pdf) |
| 1996e | *Satisfaction in 10 countries: summary of findings* Chapter 13, pp 223-230 Samen met W.E. Saris | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96e-full.pdf) |
| 1996d | *The study of life-satisfaction* In: Saris, W.E. et al. (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 1, pp 11-48 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-full.pdf) |
| 1996c | *A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe* Editor, with Willem E. Saris, Annette C. Scherpenzeel & Brendan Bunting Eötvös University Press, Budapest, 299 p, ISBN 963 463 0812 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96c-con.pdf) |
| 1996b | *Happy life-expectancy. A comprehensive measure of quality-of-life in nations* Social Indicators Research, vol. 39, pp 1-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-full.pdf) |
| 1996a | *Developments in satisfaction-research* Social Indicators Research, vol. 37, pp 1-46 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-full.pdf) |
| 1995c | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 299-313 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-full.pdf) [**website**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1995b | *The cross-national pattern of happiness. Test of predictions implied in three theories of happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34 pp 33-68 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-full.pdf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare-state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of-life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort*. Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1994f | *Happy life-expectancy in 15 European countries* Paper presented at the XIII World Congress of Sociology, WG 06, Session 8: Quality of life in transnational comparisons (II), Bielefeld, Germany, July 18-23, 1994. Together with A.E. Kunst and P.T. Okma-Keulen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-full.pdf) |
| 1994e | *Over het nut van genot* (About the utility of pleasure) In: 'Vrije tijd tussen gebod, genot en verleiding', Verslag congres Vereniging voor de vrijetijdssector VVS d.d. 15-12-94, HR&O Rotterdam, pp 4-8 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1994d | *El estudio de la satisfaccion con la vida* Intervencion Psico-social, vol. 3, nr. 9, ISSN 1132-0559, pp 87-116 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-abs.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-fulls.pdf) |
| 1994c | *How satisfying is rural life? Fact and Value* In: Cecora, J. (ed.), 'Changing values and attitudes in family households, Implications for institutional transition in East and West', Society for Agricultural Policy Research and Rural Sociology (FAA report 296), Bonn, Germany, ISBN 3-88488-296-1, pp 41-51 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-full.pdf) |
| 1994b | *Correlates of Happiness* (3 volumes) RISBO, Series Studies in Social and Cultural Transformation Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-47-8, 2028 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-con.html) [**full intro-text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-full.zip) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm) |
| 1994a | *Is happiness a trait? Tests of the theory that a better society does not make people any happier* Social Indicators Research, vol. 32, pp 101-160 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-3722-8, pp 477-536 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-full.pdf) |
| 1993c | *Happiness as an indicator in social policy evolution: some objections considered* In: Mesman Schulz et al (eds.) Between Sociology and Social Practice, Liber Amicorum dedicated to Mark van de Vall, ITS, 1993, Nijmegen, pp 195-206. ISBN 90-6370-920-X | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-full.pdf) |
| 1993b | *Happiness in nations* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 2, 364 p. ISBN 90-72597-46. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-ab.html) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_nat/nat_fp.htm) |
| 1993a | *Bibliography of Happiness: 2473 contempory studies on subjective appreciation of life* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 1, Rotterdam, 361 p, ISBN 90-72597-45-1. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_bib/bib_fp.htm) |
| 1992b | *De vrolijke vechtmaatschappij* Paper studiedag 'Vechtmaatschappij', Socrates, Utrecht 1992 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society', June Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986*  (Lifesatisfaction of singles in 11 EC nations 1974-1986) Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25 With Renee van Schoonhoven | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991d | *Ist Glück relativ? Uberlegungen zu Glück, Stimmung und Zufriedenheit aus Psychologischer Sicht* (Is happiness relative?) Report Psychologie, vol. 16, Juli 1991, pp 14-20. | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-fulld.pdf) |
| 1991c | *Questions on happiness: Classical topics modern anwers, blind spots* In: F. Strack, M. Argyle & N. Schwarz (eds.), **'Subjective Well-being: An Interdisciplinairy Perspective'**, Pergamon Press,  London, ISBN ??, pp 7-26. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-full.pdf) |
| 1991b | *Top-down versus Bottom-up: Theories of subjective well-being* With B. Heady en A. Wearing Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 81-100 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN1-4020-3722-8, pp 401-420 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-full.pdf) |
| 1991a | *Is happiness relative?* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 1-34. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-full.pdf) |
| 1990c | *Inequality in happiness: inequality between countries compared across countries* Paper presented at the 12th Congress of Sociology, Madrid 1990 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-full.pdf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* (Results of the welfare state, livability and equality) In: H.J. van de Braak (red.), 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Academisch Boeken Centrum,  De Lier, Netherlands, ISBN 90 72015 65 7, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1990a | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural bias or societal quality?* With Piet Ouweneel In: N. Bleichrock & P.J. Drenth (eds.), 'Contemporary Issues in Cross-Cultural Psychology', Zwets & Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, ISBN 90-265-1117-5, pp 168-184 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-full.pdf) |
| **1980s** | | |
| 1989k | *Is happiness mere contentment? Cognition and affect in the overall evaluation of life* Paper presented at the international conference on 'Evaluation and and emotions in social cognition', Sopot, Poland, June 1-4, 1989 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-full.pdf) |
| 1989j | *Het rendement van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeeld* (Revenues of the welfare state, more happiness more equally distributed) Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 With P. Ouweneel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 44-60 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en Geluk* (Love and happiness) In: Ketting, M.C. (red.) 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Rotterdam Reeks, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkeloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkloos is* (Psychic costs of unemployment, selfesteem and happiness of children) With M.Verkuyten Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989f | *Is happiness relative?* In: J.P. Forgas & J.M. Imnes (eds.) Recent Advances in Social Psychology: An international perspective, Elsevier Science Pubishers, Amsterdam, ISBN 0 444 88509 9, pp 235-247 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-full.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* With Maykel Verkuyten Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989d | *National wealth and individual happiness* In: Grunert, K.G. & Olander, M. (eds.) Understanding Economic Behavior, Kluwer Academic ISBN 0 7923 0482 9, pp 9-32 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-full.pdf) |
| 1989c | *Does happiness induce a rosy outlook?* With Bruce Heady In: R. Veenhoven (ed.) 'How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not' University Press Rotterdam,  pp 106-127 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-full.pdf) |
| 1989b | *Did the crisis really hurt? Effects of the 1980-82 economic recession on satisfaction, mental health and mortality*  - *Introduction to the question,* pp 1-22 (with Aldi Hagenaars) - *Conclusions*, pp 281-289. University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 277 2279 5, 305 p. (editor with Aldi Hagenaars) | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-ab.htm) [**contents + chapters**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-con.htm) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C14-full.pdf) |
| 1989a | *How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not* (editor) University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 237 28898, 137 pages Editorial contributions: 'Introduction', pp 1-6, 'Conclusions', pp 128-36. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-con.htm) [**introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C1-full.pdf) [**conclusions in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-full.pdf) [**conclusions in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-fulls.pdf) |
| 1988c | *Kan Nederland Gelukkiger?* (Can Holland be happier?) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, Den Haag, ISBN 90 237 1120, 73 pages 'Inleiding op de vraag', pp 1-10. (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-con.htm) [**text introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding* (Wellbeing of children after divorce) With M. Verkuyten Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 128-133. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988a | *The Utility of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 20, pp 333-354. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-full.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk: verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* (Singlehood and happiness: does unhappiness reduce marriage chances?) Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987a | *Cultural bias in ratings of perceived life quality*. Social Indicators Research, vol. 18, pp 329-334. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-full.pdf) |
| 1986a | *Multi-niveau problemen in geluksonderzoek* (Multi-level problems in happiness research) In: J. Berting e.a. (redactie), Multiniveau analyse in Rotterdam, Working paper nr. 2, Multilevel Werkgroep, FSW Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985c | *Over de waarde van geluk* (About the value of happiness) Speling, vol. 37, nr. 2, pp 24-32. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985b | *Worden we vaker depressief?* Commentaar bij Ormel (Is depression on the rise?) In: 'Gezondheid en Samenleving', vol. 6, nr. 1, pp 29-30. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985a | *Gewantrouwd geluk* (Happiness distrusted) Psychologie, februari, pp 42-45. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984f | *Levensdoelen en geluk* Rapportage aan deelnemers onderzoek | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984e | *Hoe relatief is geluk?* (How relative is happiness?) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 140-150. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?*(Equally happy without a spouce?) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 44-60 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984c | *Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?'* (Better world, happier people?) Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, ISBN 90 265 0526 4, 155 pages 'Inleiding', pp 1-7 (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84c-con.htm) |
| 1984b | *Databook of Happiness* D. Reidel, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1793 1, 580 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-con.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-full.pdf) |
| 1984a | *Conditions of Happiness* D. Reidel, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1792 3, 461 pages Reprinted in 1989 by Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht/Boston. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm) [**conclusion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C9-full.pdf) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-full.pdf) |
| 1983b | *Welvaart en Geluk'* (Wealth and happiness) Economische Statistische Berichten, 16-2-1983, p 153, ESB 18-5-1983, pp 451-452. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83b-fulln.htm) |
| 1983a | *The growing impact of marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) |
| **1970s** | | |
| 1977f | *School education and psychological wellbeing: The years people spend in school do change the way they feel, but hardly make them feel happier* Working paper, Dpt. of Sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, December 1975 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-full.pdf) |
| 1977e | *Level of education and the promise of happines* Working paper, Dpt of Sociology, Erasmus university Rotterdam, December 1977 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-on-happiness.htm) |
| 1972a | *Menselijk Geluk* (Human happiness) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 124 p. 'Inleiding', pp 7-8 (also published in Intermediair 1971, vol. 7, nr. 38, p 13) 'Poging tot integratie', pp 100-124 (editor) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-con.htm) [**final chapter**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fulln.pdf) [**full book**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fullbook.pdf) |
| 1971b | Over twee verlanglijstjes Maasmondig, 3de jaargang, nr. 10, 1971, blz. 296-298 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1970a | *Geluk als onderwerp van wetenschappelijk onderzoek* (Happiness as a subject of scientific research) Sociologische Gids, vol. 17, nr. 2, pp 115-122 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-fulln.pdf) |

Back to [**start page**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/start.htm)

**Publications by Ruut Veenhoven on Love and Marriage**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City' Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-full.pdf) |
| 2002c | *Bevrijde seks; tijd, cultuur en geluk* (Liberated sexuality: time, culture and happiness) De Psycholoog, juli/augustis 2002, vol. 42, pp 377-382, ISSN 0033-3115 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991f | *Alternatieve Relaties* (Alternative relationships) In: E. Spruit (red.), 'Psychologie van het Gezin', Teleac, Utrecht, ISBN 90 6533 222 7, pp 279-300. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91f-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986* (Life-satisfaction of single persons: difference with married in 11 EU nations 1974-1986) Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25 Samen met R. van Schoonhoven | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 44-60 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en geluk* (Love and happiness) in: Ketting, M.C. (red.), 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Reeks, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, ISBN  90 72405 06 4, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkeloos is* (The psychic costs of unemployment; selfesteem and happiness in children of unemployed fathers) Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94 Samen met M.Verkuyten | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165 Samen met M. Verkuyten | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding: een onderzoek onder adolescenten* (Wellbeing of children after divorce, a study among adolescents) Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp. 128-133 Samen met M. Verkuyten Gevolgd door: discussie met M.J.C.Flury, Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, p 230. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk, verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* (Single living and happiness, does unhappiness reduce marriage chances?) Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986c | *Hoe schadelijk is scheiding?* (How harmful is divorce?) In: C.J.M. Corver e.a., redactie, Primaire Leefvormen, SISWO publicatie 305, pp 149-158. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?* (Equally happy without a spouce?) In: R. Veenhoven, (red.), 'Betere wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets & Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 44-60. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1983a | *The Growing Impact of Marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) |
| 1980a | *Psychological differentiation and rise of the modern family* Paper presented at 3rd convention of the International Psycho-Historical Association, New York, June 1980 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-full.pdf) |
| 1979f | *De toekomst van het huwelijk* (The future of marriage) In: De Haan, H. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.), 'De problematische liefde', Intermediair, Amsterdam, pp 139-151. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978c | *Liefde in vroeger tijden* (The history of love) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'De Liefde Ontleed', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 51-75. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978b | *Wat heet liefde?* (What is love?) In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'De Liefde Ontleed', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 17-24 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978a | *De Liefde Ontleed* (The analysis of love) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, 218 p. (redactie) | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78a-con.htm) |
| 1976b | *Waarheen met het huwelijk?* (How does marriage develop?) Socialisme de Democratie, pp 584-592. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1975d | *Is modern marriage more free?* Paper prepared for 1st World Congress on Women, Mexico 1975 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-full.pdf) |
| 1968b | *La famille éducogčne: gezin en sociale aspiraties van kinderen* (The school friendly family, Family and social aspirations of children) Mens en Maatschappij, vol. 43, no. 2, pp 158-172. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68b-fulln.pdf) |

**Publications by** [**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on 'parenthood'**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2000e | *Hoe diep zit de kinderwens?* Freya Magazine, 2000, vol. 16, nr. 3, pp 15-19 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986b | *Ouderschap, motivatie en consequenties* In: C.J.M. Corver e.a., (red.), Primaire leefvormen. SISWO publicatie 305, Amsterdam, pp 98-108. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985e | *Opgroeien in een éénouder-gezin* Pre-advies Gezondheidsraad, Commissie nieuwe voortplantingstechnieken, 8 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985d | *Zijn sommige leefvormen "slecht" voor kinderen?* In: C.D.Saal, (red.) 'Gezin: ideaal of alternatief'. Uitgeverij Bosch en Keuning, Baarn, pp 77-89. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979e | *Goed of slecht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 139-149 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979d | *Achtergronden van verandering* Samen met M.L. de Bandt In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 125-138 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979c | *Hoe wordt over vrijwillige kinderloosheid gedacht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 100-125 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979b | *Hoe worden moeders gemaakt?* Samen met M.L. de Bandt In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 9-32 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979a | *Vrijwillige Kinderloosheid* (redactie) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, ISBN 90 6212 053 9, 154 p. Redactionele bijdragen: Inleiding: 7-8, 'Goed of slecht?' pp 139-149 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79a-con.htm) |
| 1977d | *Het welzijn van ongewenste kinderen* In: Veenhoven, R. & VanderWolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?' VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 119-127 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977c | *Zijn kinderen goed voor het huwelijk?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?' VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 48-54 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977b | *Is er een aangeboren behoefte aan kinderen?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?' VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 7-12 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977a | *Kiezen voor kinderen?*(redactie, samen met E. van der Wolk) Amsterdam, Van Gorcum, 376 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-3, 'Stereotypen en wat daarvan klopt', pp 77-78, 210-212, 283-285, 371-372. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77a-con.htm) |
| 1975c | *Is there an innate need for children?* European Journal of Social Psychology, vol. 1, pp 495-501. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-full.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by** [**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on scientometry**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2009f | *Meting output onderzoek FSW 1995-2007. Commentaar bij de resultaten* Samen met Evelien Haagsma | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005l | *Maatschappelijke Citaties van Hogescholen. Vermelding in Landelijke en Regionale kranten* Studie HBO-raad, Mei 2005, 14 p. Samen met Fatih Topcu | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004e | *Maatschappelijke Citaties van Universiteiten. Vermeldingen in overheidspublicaties en kranten* Samen met Fatih Topcu Presentatie discussiebijeenkomst ‘Maatschappelijk publiceren voor de kennissamenleving’ Stichting Weten en Science Alliance, Amsterdam, 24-6-2004 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003h | *Meting maatschappelijke impact van onderzoek. Vermelding van sociologen in de krant en overheidspublicaties.* Facta oktober 2003, blz. 12-15. M.m.v Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003g | *Meting output onderzoek FSW/EUR. Productiviteit en impact* Onderzoeksrapport Afdeling Sociologie, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 12 blz. M.m.v Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003g-fulln.pdf) |

*Keywords: bibliometrie, citatietelling, maatschappelijk publiceren*

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by** [**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**on the 'welfare state'**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2011s | *Happiness and society* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**datamatrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1999c | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat, Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* In: Brinkgreve, C. & Van Lieshout, P. (eds.) 'Geregelde Gevoelens', Elsevier/DeTijdstroom, Maarsen, ISBN90-352-2193-1, pp 155-196 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-fulln.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1996h | *Leefbaarheid van landen* Oratie Universiteit Utrecht, AWSB Research Papers 96-02 Onderzoeksschool 'Arbeid, Welzijn en Sociaal-Economisch Beleid', Utrecht (57 p) | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of-life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort* With Piet Ouweneel Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society' June Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**translation in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* In: H.J. van de Braak (red.), 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Academisch Boeken Centrum, 1990, De Lier, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989b | *Did the crisis really hurt? Effects of the 1980-82 economic recession on satisfaction, mental health and mortality* (editor, with Aldi Hagenaars) University Press Rotterdam, Netherlands, ISBN 90 277 2279 5, 305 p. Editorial contributions: 'Introduction to the question' (with Aldi Hagenaars) pp 1-22, 'Conclusions' pp 281-289. | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-con.htm) [**text conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b13-full.htm) |
| 1989j | *Het rendement van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeeld* Samen met P. Ouweneel Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Arabic**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2012f | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so how?* In: Mareï Salama-Younes (ed.) 'Arabic Positive Psychology', Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, Cairo, ISBN: 977-05-2759-9, pp 101-115 Together with Emad Samual | [**full text in Arabic**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-fulla.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-full.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Chinese**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 Translation in Chinese published by Peking University Press in 2010, ISBN 978-7-301-16288-0, pp 168-181 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) [**full text in Chinese**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-fullch.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Danish**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2006d | *Hvad vi ved om lykke* (What we know about happiness) Kognition & Pedagogik, vol. 16, pp 14-50, ISBN 0906-6225 Reprinted in: Lyhne, J. & Knoop, H.H. (red.) Positiv Psykologi, Positiv Paedagogik, Dansk Psykologisk Verlag, 2008, ISBN 978-87-7706-126-4, pp 31-74 | [**abstract in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006d-ab.html) [**text in Danish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008i-fulldk.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Dutch  
(language  in The Netherlands, Belgian Flanders and Surinam)**

[**abortus**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#ABORTUS)     [**ouderschap**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#OUDERSCHAP)     [**liefde/huwelijk**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#LIEFDE,%20HUWELIJK)      [**geluk**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#GELUK)       [**scientometrie**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm)   [**verzorgingsstaat**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#VERZORGINGSTAAT)     [**overige onderwerpen**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-dutch.htm#OVERIG)

**ABORTUS**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1993d | *Kan abortus weer verboden worden?* In: Doppenberg, H., Abortus: medisch verantwoorde zwangerschapsonderbreking in Rotterdam na 20 jaar. Janna Stek Stichting Rotterdam, pp 31-38. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979h | *Beter geen wet dan deze: Bezwaren tegen het ontwerp van wet Afbreking Zwangerschap 15475* (redactie) Hierin de volgende bijdragen: Den Haag, Stimezo Nederland, 127 p. - 'Bezwaren tegen de 13-weken-regeling', pp 9-26 - 'Bezwaren tegen de verplichte bedenktijd', pp 27-52 - 'Bezwaren in het licht van de eigen oogmerken van het ontwerp', pp 95-116. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79h-con.htm) |
| 1977d | *Het welzijn van ongewenste kinderen* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 119-127 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977c | *Zijn kinderen goed voor het huwelijk?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 48-54 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977b | *Is er een aangeboren behoefte aan kinderen?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 7-12 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977a | *Kiezen voor kinderen?* (redactie, samen met E. van der Wolk) Amsterdam, Van Gorcum, 376 p Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-3, 'Stereotypen en wat daarvan klopt', pp 77-78, 210-212, 283-285, 371-372. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77a-con.htm) |
| 1976b | *Waarheen met het huwelijk?* Socialisme de Democratie, pp 584-592. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1975b | *Vier jaar abortus in Nederland: Kernproblemen liberalisering in stilte opgelost* Medisch Contact, vol. 30, pp 37-42. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1975a | *Nederlanders over abortus* Samen met F. Hentenaar Den Haag, Stimezo-onderzoek 75-1, 66 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75a-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1975a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974b | *Hulp bij ongewenste zwangerschap* (samen met C.Th. van Schaik) In: J.P.Moors e.a. (redactie) 'Geboorteregeling in de praktijk', Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica/Agon Elsevier, pp 98-116. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974a | *Geestelijke gezondheid en sociaal milieu. Ongewenste zwangerschap als oorzaak van relatief slechtere geestelijke gezondheid in gedepriveerde sociale milieus* Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde, vol. 52, pp 26-29. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973c | *Hoe gevaarlijk is abortus?* Nederlandse gedachten, vol. 29, nr. 7, p 9. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973b | *Medische en psychologische vereisten voor een goede abortuswet* Huisartsen en Wetenschap, vol. 16, pp 86-90. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1973a | *Abortus: achtergronden van het probleem, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblemen* Samen met B. Sondermeijer Literatuurrapport, nr. 6, Zeist, NISSO, 358 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/73a-abe.htm) |
| 1972g | *Houding van huisartsen en gynaecologen t.a.v. abortus en abortuswet* Medisch Contact, vol. 27, nr. 11, pp 307-317. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972f | *Frequentie en spreiding van abortus* Medisch Contact, vol. 27, nr. 9, pp 227-232. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972e | *Alternatieven voor abortus* Politiek perspectief, vol. 1, sept/okt, pp 27-31 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972d | *De Mental-Health controverse in de abortus dicussie* Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 4, pp 182-193 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972c | *Optimale behandeling bij abortus* Maandblad Geestelijke Volksgezondheid, vol. 27, nr. 7/8, pp 372-380. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1972b | *Houdingen t.a.v. abortus* Tal en Last, vol. 10, nr. 3, pp 75-87. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72b-abn.htm) |
| 1971c | *Stimezo: achtergronden, overwegingen en opzet* Startnotitie eerste abortuskliniek in Nederland | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/1971c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1971a | *Contra en Pro Abortus* Intermediar, vol. 7, nr. 1, pp 1 + 7, nr. 2, pp 47-49, nr. 11, p 51 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1968a | *Abortus in de politiek* Socialisme en democratie, vol. 25, nr. 10, 1968, pp 540-551. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68a-fulln.htm) |

**OUDERSCHAP**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2000e | *Hoe diep zit de kinderwens?* Freya magazine, 2000, vol. 16, nr 3, pp 15-18 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986b | *Ouderschap, motivatie en consequenties* In: C.J.M. Corver e.a. (red.) Primaire leefvormen. SISWO publicatie 305, Amsterdam, pp 98-108. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985e | *Opgroeien in een éénouder-gezin* Pre-advies Gezondheidsraad, Commissie nieuwe voortplantingstechnieken, 8 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985d | *Zijn sommige leefvormen "slecht" voor kinderen?* In: C.D. Saal, (red.) 'Gezin: ideaal of alternatief'. Uitgeverij Bosch en Keuning, Baarn, pp 77-89. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979e | *Goed of slecht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 139-149 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979d | *Achtergronden van verandering* Samen met M.L. de Bandt In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 125-138 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979c | *Hoe wordt over vrijwillige kinderloosheid gedacht?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 100-125 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979b | *Hoe worden moeders gemaakt?* Samen met M.L. de Bandt In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Vrijwillige kinderloosheid', Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, Rotterdam, pp 9-32 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979a | *Vrijwillige Kinderloosheid* (redactie) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, ISBN 90 6212 053 9, 154 p. Redactionele bijdragen: Inleiding: 7-8, 'Goed of slecht?', pp 139-149 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79a-con.htm) |
| 1977d | *Het welzijn van ongewenste kinderen* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam, pp 119-127 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977c | *Zijn kinderen goed voor het huwelijk?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam,  pp 48-54 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977b | *Is er een aangeboren behoefte aan kinderen?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Van der Wolk, E. (reds.) 'Kiezen voor kinderen?', VanGorkum, Amsterdam,  pp 7-12 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1977a | *Kiezen voor kinderen?* (redactie, samen met E. van der Wolk) Amsterdam, Van Gorcum, 376 p Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-3, 'Stereotypen en wat daarvan klopt', pp 77-78, 210-212, 283-285, 371-372. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77a-con.htm) |

**LIEFDE, HUWELIJK**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City', Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991f | *Alternatieve Relaties* In: E. Spruit (red.), 'Psychologie van het Gezin', Teleac, Utrecht, ISBN 90 6533 222 7, pp 279-300. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91f-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986* Samen met R. van Schoonhoven Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en geluk* In: Ketting, M.C. (red.) 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Reeks, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, ISBN  90 72405 06 4, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkloos is* Samen met M. Verkuyten Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding: een onderzoek onder adolescenten* Samen met M. Verkuyten Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 128-133, Gevolgd door: discussie met M.J.C. Flury, Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, p 230. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987c | *Liefde in vroeger tijden* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'De Liefde Ontleed', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 51-75. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk, Verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986c | *Hoe schadelijk is scheiding?* In: C.J.M. Corver e.a. (redactie) Primaire Leefvormen, SISWO publicatie 305, pp 149-158. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?* In: R. Veenhoven, (red.) 'Betere wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets & Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 44-60. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1979f | *De toekomst van het huwelijk* In: De Haan, H. & Van der Wolk, E. (red.) 'De problematische liefde', Intermediair, Amsterdam, pp 139-151. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/79f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978b | *Wat heet liefde?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'De Liefde Ontleed', Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, pp 17-24. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1978a | *De Liefde Ontleed* (redactie) Rotterdam, uitgeverij Kooyker Wetenschappelijk, 218 p. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/78a-con.htm) |
| 1976b | *Waarheen met het huwelijk?* Socialisme de Democratie, pp 584-592. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1968b | *La famille éducogène: gezin en sociale aspiraties van kinderen* Mens en Maatschappij, vol. 43, nr. 2, pp 158-172. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68b-fulln.rtf) |

**GELUK**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2023o | *Groeiende kennis over geluk* (growing knowledge about happiness) in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) Geluk, The New Worldbook of Happiness, pp.299-289. Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 94 014 9725 1 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2022a | *Open brief aan president Putin over vermindering van geluk in Rusland* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021r | *Onbehagen in het Paradijs* EIBE LinkedIn 29-7-2021, https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/achtergrond/onbehagen-in-het-paradijs/ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021q | *Effect van de COVID-19 pandemie op geluk in Nederland* Mens & Maatschappij, 96 (3): 307–330. DOI: 10.5117/MEM2021.3.002.VEEN with Martijn Burger & Emma Pleeging | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021q-fulln.pdf)in Dutch |
| 2021f | *Werkgeluk als basis voor onderwijskwaliteit* Hoofdstuk 4 in Bijlsma, H. & Keyser, M. (Red) Erken de ongelijkheid. De kracht van diversiteit in onderwijsteams. Uitgeverij PICA, ISBN 9789493209213, blz. 49-59 Met Paul Baan (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021e | *Is gelukstraining effectief? (Is happiness training effective?)* Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie (PTT), 2021-3, 1-13 + online appendix With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Update of English language paper 2020j | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021c | *Geluk: economische perspectieven* in: Bohlmeijer, E., Jacobs, N. Walburg, J.A. & Westerhof, G. (Red.) Handboek Positieve Psychologie: Theorie, onderzoek en interventies, Boom, Amsterdam, ISBN 9789024433445. Hoofdstuk 6, pp 126-139 Met Martijn Burger (1e auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2020h | *Het rendement van geluk: Het belang van levensgeluk voor werkprestaties* in: Bergsma, A., Hamburger, O. & Klappe, E (Red) Handboek werkgeluk: Een praktisch toolbox voor leidinggevenden, hr-professionals & coaches. Boom, Amsterdam ISBN 9789024427703, hoofdstuk 7, pp.130-144 Met Ad Bergsma (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2020e | *Wat heet geluk, hoe bepalen we hoe gelukkig we zijn en hoe gelukkig is de oude dag?* Geron, volume 22, issue 1. https://gerontijdschrift.nl/artikelen/wat-heet-geluk-hoe-bepalen-we-hoe-gelukkig-we-zijn-en-hoe-gelukkig-is-de-oude-dag/ | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020e-fulln.pdf) (in Dutch) |
| 2019l | *Kijk voor welvaart gewoon naar het aantal gelukkige levensjaren* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB), Dossier ‘Meten van Welvaart’, 11 april 2019, vol. 104, nr. 47725, blz. 18-21 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2019d | *Meten van kennelijke welvaart met gelukkige levensjaren* EHERO working paper 2019-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019d-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018r | *Het effect van werk op geluk en van geluk op werk (The effect of work on happiness and of happiness on work)* Hoofdstuk in boek ‘Geluk werkt door’ onder redactie van Pieter Philipart, Uitgave Driessen groep. Oktober 2018, blz. 9-17 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018b | *Recht en geluk in landen* In: Fleerackers, F. & Van Ransbeeck, R. (eds.) 'Recht en Geluk', AdVocare Interdisciplinair cahier 22.1, Larcier, Gent, België, ISBN13: 978-2-8044-7699-1, blz. 101-118 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/GelukRecht_Leuven2015.pdf) |
| 2017m | *Geluksonderzoek en beleid* (Happiness research and policy) In: Samen werken aan geluk: Hoe een gemeente kan sturen op geluk. Redactie: Ans Heijne, Liesbeth Koning, Muriel van Nieuwenhuizen en Nancy Peeters. Uitgave gemeente Schagen. ISBN 978 90 827494 03, blz. 20-31 Samen met Martijn Burger (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017m-fulln.pdf) |
| 2017k | *Geluk onder docenten* (Happiness of teachers) In: Van Twaalf tot Achttien: Vakblad voor voortgezet onderwijs, jaargang 27, nr. 10, blz. 14-15, december 2017 Samen met Martijn Burger (eerste auteur) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017k-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016p | *Wat we weten* In: Leo Bormans (redactie) Geluk: Worldbook of Happiness 2.0, Lannoo, Tielt, Belgium. ISBN 978 94 014 3901 5, pp 356--365 Update of 2010m | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016n | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat in Nederland?* Blind, online interdisciplinair tijdschrift. !SSN 1879-8144, 29 maart 2016 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016j | *De vele gezichten van hoop en geluk* In: TPP Tijdschrift voor Positieve Psychologie, augustus 2016, pp 29-35. Samen met Emma Pleeging, Martijn Burger en Sasqia Chin Hon Foei | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016i | *Sturen op geluk in sociaal-economisch beleid* Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB) , jaargang 101, nummer 47425, 13 oktober 2016. Dossier 'Geluk, hoop & liefde: Emoties als drijfveer', blz. 24-28 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2016e | *Wat heet geluk?* M&C Quarterly: Management & Consulting: Platform voor organisatieprofessionals Themanummer ‘Geluk’ 2, 2016, blz. 18-23 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2015m | *Geluk in Organisaties: Overzicht van het weinige dat we daarover weten* In: Bergsma, A, Commandeur, H. R. & Veenhoven, R. (redactie): Welbevinden op het werk Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 119-134 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015m-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015l | *Welbevinden op het werk*:*Ten geleide* Themanummer Tijdschrift voor Management en Organisatie, ISSN 0165-1722, vol. 69, nr. 2/3, pp 3-14 Redactie, samen met Ad Bergsma en Harry Commandeur | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015l-fulld.pdf) |
| 2015k | *De Gelukswijzer werkt: Gebruikers website werden gelukkiger* Magazine Coachend Vlaanderen, jaargang 3, nr. 2, blz. 58-61 Samen met Pieter van Haren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015k-fulld.pdf) |
| 2014v | *De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis van een promotieonderzoek?* MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg 69, 6, pp 47-49 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) |
| 2014r | Hoofdstukken in: Langeweg, S. & VanBlitterswijk, D. (redactie) *Het rendement van geluk: Inzichten uit wetenschap en praktijk*, Stichting Maatschappij en Onderneming, Den Haag. SMO publicatie 2014/4, ISBN 978-90-6962-251-4, 176 blz. a: *Inleiding: Wat is geluk?* Hoofdstuk 2, blz. 17-26. b: *Het meten van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 3, blz. 27-34. c: *De GeluksWijzer: Instrument voor werken aan geluk*. Hoofdstuk 12, blz. 125-134. d: *Worden mensen gelukkiger van de GeluksWijzer? Het effect van inzicht in eigen geluk op de mate van geluk*. Hoofdstuk 13, blz. 135-152. Samen met Wido Oerlemans en Arnold Bakker | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ra-fulln.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rb-fulln.pdf) (b) f[**ull text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rc-fulln.pdf) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014rd-fulln.pdf) (d) |
| 2014c | *Secundaire arbeidsvoorwaarden en geluk* TPE-digitaal, 8: 15-28, http://www.tpedigitaal.nl Samen met Luc Benda (eerste auteur) en Kea Tijdens | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013i | *Is geluk voor de dommen? Over het verband tussen intelligentie en geluk* In: Bijl, R., Van den Brink, R, Dekker, P., De Hart J. & Keuzenkamp, S (redactie) 'Opvallend gewoon. Het bijzondere van Nederland. Beschouwingen bij het afscheid van Paul Schnabel als directeur van het Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau'. Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, DenHaag, maart 2013, ISBN 978-90-377-0646-8, blz. 72-79 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2013h | *Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt* In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeverij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, blz. 67-86 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012o | *Veiliheid en geluk in landen* In: E.R. Muller (red.) "Veiligheid: Veiligheid en Veiligheidszorg in Nederland". Hoofdstuk 5, blz. 119-156, Kluwer, Deventer, 2e druk, 2012. ISBN 978-90-0946-9. Update of 2004g | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012o-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012h | *Is geluk maakbaar?* In: Van Damme, S. (red.) ‘Geluk’, drang of dwang? Studium Generale Universiteit Gent. Academia Press, 2012, Gent, België. ISBN 978-90-382-2017-8, blz. 139-154 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2012g | *Sturen op geluk: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* In: Van Campen, C., Bergsma, A., Boelhouwer, J., Boerefijn, J. & Bolier, L. (redactie) 'Sturen op geluk: Geluksbevordering door nationale overheden, gemeenten en publieke instellingen', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau (SCP), ISBN 978-90-377-0608-6, hoofdstuk 4, blz. 34-47 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011n | *Welbevinden in Nederland* Speling, special 'Werken aan welbevinden', 63: 8-12, ISSN 003-7320 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011n-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011i | *Onbehagen in het paradijs* (Discontent in paradise) HOVO jaarthema essay. Studiegids HOVO Rotterdam 2011/2012, blz. 30-33 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011i-fulln.html) |
| 2011h | *Kwaliteiten van leven en geluk* (Qualities of life and happiness) Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Tandheelkunde (NTVT), 2011, vol. 118, pp 130-132, ISSN 0028-2200, DOI: 10.5177/nvt.2011.03.10190 | [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-fulln.pdf) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011h-ab.html) |
| 2011e | *Geluksgevoel in Nederlandse provincies: oktober 2010 tot en met februari 2011* (Feeling of happiness in provinces in The Netherlands: October 2010 up to and including February 2011) GeluksWijzer Voortgangsrapport 2011, RISBO, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam. Samen met Wido Oerlemans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2011c | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* In: Schabel, P., Abma, R., Klandermans, B., Meyer, B., Teulings, C., Thomassen, J., Roes, T., Giesen, P. en Van Calmhout, M. (redactie) 'Wat iedereen moet weten van de menswetenschappen: De Gammacanon'. Amsterdam, 2011, Meulenhof, ISBN 978-90-290-87216 / NUR 320, blz. 150-153. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2010f | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* De Volkskrant, zaterdag 9 januari 2010, Lemma in serie 'De Gammacanon' | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2009l | *Geloof en geluk in landen* Ethiek en Maatschappij, 2009, 12: 49-69, ISSN 1373-0975 Samen met Maarten Berg | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-abn.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-ab.html) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009l-full.pdf) |
| 2009h | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* (Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?) Ethiek en Maatschappij, Themanummer 'Geluk en Politiek' 12: 25-50, ISSN 1373-0975 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-abe.htm) [**full text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2008a | *Meten van Bruto Nationaal Geluk* (Measures of Gross National Happiness) [**TPEdigitaal**](http://www.tpedigitaal.nl/), nummer over 'Brede Welvaart', vol. 2, nr. 3, pp 10-35 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008a-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007p | *Reactie Ruut Veenhoven op rapport 'Duurzame Kwaliteit van Leven'* (comments to report on Sustainable Quality of Life) In: I. Robeyns en R.J. van der Veen, 'Duurzame kwaliteit van leven: Conceptuele analyse voor empirisch onderzoek'. Rapport nr. 550031005/2007, Natuur en Millieu Planbureau, Bilthoven, Netherlands, pp 153-156 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007p-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007j | *Als geld niet gelukkig maakt, waarom werken we dan zo hard?* In: Jasper van der Steen & Judith van Heeswijk (red.) ‘Geld speelt geen rol. Een verschuiving in waarden van welvaart naar welzijn?’, Hiteq Centrum van innovatie, Den Haag, januari 2007, pp 61-67 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007j-fulln.pdf) |
| 2007h | *Nederlandse tieners gelukkig: Mede door het nieuwe leren?* Gepubliceerd in NRC-Handelsblad, 26 februari 2007, Opiniepagina, onder de titel ‘Het nieuwe leren maakt gelukkig'. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007h-fulln.htm) |
| 2007e | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal. Kan dat in Nederland?* In: Schnabel, P. (red.) 'Veel geluk in 2007', Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, Den Haag, ISBN 978 90 377 0295 8, pp 10-15 Ook gepubliceerd in Tijdschrift voor Economisch Onderwijs, April 2007, pp 64-66 Ook gepubliceerd op [**Kennislink**](http://www.kennislink.nl/web/show?id=176555) website, vakpagina Maatschappijwetenschappen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006c | *Geluk op leeftijd* In: Geron, Tijdschrift over ouder worden en maatschappij, vol. 8, nr. 1, pp 58-61, ISSN 1389143X | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2006b | *Wat is geluk?* In: 'Grafisch Nederland 2006', Grafische cultuurstichting, Amstelveen, ISBN 90 70 80 9044, pp 100-102 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-fulln.htm) |
| 2005g | *Is de belofte van economische groei wel zo vals? Reactie op Paul de Beer* In: Waterstof, Nieuwsbrief Waterland Stichting, nr. 7, 2005, 1 p. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005g-fulln.htm) |
| 2005e | *Gezond Geluk* Verkenningsstudie voor ZonMw in het kader van het programma 'Gezond Leven', 85 blz. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004g | *Veiligheid en geluk* (Safety and Happiness) In: Muller, R.E., (ed.) 'Veiligheid; studies over Inhoud, Organisatie en Maatregelen', Kluwer, 2004, Dordrecht, pp 153-185, ISBN 90 1300 11 292 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002e | *Het grootste geluk voor het grootste aantal. Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid*. Inaugural lecture Erasmus University, 31-5-2002 Tevens gepubliceerd in Sociale Wetenschappen, 2002, nr. 4, pp 1-43, ISSN 0037 8077 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000i | *Leefbaarheid: betekenissen en meetmethoden* Rapport voor ministerie WVS | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000h | *Beeld van geluk in wetenschap en bellettrie* 'Bericht aan de vrienden van de Jan Campert-Stichting', nr. 16, mei 2000 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000g | *Individualisme zo slecht nog niet* Psychologie magazine, vol. 19, nr. 1, pp 12-15, ISSN 0167-6598 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000f | *Leuk levenskunst* Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek, vol. 1, nr. 2, pp 13-19 Reprinted in Dohmen, J. (red.) 'Over de levenskunst', AMBO, Amsterdam 2002, ISBN 90263 174 25, pp 357-368 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999d | *Is langer leven nog wel leuk? Levensvoldoening van hoogbejaarden in 8 EU-landen* Samen met Pietrica Okma Sociale Wetenschappen, vol. 42, nr. 4, pp 38-62 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1999c | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat: Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* In: Brinkgreve, C. & Van Lieshout, P. (reds.) 'Geregelde gevoelens', Elsevier/DeTijdstroom, Maarsen, ISBN 90-352-2193-1, pp 155-196 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-fulln.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1999c | *Op zoek naar de menselijke maat. Leefbaarheid van de individualistische samenleving* Rekenschap juni 1999, pp 83-95 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abn.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998c | *Welvaart en geluk* Economisch Statistische Berischten (ESB), vol. 83, pp 628-631 Samen met D. Timmermans | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1998b | *Vergelijken van geluk in landen* Sociale Wetenschappen, 1998, vol. 42, pp 58-84 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1996h | *Leefbaarheid van landen* Oratie Universiteit Utrecht AWSB Research Papers 96-02, Onderzoeksschool 'Arbeid, Welzijn en Sociaal-Economisch Beleid', Utrecht, 57 p. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1994e | *Over het nut van genot* In: 'Vrije tijd tussen gebod, genot en verleiding', Verslag congres Vereniging voor de vrijetijdssector VVS dd 15-12-94, HR&O Rotterdam, pp 4-8 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1992b | *De vrolijke vechtmaatschappij* Paper studiedag 'Vechtmaatschappij', Socrates, Utrecht 1992 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991e | *Levensvoldoening van alleenstaanden: Achterstand op samenwoners in 11 EG landen 1974-1986* Samen met R. van Schoonhoven Gezin, vol. 3, pp 15-25. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* In: H.J. van de Braak (red.), 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Academisch Boeken Centrum, 1990, De Lier, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989g | *Psychische kosten van werkloosheid: zelfwaardering en geluk bij kinderen waarvan de vader werkloos is* Samen met M. Verkuyten Gezin, vol. 1, pp 85-94 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989h | *Liefde en Geluk* In: Ketting, M.C. (red.) 'Wetenschappers over de liefde', Studium Generale Rotterdam Reeks, pp 7-16. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89h-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989j | *Het rendement van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeeld* Samen met P. Ouweneel Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988b | *Welbevinden van kinderen na echtscheiding* Samen met M. Verkuyten Tijdschrift Sociale Gezondheidszorg, vol. 66, pp 128-133. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1988c | *Kan Nederland Gelukkiger?* (redactie) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 73 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding op de vraag', pp 1-10. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-con.htm) [**text introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1987b | *Alleen leven en geluk: verhoogt onvrede met het bestaan de kansen om alleen te staan?* Gedrag en Gezondheid, vol. 15, pp 107-117. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1986a | *Multi-niveau problemen in geluksonderzoek* In: J.Berting e.a. (redactie) Multiniveau analyse in Rotterdam, Working paper nr. 2, Multilevel Werkgroep, FSW EUR. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/86a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985c | *Over de waarde van geluk* Speling, vol. 37, nr. 2, pp 24-32. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1985b | *Worden we vaker depressief? Commentaar bij Ormel* In: 'Gezondheid en Samenleving', vol. 6, nr. 1, pp 29-30. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85b-fulln.htm) |
| 1985a | *Gewantrouwd geluk?* Psychologie, februari, pp 42-45. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/85a-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984f | *Levensdoelen en geluk* Rapportage aan deelnemersonderzoek | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84f-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984e | *Hoe relatief is geluk?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp 140-150. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84e-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984d | *Zonder partner even gelukkig?* In: R. Veenhoven (red.) 'Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?', Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, pp. 44-60 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84d-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83d-fulln.pdf) |
| 1984c | *Betere Wereld, gelukkiger mensen?* (redactie) Swets en Zeitlinger, Lisse, 155 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 1-7 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84c-con.htm) |
| 1983b | *Welvaart en Geluk* Economische Statistische Berichten, 16-2-1983, p 153 Gevolgd door discussie in ESB, 18-5-1983, pp 451-452. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83b-fulln.htm) |
| 1972a | *Menselijk Geluk* (redactie) Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 124 p. Redactionele bijdragen: 'Inleiding', pp 7-8, 'Poging tot integratie', pp 100-124. | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-con.htm) [**final chapter**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fulln.pdf) [**full book**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/72a-fullbook.pdf) |
| 1971b | Over twee verlanglijstjes Maasmondig, 3de jaargang, nr. 10, 1971, blz. 296-298 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/71b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1970a | *Geluk als onderwerp van wetenschappelijk onderzoek* Sociologische Gids, vol. 17, nr. 2, pp 115-122. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abe.htm) [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/70a-fulln.pdf) |

**SCIENTOMETRIE**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2009f | *Meting output onderzoek FSW 1995-2007. Commentaar bij de resultaten* Samen met Evelien Haagsma | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2005l | *Maatschappelijke Citaties van Hogescholen. Vermelding in Landelijke en Regionale kranten* Studie HBO-raad, Mei 2005, 14 p. Samen met Fatih Topcu | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005l-fulln.pdf) |
| 2004e | *Maatschappelijke citaties van universiteiten. Vermeldingen in overheidspublicaties en kranten* Presentatie discussiebijeenkomst ‘Maatschappelijk publiceren voor de kennissamenleving’, Stichting Weten en Science Alliance, Amsterdam, 24-6-2004. Samen met Fatih Topcu | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004e-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003h | *Meting maatschappelijke impact van onderzoek. Vermelding van sociologen in de krant en overheidspublicaties* Facta, oktober 2003, blz. 12-15. M.m.v. Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003h-fulln.pdf) |
| 2003g | *Meting output onderzoek FSW/EUR. Productiviteit en impact* Onderzoeksrapport Afdeling Sociologie, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 12 blz. M.m.v. Willem de Koster en Masja van Meeteren | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003g-fulln.pdf) |

**VERZORGINGSSTAAT**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1999d | *Welzijn in de verzorgingsstaat, Niveau niet hoger, verdeling niet gelijker* In: Brinkgreve, C. & Van Lieshout, P. (eds.) 'Geregelde Gevoelens', Elsevier/De Tijdstroom, Maarsen, ISBN 90-352-2193-1, pp 155-196 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99c-fulln.pdf) [**data matrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1990b | *Resultaat van de Verzorgingsstaat: leefbaarheid en gelijkheid* In: H.J. van de Braak (red.) 'Rationaliteit en Beleid: Hoofdstukken uit de Rotterdamse Sociologie', Academisch Boeken Centrum, 1990, De Lier, pp 41-80. | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1989j | *Het rendement van de verzorgingsstaat: meer geluk, beter verdeeld* Samen met P. Ouweneel Economische Statistische Berichten, pp 419-420 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89j-fulln.htm) |

**OVERIGE ONDERWERPEN**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2005i | *Wat bracht de seksuele revolutie?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City', Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**fulll text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) |
| 2002c | *Bevrijde seks; tijd, cultuur en geluk* De Psycholoog, juli/augustus 2002, vol. 42, pp 377-382, ISSN 0033-3115 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002c-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000f | *Leuk levenskunst* Tijdschrift voor Humanistiek, vol. 1, nr. 2, pp 13-19 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-abn.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000f-fulln.pdf) |
| 2000g | *Individualisme zo slecht nog niet* Psychologie magazine, vol. 19, nr. 1, pp 12-15, ISSN 0167-6598 | [**abstract in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1992b | *De vrolijke vechtmaatschappij* Paper studiedag 'Vechtmaatschappij', Socrates, Utrecht, 1992 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-abn.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92b-fulln.pdf) |
| 1991g | *Psychologie en Onderhandelen* In: M. Kaplan & A. Rinooy-Kan (reds.) 'Onderhandelen', Academic Service, De Lier, pp 89-100. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91g-fulln.pdf) |
| 1974c | *Cultuurcrisis maakt oliecrisis zoet* In: H.J. van der Braak (red.) 'Crisis op de korrel', Rotterdam, Universitaire Pers Rotterdam. ISBN 90 237 1091 6, blz. 107-115 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/74c-fulln.pdf) |
| 1968b | *La famille éducogène: gezin en sociale aspiraties van kinderen* Mens en Maatschappij, vol. 43, nr. 2, pp 158-172. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1960s/68b-fulln.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by** [**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in English**

**[parenthood](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm" \l "ON%20PARENTHOOD)**       [**family**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm#ON%20FAMILY)      [**happiness**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm#ON%20HAPPINESS)      [**welfare-state**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm#ON%20WELFARE-STATE)      [**other topics**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm#othertopics)

**BIOGRAPHY**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', Chapter 11, 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) |

**PARENTHOOD**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1975c | *Is there an innate need for children?* European Journal of Social Psychology, vol. 1, pp 495-501. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75c-full.pdf) |

**FAMILY**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: R. Veenhoven (ed.), 'How harmful is happiness?'. University Press Rotterdam, pp 44-60. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-full.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165. With M. Verkuyten | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.html) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.htm) |
| 1983a | *The Growing Impact of Marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-fulls.htm) |
| 1975d | *Is modern marriage more free?* Paper prepared for 1st World Congress on Women, Mexico 1975 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/75d-full.pdf) |

**HAPPINESS**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2024k | *School education and happiness: Schooling as such does not seem to add to happiness* Optentia Newsletter 14 (2) p. 26 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024k.html) |
| 2024j | *Education and happines: lower at the micro level of individuals than at the macro level of nations* In: Magalhães, L., Ferreira Lopes, M.J., Nobre, B., Onofre Pinto, J.C. (eds) Humanistic  Perspectives in Happiness Research. Happiness Studies Book Series. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-38600-8\_10 With: Angela Leite (first author) Anna Costa and Paulo Diaz | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024j-full.pdf) |
| 2024i | *Happiness in urban environments: What we know and do not know yet* Journal of Housing and Build Environment, DOI 10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4 With Sahar Samavati (first author) Based on EHERO working paper 2023-04) | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024i-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10901-024-10119-4.pdf) |
| 2024h | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A  research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies with Nidhi Sharma and Shriti Agrawal. Working paper version 2023a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024h-full.pdf) |
| 2024g | *Growing knowledge about happiness* Accepted for publication in in: Leo Bormans (Ed.) The New Worldbook of Happiness, Lanno publishers,Tielt, Belgium | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024g-full.pdf) |
| 2024f | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Accepted for publication in the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024f-full.pdf) |
| 2024e | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 [**Open Access**](http://mts.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/did-average-happiness-in-nations-change-over-the-years-), Chapter 3, pp 39-63. DOI:10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024e-full.pdf) |
| 2024d | *World Database of Happiness*:*A findings archive* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, Edgar 2024, pp 25-24 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024d-full.pdf) |
| 2024c | *Schooling does not add to your personal happiness, but adds to average happiness of all* Accepted for publication in Hilke BrockMann & Roger Fernandez-Urbano.  (Eds) Encyclopedia of Quality of Life, to be Published by Edgar in 2024 with Angela Leite (first author), Anna Costa and Paolo Dia | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024c-full.pdf) |
| 2024b | *World Database of happiness: Use for comparing across cultures* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024b-full.pdf) |
| 2024a | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* Accepted for publication in Selin, H & Davey, G. (Eds.) Happiness across cultures, to be published by Springer in 2024 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2024a-full.pdf) |
| **2023** | | |
| 2023n | *Trendreport Happy Life Years in nations 1946-2019: Change in how long and happy people live* World Database of Happiness, Periodical report With Annegeke Jansen | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023n-full.pdf) |
| 2023m | *Does happiness add to performance at work? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* EHERO working paper 2023-05 With Yezhen Fang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023m-full.pdf) |
| 2023j | *Is there an innate need for meaning?* Optentia News, 13 (1) 15 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2023i | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | full text |
| 2023h | *Questionnaires francophones sur la qualite de vie au travail: que mesurent-ils? Comment mieux mesurer?* [**EHERO working paper 2023-1**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2023-01-ehero-wp2023-1) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-ab.html) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-abf.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-fullf.pdf) |
| 2023g | *The World Database of Happiness: A findings-archive* Chapter prepared for the Encyclopedia of happiness, Quality of life and Wellbeing. Edited by Hilke Brockmann and Roger Fernandez-Urbano. To be published by Edgar Elgar in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023g-full.pdf) |
| 2023f | *Did average happiness in nations change over the years?* In: Well-Being Across the Globe - New Perspectives, Concepts, Correlates and Geography. Edited by Jasneth Mullings, Tomlin Paul, Leith Dunn, Sage Arbor, Julie Meeks-Gardner and Tafline Arbor. Intech Open 2024 Open Access, DOI10.5772/intechopen.104197, ISBN 978-1-83768-584-4 With Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023f-full.pdf) |
| 2023e | *Editorial: Special issue on subjective well-being and mental health in the early days of COVID-19* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Published online Januari 2023 With Martijn Burger (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023e-full.pdf) |
| 2023c | *In pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number: A personal account* Chapter prepared for the Handbook of Quality-of-Life and Social Change, edited by Cornelia Walther, to be published by Springer in 2023 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023c-full.pdf) |
| 2023b | *Is life really getting worse? Change in average happiness in nations 1946-2021* ISQOLS working paper 2 with Silke Kegel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023b-full.pdf) |
| 2023a | *Does happiness foster social bonds? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2023-1 With Nidhi Sharma (first author) & Shruti Agrawal | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023a-full.pdf) |
| 2022k | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yomna Morsy-Sameer (first author) and Yasmine Eid-Hesham.[**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235/full) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022k-full.pdf) |
| 2022h | [**Trendreport average happiness in nations 1946-2021**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/wp-content/uploads/TrendReport-AverageHappinessInNations1946-2021-1.pdf) Periodical report in World Database of Happiness with Silke Kegel | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022h-full.pdf) |
| 2022g | *Perceived meaning of life and satisfaction with life: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology Section Positive Psychology 13:957235. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.957235 With Yoman Morsy (first author) andYasmine Eid | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023j-full.pdf) |
| 2022f | *Happiness in transgender people. A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2022-1 With Jos Veenhoven | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022f-ab.html) full text |
| 2022e | *Does urban green add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* In: Pia Heike Johansen, Anne Tietjen, Evald Bundgård Iversen, Henrik Lauridsen, Lolle and Jens Kaae Fisker (Eds) Rural life, Manchester University Press, ISBN 978 1 5261 6163 5, Chapter 23 pp. 445-458 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott (update of 2021g) | abstract full text |
| 2022d | *Effects of policy interventions on the happiness of targeted people: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Paper presented at the [**30th NISPAcee annual conference**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nispa.org%2Ffiles%2Fconferences%2F2022%2Fe-proceedings%2Fe-proceedings_NISPAcee_Conference_2022.html&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cef2d9c97e6f34407146d08daac6f1818%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638011890383541041%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=3xXfXdQ4r%2BXJ%2BBgORVFHu0B3Zbm373yJxumUupvpOzU%3D&reserved=0), Bucharest, Romania June 2-4 2022 With Serkan Akili (first author) and Bekir Celik | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022d-full.pdf) |
| 2022c | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* Global Journal of Human Social Sciences: E-Economics, 22 (5) 25-68. [**Open Access**](https://socialscienceresearch.org/index.php/GJHSS/article/view/4150) with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022c-full.pdf) |
| 2022b | *On-line 'findings archive': A new tool for research synthesis* International Journal of Innovation Scientific Research and Review, 4 (5) 2774-2784. [**Open Access**](http://journalijisr.com/sites/default/files/issues-pdf/IJISRR-728.pdf) With Ivonne Buijt and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022b-full.pdf) |
| 2022a | *Open letter to president Putin about Fall of Russian Happiness* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2022a-full.pdf) |
| 2021x | *Why studies in the effect of PPIs should use life-satisfaction as an outcome* Accepted for publication in Frontiers in Psychology. DOI: 3389/fpsyg.2021.758623 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021x-full.pdf) |
| 2021w | *Happiness and personal wealth; An updated research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-4 with Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021w-full.pdf) |
| 2021v | *Does spending make us happy? The role of consumption on Life-satisfaction* International journal of Business and Applied Social Sciences (IJBASS), 7 (10). DOI:[**https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5**](https://dx.doi.org/10.33642/ijbass.v7n10p5) with Devrim Dumladag (first author) and Ozge Gokdemir | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021v-full.pdf) |
| 2021u | *Perceived ways to happiness: Which classical teachings fit current time best?* Erasmus Institute for Busines Economics, Next level economics online scientific platform [**https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/artikel/perceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best/**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eibe-rotterdam.nl%2Fartikel%2Fperceived-ways-to-happiness-which-classical-teachings-fit-current-time-best%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Ca64b89a27ba247f523fd08d989ab478e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637692190990571101%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=uU%2BjTjap7KbInNYsUmzK%2Bl7DHlekpJ5kXMJrT%2F8Ik%2B8%3D&reserved=0) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021u-full.pdf) |
| 2021t | *How to complete the rank-list of happiness in nations in the 2010s: Estimating overall happiness in nations from components of happiness using mixed-effect models* [**EHERO working paper**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/publications/working-papers) 2021-3 with Alvro Frequet | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-full.pdf) [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021t-ab.html) |
| 2021r | *Onbehagen in het Paradijs* EIBE LinkedIn 29-7-2021, https://www.eibe-rotterdam.nl/achtergrond/onbehagen-in-het-paradijs/ | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2021p | *Pioneer in Subjective Quality of Life Research: Willem Saris* Applied Research in Quality of Life. online since 7/5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021p-full.pdf) |
| 2021o | *What is in the name? Content analysis of questionnaires on perceived quality of one's work life* Quality & Quantity. Online since 12-6-2021 at [**https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11135-021-01165-z.pdf**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Fcontent%2Fpdf%2F10.1007%2Fs11135-021-01165-z.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0f0b6b777e6449b7095608d95cdc5c3a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637642924213448076%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=EA3%2FQrwpmTLAHh4bxS8UaXk7nDP%2BO%2F%2FTrWJ6XUrvH9c%3D&reserved=0) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-full.pdf) [**appendix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021o-appendix.xlsx) |
| 2021n | *In Memory of Edward Diener: Reflections on His Career, Contributions and The Science of Happiness* Frontiers in Psychology, Section Positive Psychology with Weiting Ng, William Tov, Sebastiaan Rothmann, Maria José Chambel, Sufen Chen, Matthew L Cole, Chiara Consiglio, Arianna Costantini, Jesus Alfonso Daep Datu, Zelda Di Blasi, Susana Llorens, Alexandra Huber, Saskia M. Kelders, Jeff Klibert, Hans Henrik Knoop, Claude-Hélène Mayer, Mirna Nel, Marisa Salanova, Marijke Schotanus-Dijkstra, Rebecca Shankland, Akihito Shimazu, Peter M. ten Klooster, Maria Vera, Mariëlle A.J. Zondervan-Zwijnenburg, Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021n-full.pdf) |
| 2021m | *The provision of urban greenery tends to go together with greater happiness of locals* [**Optentia Newsletter**](https://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_mar2021_1617726627c53.pdf)**,** April 2021, p 14 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021m-full.pdf) |
| 2021l | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* Chapter 19 in Snyder, C.R., Lopez, S. J., Edwards, L.M. & Marques, S.C. Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd edition. ISBN; 9780199396511 Oxford University Press, New York USA, 2021, pp 265-278 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021l-full.pdf) |
| 2021k | *Daily happiness:How well we feel most of the time* Chapter 24 in Herbert L. Meiselman (Ed.) Emotion Measurement, Second edition, Elsevier, Kidlington UK 2021, pp.773-793. ISBN: 978-0-12-821125-0. DOI:10.1016/B978=0-12-821125-0.00024-8 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021k-full.pdf) |
| 2021i | *Difference in mood at work and home: An additional indicator of jobsatisfaction* Journal of Wellbeing Assessment, online since 27-3-2021 at DOI: 10.1007/s41543-021-00038-4 With Renaud Gaucher (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021i-full.pdf) |
| 2021h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Applied Research in Quality of Life, 16 (1) 221-240 2019 DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021h-full.pdf) |
| 2021g | *Does urban greenery add to happiness? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2021-1 With Nivré Claire Wagner and Jan Ott | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021g-full.pdf) |
| 2021d | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicator Matters; Newsletter of [**RC55 of the International Sociological Association**](https://www.isa-sociology.org/en/research-networks/research-committees/rc55-social-indicators/) (ISA) Winter Issue, December 2020 (No. 9) p.1-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021d-full.pdf) |
| 2021b | *Happiness and consumption: A research synthesis using an online findings archive* Accepted for publication in Sage Open 17-10-2020 Together with Martijn Burger, Xin Kang and Felicia Ciperi. Later version of EHERO working paper 2018/2 (2018e) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021b-full.pdf) |
| 2021a | *How to construct a trend when survey questions have changed over time: The case of happiness in Japan 1958-2007* Survey Research Methods, 15 (1). 101-113. doi:10.18148/srm/2021.v15i1.7725 Together with Tinneke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamasaka. Later version of EHERO working paper 2019-3 (2019m) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2021a-full.pdf) |
| 2020l | *Effect of self monitoring of happiness on happiness, using the web-based ‘Happiness Indicator’* Expert paper prepared in December 2020 for Saratov National Research State University, Russia Faculty of Psychology, Regional Center for Applied Psychology | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020l-full.pdf) |
| 2020i | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 15: 1135-1149 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2020j | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* In: van Zyl, L. E., Rothmann, S., eds. (2020). Positive Organizational Interventions: Contemporary Theories, Approaches and Applications. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. ISBN 978-2-88966-345-3, pp. 177-208 With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt. Book chapter version of journal article 2020f | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020j-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020g | *Raise of Happiness Following Raised Awareness of How Happy One Feels: A Follow-Up of Repeated Users of the Happiness Indicator Website* International Journal of Applied Positive Psychology 5 (3), 153-187. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41042-020-00032-w**](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http:%2F%2Flinks.springernature.com%2Ff%2Fa%2FmDFAwo68b-28CRJEdDwS-w~~%2FAABE5gA~%2FRgRgpPtZP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS8zL0FYSXN4S080RGZ4blZWYnpabjJmVwNzcGNCCgBI2cfDXttFxXxSFHZlZW5ob3ZlbkBlc2UuZXVyLm5sWAQAAAbn&data=02%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0d79a04d7041448737ca08d7fbee3b31%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637254874300603508&sdata=y45Z8%2BQZOOSdBLbPtRGtAv9kPIRYl6EHS3pG%2FduXipw%3D&reserved=0) Together with Arnold Bakker (first author), Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren en Wido Oerlemans. Earlier versions: 2015i and 2019a | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020g-full.pdf) |
| 2020f | *Will happiness-trainings make us happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* [**Frontiers in Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36) - section [**Organizational Psychology**](https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/36/sections/1183). doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953 [**Open Access**](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01953/abstract) With Ad Bergsma (first author) and Ivonne Buijt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2020d | *Daily happiness: How well we feel most of the time* EHERO working paper 2020-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020d-full.pdf) |
| 2020c | *‘Hedonic’ and ‘Eudaimonic’ Happiness: Which qualifies best as a moral guide?* EHERO working paper 2020-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020c-full.pdf) |
| 2020b | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* Journal of Happiness Studies, 21(8), 2789-2806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10902-019-00199-3) Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson. Published earlier as [**EHERO working paper 2017-**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf)1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-full.pdf) [**documentation**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-documentation.pdf) [**data set**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020b-dataset.xlsx) |
| 2020a | *World Database of Happiness - A 'findings archive'* In: Maddison, D., Rehdanz, K. & Welsch, H. (Eds[**) Handbook of Wellbeing, Happiness and the Environmen**](https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/gbp/handbook-on-wellbeing-happiness-and-the-environment-9781788119337.html)t. Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham UK, 2020, Chapter 2, pp. 25-45*, ISBN*: 978 1 78811 933 7 (cased), 978 1 78811 934 4 (eBook) *DOI:*(book) 10.4337/9781788119344 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2020a-full.pdf) |
| 2019p | *Does the internet make us happier? A research synthesis using an online finding archive* EHERO working paper 2019-2 With Rijn Vogelaar | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/2010s/2019p-full.pdf) |
| 2019o | *What is animal happiness?* Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2019 (1):62-76, doi: 10.1111/nyas.13983. Epub 2018 Oct 22..  With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning-Harfeld and Margit Bak-Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019o-full.pdf) |
| 2019n | *Would I be happier as a teacher or a carpenter?, Clues in survey data on happiness and occupation* EHERO-working paper 2019-4 Together with Joyce van Leeuwen (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019n-full.pdf) |
| 2019m | *Have the Japanese become happier over the last 50 years? Healing broken time-series data* EHERO working paper 2019-3 Together with Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Akiko Kamesaka | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019m-full.pdf) |
| 2019j | *Ongoing Professionalization of Positive Psychology* Foreword to Llewellyn Ellardus Van Zyl & Sebastiaan Rothmann Sr. (editors) Positive Psychological Intervention, Design and Protocols for Multi-Cultural Contexts, Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019, ISBN 978-3-030-20019-0 ISBN 978-3-030-20020-6 (eBook): [**https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6 Page v-vi**](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20020-6#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019j-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019i | *Private wealth and happiness, A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Antje Jantsch and Ruut Veenhoven In: Gaël Brulé & Christian Suter (eds.) Wealth(s) and Subjective Well-Being. Part of the Social Indicators Research Series book series (SINS, volume 76), Springer/nature, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2019, pp 17-50, E-book: [**https://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007%2F978-3-030-05535-6#toc**](https://outlookweb.eur.nl/owa/redir.aspx?C=xk1Gqhz6mHLbO7YClTedqVMSA4N_RnKLuKhBWHmlC1KMlW9F_f7WCA..&URL=https%3a%2f%2frd.springer.com%2fbook%2f10.1007%252F978-3-030-05535-6%23toc#citeas) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019i-full%20(003).pdf) |
| 2019h | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* Ruut Veenhoven Accepted for publication in Applied Research in Quality of Life, June 2019, DOI: 10.1007/s11482-019-09748-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-abstract.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019h-full.pdf) |
| 2019g | *Review of The Origins of Happiness: The Science of Well-Being over the Life Course* By Andrew E. Clark, Sarah Flèche, Richard Layard, Nattavudh Powdthavee & George Ward. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2018. 325 pp. $35.00 cloth. ISBN: 9780691177892. Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands Contemporary Sociology: A Journal of Reviews. 48 (4) 2019: 406-408, [**https://doi.org/10.1177/0094306119853809g**](https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0094306119853809g#citeas) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019g-full.pdf) |
| 2019f | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015?A case study* Accepted for publication in the International Review of Economics: [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12232-019-00325-w**](http://links.springernature.com/f/a/lP-L7Gwax7ld_dHagkfLfw~~/AABE5gA~/RgRexwFOP0QwaHR0cDovL3d3dy5zcHJpbmdlci5jb20vLS80L0FXcmhxLW51T1Yybm1NdE5palRmVwNzcGNCCgAAzs3lXHEqGA9SFW1pY2hpZWxzbGFnQGdtYWlsLmNvbVgEAAAG5w~~) With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019f-full.pdf) |
| 2019e | *Can happiness apps generate nationally representative data sets? A case study collecting data on people's happiness using the German Socio-Economic Panel* Applied Research in Quality of Life. Online since April 2019 at [**https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11482-019-09723-2#citeas) With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, David Richter and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019e-full.pdf) |
| 2019c | *Wealth adds to happiness, but not much* Optentia Newsletter, 9 (1), p 9, April 2019 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019c-full.pdf) |
| 2019b | *The broaden and build theory of happiness* In Editors: Bruno Frey & Christoph Schaltegger (eds.) 21st Century Economics. Economic Ideas You Should Read and Remember. Springer Nature Publishing, Cham Switzerland, ISBN 978-3-030-17739-3, pp. 137-140, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-17740-9\_5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019b-full.pdf) |
| 2019a | *Effect****on****happiness****of****selfmonitoring and comparison with others, using the Happiness Indicator* Chapter in Llewellyn VanZyl & Sebastian Rothmann (eds.): Positive Psychology Interventions: Theories, methodologies and applications within multi-cultural contexts, Springer International, in press With: Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haren and Wido Oerlemans | abstract [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2019a-full.pdf) |
| **2018** | | |
| 2018z | *Freedom and happiness in nations: A research synthesis* Applied Research on Quality of Life, 13 (2) 435-456, Doi: 10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6 With Amanina Abdur Rahman. [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11482-017-9543-6). [**Erratum**](https://link.springer.com/epdf/10.1007/s11482-017-9548-1?author_access_token=jQ1WGXJ9v2bNl9d9FVSaWve4RwlQNchNByi7wbcMAY5az4hAXv35fI56zwAdFYgKSMTn1cIMrw24LdkkRosAEqz-KuJFp4Zrtn5hwTcMw2rL1VPxevuUMp7AelO3BELJmTlIYRotmuMipO_T-oEzXQ%3D%3D) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018z-full.pdf) |
| 2018y | *Scale homogenization techniques*. Video lecture published on YouTube. Lecture 1 in e-course based on book 'Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: techniques for improving comparability' ([**publication 2017c**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)) | [**video**](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oM4pQY9d5A) |
| 2018x | *Will healthy eating make you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings archive* [**Optentia Newsletter 8 (3), December 2018**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_decem_2018_final_1544615501c35.pdf), p 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018x-full.pdf) |
| 2018w | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. 13(4), 1055-1080, DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2018v | [**Member highlight Ruut Veenhoven: How I wandered into Quality-Of-Life Research**](http://isqols.org/Member-Highlight-Ruut-Veenhoven) Newsletter of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), November 2018 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018v-full.pdf) |
| 2018u | *Happiness in nations: Pursuit of greater happiness for a greater number of citizens* In: The Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology, 3rd Edition, Edited by C.R. Snyder, Shane J. Lopez, Lisa M. Edwards and Susana C. Marques, Online Publication Date: Nov 2018, DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199396511.013.1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018u-full.pdf) |
| 2018t | *The sociology of happiness: Topic in social indicators research* In: Schulz, M.S. (ed.) 'Frontiers of sociology: Research perspectives for the 21 century'. ISA Research, Berlin/New York 2018, ISBN 978-3-746744-53-7, Chapter 28, pp 243-251 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018t-full.pdf) |
| 2018s | *Happiness of the self-employed: A research synthesis using an on-line findings-archive* EHERO-working paper 2018-7 Together with Jiequn Liu (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018s-full.pdf) |
| 2018r | *Het effect van werk op geluk en van geluk op werk* (The effect of work on happiness and of happiness on work) Hoofdstuk in boek ‘Geluk werkt door’, onder redactie van Pieter Philipart, Uitgave Driessen groep. Oktober 2018, blz. 9-17 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018r-fulln.pdf) |
| 2018q | *Did the Easterlin Paradox apply in South-Korea 1980-2015? A case study* EHERO Working Paper 2018/06 With Michiel Slag (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/EasterlinParadoxSouthKorea_EHERO-WorkingPaper2018-6.pdf) |
| 2018p | *Private wealth and happiness: A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018/3 With Antje Jantsch (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2018-09/HappinessWealth_Workingpaper%202018-03.pdf) |
| 2018o | *What is animal happiness?* Accepted for publication in Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences With Laura E. Webb (first author), Jes Lynning Harfeld and Margit Bak Jensen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018o-full.pdf) |
| 2018n | *Ways to greater happiness: A delphi study* Accepted for publication in the Journal of Happiness Studies, 23-9-2018 With Dan Buettner  and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018n-full.pdf) |
| 2018m | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update of 2007f and 2013p | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018m-full.pdf) |
| 2018l | *Quality of life in provinces in Indonesia; Measured with Happy Life Years* EHERO working paper 2018-4 With Adi C. Pierewan (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018l-full.pdf) |
| 2018k | *Will healthy eating mke you happier? A research synthesis using an online findings-archive* EHERO working paper 2018-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018k-full.pdf) |
| 2018j | *Life-satisfaction is more a matter of feeling well than having what you want: Tests of Veenhoven's theory* International Journal of happiness and Development 2018, vol. 4, nr. 3, pp 209-235 With Sakari Kainulainen (first author) and Juho Saari | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018j-full.pdf) |
| 2018i | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* Accepted for publication in Review of Income and Wealth (earlier published as 2015x) With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2018h | *Commuting and happiness: What ways feel best for what kinds of people?* In: Friman, M., Ettema, D. & Olson, E. (eds.) ’Quality of life and daily travel’, Chapter 5, pp 73-93, Springer International Publishing AG, 2018, Dordrecht, Netherlands, ISBN 978-3-319-76623-2 , https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76623-2\_5 With Sascha Lancée (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018h-full.pdf) |
| 2018g | *Happiness in Rotterdam: An analysis of 7 city surveys* International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Research, 6 (2) 82-100 [**Open Access**](http://www.researchpublish.com/journal/IJSSHR/Issue-2-April-2018-June-2018/0) With Piet Ouweneel (first author) and Martijn Burger. Published version of 2018d | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018f | *Rule of law and happiness in nations* Optentia News March 2018, vol. 8 (1), p 16 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018f-full.pdf) |
| 2018e | *Consumption and happiness: A review of research* EHERO working paper 2018/2. Together with Martijn Burger, Felicia Chiperi and Xin Kang | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018e-full.pdf) |
| 2018d | *Happiness in Rotterdam: Analysis of 7 city surveys* EHERO working paper 2018/1. Together with Piet Ouweneel (first author) and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018d-full.pdf) |
| 2018c | *Contextual correlates of happiness in European adults* PloS One, 13 (1): e0190387, 17 p. [**Open Access**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/https;/doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0190387) Together with Hart, E.A.C., Lakerveld, J., McKee, M., Oppert, J-M., Rutter, H., Charreire, H., Bardos, H., Compernolle, S., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Brug, J. & Mackenbach, J.D. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018c-full.pdf) |
| 2018a | *Subjective well-being in nations* In: Diener, E., Oishi, S. & Tay, L. (eds.) Handbook of Well-being, Noba Scholar Handbook series: Subjective well-being. Salt Lake City, Utah USA DEF publishers, DOI:nobascholar.com. [**Open Access**](http://www.nobascholar.com/chapters/53) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018a-full.pdf) |
| **2017** | | |
| 2017o | *Towards Greater Happiness* Optentia News, 7 (3) 2017, pp 12-13 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017o-full.pdf) |
| 2017n | *Felicidad: lecciones de la investigation empirica* In: Gar*c*ia Vega, J. (ed.) Felicidad y calidad d vida', Editoria Nomada, 2017, Coyoacan, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico, ISBN 978-607-96638-6-5, pp 91-106 + 115-117 | full text in Spanish [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-fulls.pdf) |
| 2017l | *How does attention to subjective well-being affect subjective well-being?* Applied Research in Quality of Life. DOI .0rg/10.1007/s11482-017-9575-y, Online since 3 December 2017 With Kai Ludwigs (first author), Richard Lucas, Martijn Burger and Lidia Arends [**Open Access**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11482-017-9575-y.pdf) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2018w-full.pdf) |
| 2017j | *Ways to greater happiness: A Delphi study* EHERO working paper 2017-1, Erasmus happiness Economics Research Organization, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands Together with Dan Buettner (first author) and Toben Nelson | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017j-full.pdf) |
| 2017i | *Happiness research: Past and Future* Senshu Social Well-being Review 2017 (4), 65-74 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017i-full.pdf) |
| 2017g | *Measures of happiness: Which to choose?* In: Gaël Brulé & Filomena Maggino (eds.) ‘Metrics of Well-being’, Springer, Dordrecht, 2016, pp 65-84, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-61810-4\_4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017g-full.pdf) |
| 2017f | *Mood during commute in The Netherlands: What way of travel feels best for what kind of people?* Transportation Research Part A, 104, 195-208, DOI: 10.1016/j.tra.2017.04.025 Together with Sascha Lancee and Martijn Burger | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017f-full.pdf) |
| 2017d | *The '10-excess' phenomenon in responses to survey questions about happiness* Social Indicators Research, 131 (2) 853-870, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-016-1265-x) Together with Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017d-full.pdf) |
| 2017c | *Diversity in survey questions on the same topic: Techniques for improving comparability* [**Social Indicators Research Book Series**](https://link.springer.com/bookseries/6548). Volume 68, ISBN: 978-3-319-53260-8 (Print) 978-3-319-53261-5 (Online) With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Wim Kalmijn. E-course version: see 2018y a Preface b Diversity in Survey items and the comparison problem c The Happiness Scale Interval Study d Use of the Happiness Scale Interval Studies in this book e Equivalence of rating scales using different keywords f 'Very happy' is not always equally happy g The labeling of anchor points and the occurrence of zero-width intervals h The continuem approach i The Reference Distribution Method j Stability of boundaries of response options for different countries k Analysis of differences in trends among the satisfied few and the dissatisfied few l Combining and pooling of series of life-satisfaction in the USA, Japan, The Netherlands and Spain m Directions for further research | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017c-con.html)  [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/bfm%3A978-3-319-53261-5%2F1.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_1) (b) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_2) (c) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_3) (d) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_4) (e) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_5) (f) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_6) (g) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_7) (h) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_8) (i) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_9) (j) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_10) (k) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_11) (l) [**full text**](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-53261-5_12) (m) |
| 2017b | Co-development of Happiness Research: Addition to 'Fifty Years After the Social Indicator Movement'. Social Indicators Research, 135 (3), 1001-1007, DOI 10.1007/s11205-017-1554-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017b-full.pdf) |
| 2017a | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?* Social Indicators Research, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-1128x, 130 (1), 9-25, [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-1128-x) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017a-full.pdf) |
| **2016** | | |
| 2016r | *What we have learnt about happiness: Classic qualms in the light of recent research* In: Maggino, F. (ed.) A Life Devoted to Quality of Life, Festschrift in Honor of Alex C. Michalos, Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 60, chapter 10, pp 151-170, Springer, Dordrecht, 2015, ISBN: 978-3-319-20567-0, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-20568-7\_ 10 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016r-full.pdf) |
| 2016q | *The difference between expected and experienced utility: some studies on having children* Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, nr. 50, pp 343-354, Autumn II 2016, DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS3591 With Hatime Kamilcelebi (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-full.pdf) |
| 2016m | *Hope and happiness* In: Bormans, L. (ed.) The World book of hope, pp 204-206, Lannoo Publishers, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 9789401431354 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016m-full.pdf) |
| 2016l | *Some Findings on Culture Consumption and Happiness* [**Opentia News**](http://www.optentia.co.za/pdf/optentianews_nov2016_1480230442c91.pdf). November 2016, vol. 9, nr. 3, p 54 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016l-full.pdf) |
| 2016k | *On the growing importance of 'art-of-living'* Foreword to: Bernard Schitz 'Art-of-Living: A concept to enhance happiness', Springer International Publishing, Cham, Switzerland, Social Indicators Research Series, volume 63, ISBN 978-3-319-45324-8 (eBook), DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-45324-8, pages v-vii | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016k-full.pdf) |
| 2016g | *Quality of life and happiness: concepts and measures* In: Bruni, L. & Porta, P.L. (eds.) Handbook of research methods and applications in happiness and quality of life, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK ISBN (e) 9781783471171, pp 309-333 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016g-full.pdf) |
| 2016d | *Pooling time series based on slightly different questions about the same topic: Forty years of survey research on happiness and life-satisfaction in the Netherlands* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2) 863-891, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0898-5) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn, Lidia Arends, Linda Moonen & Jaqueline van Beuningen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016d-full.pdf) |
| 2016c | *Conversion of verbal response scales: Robustness across demographic categories* Social Indicators Research, 126(1), 331-358, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-015-0879-6 [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0897-6) With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016c-full.pdf) |
| 2016a | *Why are locals happier than internal migrants? The role of daily life* Social Indicators Research, 125 (2) 481-508. DOI 10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7. [**http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-014-0856-7**](http://www.springer.com/-/0/5fe754a4c28846688bbb27ee1c0f4643) With Martijn Hendriks (first author) and Kai Ludwigs | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016a-full.pdf) |
| **2015** | | |
| 2015x | *Unhappy development: Dissatisfaction with life on the eve of the Arab Spring* World Bank Policy Research Working Paper 7488, November 2015, 40 pages. With Efstratia Arampatzi, Martijn Burger, Elena Ianchovichina and Tina Röhricht | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015x-full.pdf) |
| 2015u | *Happiness in South Africa: Pattern of cheerful discontent* Optentia Newsletter 5 (2) 2, 7 August 2015 With Ian Rothmann | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015u-full.pdf) |
| 2015t | *Happiness: History of the concept* In: James Wright (ed.) International Encyclopedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2nd edition, vol. 10, pp 521-525, Oxford Elsevier, ISBN 9780080970868 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015t-full.pdf) |
| 2015s | *Genetic distance and differences in happiness across nations: Some preliminary evidence* Journal of Happiness and Wellbeing, 3 (2), 142-158, ISSN 2147-561X With Martijn Burger (first author), Laila Kakar and Harry Commandeur | [**Abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-ab.html) [**Abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-abt.html) [**Full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-full.pdf) |
| 2015r | *Geography of happiness: Configurations of affective and cognitive appraisals of life across nations* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), ISSN online: 2049-2804, 2015, 2,(2), 101-117 With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015r-full.pdf) |
| 2015q | *Stability of boundaries between response options of response scales: Does 'very happy' remain equally happy over the years?* Social Indicators Research, 123 (1), 241-266, ISSN 1573-0921, DOI 1007/s11205-014-0735-2 With Lidia Arends, Wim Kalmijn and Tineke de Jonge (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014o-full.pdf) |
| 2015p | *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16 (4), 1035-1071, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-014-9560-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015p-full.pdf) |
| 2015o | *Mental health care and average happiness: Strong relationship in developed nations* Accepted for publication in Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, 42 (4), 394-404 ISBN: 1573-3289, DOI: 10.1007/s/10488-014-0579-8 With Giorgio Touburg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015o-supplement.pdf) |
| 2015n | *Happiness as a priority in social policy:The greatest happiness principle* In: Stephen Joseph (ed.) 'Positive psychology in practice: Promoting human florishing in work, health, education, everyday life', Second revised edition. Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 978-1-118-75725-3 (e-Pub). Chapter 42, pp 731-750. Update of publication 2004c | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2015j | *Consumption and happiness: An introduction* International Review of Economics (IREC) 62 (2), 91-99, DOI: 10.1007/s12232-015-0234-2 With Luca Stanca | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015j-full.pdf) |
| 2015i | *Happiness raised by raising awareness: effect on happiness using the Happiness Indicator* Erasmus University Rotterdam, EHERO working paper 2015/01 Together with Arnold Bakker, Martijn Burger, Pieter van Haaren and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015i-full.pdf) |
| 2015h | *Happy protest voters*: *The case of Rotterdam 1997-2009* Social Indicators Research, 126 (2), 739-756, DOI 10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y With Piet Ouweneel (first author) [**Open Access**](http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11205-015-0920-y) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015h-full.pdf) |
| 2015f | *Hope and happiness* Optentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015f-full.pdf) |
| 2015e | *'Very happy' is not always equally happy: On the meaning of verbal response options in survey questions* Journal of Happiness Studies, 16, 1, 770101, DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9497-9 With Tineke de Jonge (first author), Wim Kalmijn and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015e-full.pdf) |
| 2015d | *Social conditions for happiness: A review* *of research* International Journal of Psychology, 2015 , 50 (5), 379 - 391. DOI: 10.1002/ijop.12161 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015d-full.pdf) |
| 2015ca | *Iktisat ve mutluluk: Bugun daha mutlu muyez? (Economics of happiness: Are we happy today?)* In: Dumladag, D., Gokdemir, O., Neyse, L. & Ruben, E. (eds.) 'Iktisatta davranissal yaklasimlar (Behavioral approaches in economics)', Imge Kitabevi, Ankara Turkey, 2015, ISBN 978-975-533-820-0, pp 201-230. With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015ca-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015cb | *Iktisat ve mutluluk (Economics of happiness)* Iktisat ve Toplum Dergisi , Agustos 2015, Sayi: 58 ss, 46-55 With Devrim Dumladag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015cb-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015b | *Hope and happiness* Optentia Newletter, 5 (3) 5, December 2015 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015y-full.pdf) |
| 2015a | *Overall satisfaction with life*:*Subjective approaches (1)* Chapter 12 in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Laura Camfield, Valerie Moller & Mariano Rojas (eds.) 'The Global handbook of Quality of Life: Explorations of well-being in nations and continents', ISBN 978-94-017-9177-9, Springer Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Chapter 9, pp 207-238. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-9178-6\_9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015a-full.pdf) |
| **2014** | | |
| 2014w | *Average happiness and dominant family type: In regions in Western Europe around 2000* Advances in Applied Sociology, 4: 271-288, ISSN 2211-1522 [**Open Access**](http://file.scirp.org/Html/3-2290224_52509.htm) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014w-full.pdf) |
| 2014u | *Happiness and participatory teaching* Optentia newsletter 4 (3), 14-15, ISSN: 18770428 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014u-full.pdf) |
| 2014q | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Comparative Sociology, 13: 537-555, ISSN 1569-1330, DOI 10.1163/15691330-12341324 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014q-full.pdf) |
| 2014p | Contributions to Alex C. Michalos (Ed.) [**"Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Well-Being Research"**](http://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007%2F978-94-007-0753-5), Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands. Springer Reference Series. ISBN 9 78-94-00 7-0 752-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5 a: *Affective component of happiness* pp 80-83, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 c: *Consequences of happiness*, pp 1200-1203, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_536 d: *Contenentment: Cognitive component of happiness*, pp 1262-1265, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_554 e: *Freedom and quality of life*, pp 2356-2359, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1085 f : *Databook of Happiness*, pp 1448-1449, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_43 g: *Greater happiness for a greater number*, pp 2612-2613, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3903 h: *Happiness*, pp 2637-264, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5-1224 i : *Happiness Adjusted Life Years* (HALY), pp 2641-2643, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1225 j : *Happiness levels stability*, pp 1262-1265, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2844 k: *Happiness measure*s, pp 2669-2674, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1226 l :*Individual quality of life,* pp 3236-3237, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1453 m: *Inequality-Adjusted happiness (IAH),* pp 3253-3254, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1462 n: *International Happiness Scale Interval Study (IHSIS*), pp 3323-3324, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3661 o: *Journal of Happiness Studies (JOHS)*, pp 3462-3464, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_4049 p: *Livability theory,* pp 3645-3647, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1669 q: *Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy*, pp 5320-5321, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_2386 r : *Need theory,* pp 4293-4295, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_1920 s: *Quality of life: An overview*, pp 5265-5269, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_103345 t : *Well-being of nations*, pp 7095-7098, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3225 u: *World Database of Happiness (WDH)*, pp 7257-7260, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-0753-5\_3662 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pa-full.pdf) (a) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pc-full.pdf)(c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pd-full.pdf) (d) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pe-full.pdf) (e) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pf-full.pdf)(f) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pg-full.pdf)(g) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ph-full.pdf) (h) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pi-full.pdf) (i) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pj-full.pdf) (j) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pk-full.pdf)(k) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pl-full.pdf) (l) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pm-full.pdf) (m) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pn-full.pdf) (n) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014po-full.pdf) (o) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pp-full.pdf) (p) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pq-full.pdf) (q) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pr-full.pdf) (r) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014ps-full.pdf)(s) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pt-full.pdf)(t) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014pu-full.pdf) (u) |
| 2014n | *Freedom and happiness in nations: Why the Finns are happier than the French* Psychology of Well-being: Theory, Research and Practice. ISSN: 2211-1522, [**Open access**](http://www.psywb.com/content/4/1/17) With Gael Brule (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014n-full.pdf) |
| 2014j | *Index of Inequality-Adjusted Happiness (IAH) improved: A research note* Journal of Happiness Studies. 15 (60), 1259-1265. DOI: 10.1007/s10902-013-9474-3 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014j-full.pdf) |
| 2014h | *Did civilization add to the quality of human life?* In: Alsmqvist, K. & Linklater, A. (eds.) 'Civilization', Alex and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundation, 2014, Stockholm, Sweden, ISBN 978-91-89672-62-8, pp 267-273 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014h-full.pdf) |
| 2014g | *Homogenizing responses to different survey questions on the same topic: Proposal of a scale homogezination method using a reference distribution* Social Indicators Research, 117: 275-300. DOI:10.1007s11205-013-0335-6. With Tineke de Jonge (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014g-full.pdf) |
| 2014f | *Why sociological theory of happiness falls short* Social Indicators Network News (SINET), ISSN 0885-6729, May-August, nr. 119-120, pp 1-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014f-full.pdf) |
| 2014e | *The Easterlin Illusion: Economic growth does go with greater happiness* International Journal of Happiness and Development (IJHD), 2014, 1 (4), 311-343, ISSN online: 2049-2804, DOI 10.1504/IJHD 2014.066115 With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014e-full.pdf) |
| 2014d | *Long-term change of happiness in nations: Two times more rise than decline since the 1970s* In: Sheldon, K. & Lucas, R. (eds.), Stability of happiness: Theories and evidence on whether happiness can change', chapter 9, pp 167-200, Elsevier Publishing, ISBN 978-0-12-411478-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014d-full.pdf) |
| 2014b | *A guide to findings on happiness of children in the World Database of happiness* In: Asher Ben-Arieh, Ferran Casas, Ivar Frones & Jill E. Korbin (eds.) Handbook of child wellbeing: Theories, methods and policies in global perspective, vol. 1, chapter 20, pp 40-46, Springer. ISBN 978-90-481-9064-5, DOI 10.1007/978-90-481-9063-8 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014b-full.pdf) |
| 2014a | *Classic wisdom about ways to happiness: How does it apply today?* In: Vincenzo Giorgino (ed.) 'Pursuit of happiness and the traditions of wisdom', Springer series Briefs in Wellbeing and Quality of life research, ISBN 978-3-319-04744-7. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-04744-7\_1, pp1-12 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014a-full.pdf) |
| **2013** | | |
| 2013q | *The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: DellaFave, A (ed.) 'The Exploration of happiness: Present and future perspectives', Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, Happiness Studies Book Series 2013, chapter 11, pp 195-226, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-5702-8\_11. Reprint of 2000c | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013q-full.pdf) |
| 2013p | *Happy Life Years* OECD factsheet, Ognanization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France Update of 2007f | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013p-full.pdf) |
| 2013o | *More modern, more happy* Optentia Newsletter, 3 (4) 4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013o-full.pdf) |
| 2013n | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, 3 (1) 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013n-full.pdf) |
| 2013m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Mexico?* In: Manzanilla-Prieto, F. (ed.) Ranking de Felicidad en Mexico 2012, Universidad Popular Autonoma del Estado de Puebla, Puebla, Mexico, February 2013, ISBN 978-607-8093-31-1, chapter 2, pp 33-53 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2013l | *Memory-experience gap in early adolescents' happiness reports* Child Indicator Research, 6 (1) DOI 10.1007/s12187-013-9194-6. ISSN 1874-897X Together with Maja Tadic (first author), Huub Braam and Katja van Vliet On line since april 24, 2013 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013l-full.pdf) |
| 2013k | *The Day Reconstruction Method (DRM): Applications in organizations* Optentia Newsletter, North West University, South Africa, Spring 2013, pp 4-5 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013k-full.pdf) |
| 2013j | *Notions of the good life* In: David, S.A., Boniwell, I & Ayers, A.C. (eds.) The Oxford Handbook of Happiness, Chapter 12, pp 161-173, 2013, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK. ISBN 978-0-19-955725-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013j-full.pdf) |
| 2013g | *Biological pathways and genetic mechanisms involved in social functioning* Quality of Life Research, 2013, 22 (6), 1189-1200, DOI 10.1007/s11136-012-0277 With Juan R. Ordonana (first author), Meike Bartels, Dorret I. Boomsma, David Cella, Miriam Mosing, Joao R. Oliveira, Donald L. Patrick, Gert G. Wagner, Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, all members of the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-full.pdf) |
| 2013f | *Has modernization gone too far? Happiness and modernity in 141 contemporary nations* Accepted for publication in International Journal of happiness and development With Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-full.pdf) [**supplement**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013f-supplement.pdf) |
| 2013e | *Daily activities and happiness in later life: The role of work status* Journal of Happiness Studies, online since October 1, 2012 DOi 10.1007/s10902-012-9392-9 With Maja Tadic (first author), Arnold Bakker and Wido Oerlemans | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013e-full.pdf) |
| 2013d | *The Easterlin illusion* Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization, EHERO working paper 2013/1 Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands With Floris Vergunst | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013d-full.pdf) |
| 2013c | *Economic growth and happiness* Optentia Newsletter, vol. 3, nr. 1, pp 3-4 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013c-full.pdf) |
| 2013b | *Happiness through leisure* In: T. Freire (ed.) Positive Leisure Science: From Subjective Experience to Social Contexts, pp 193-209, Dordrecht: Springer Science. [**http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1**](http://rd.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-007-5058-6/page/1) With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013b-full.pdf) |
| 2013a | *Contentment and affect in the estimation of happiness* Social Indicators Research, 110: 415-431 , DOI 10.1007/s11205-011-9952-0 With Mariano Rojas | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013a-full.pdf) |
| **2012** | | |
| 2012m | *Social development and happiness in nations* Working paper 2012-3, Series Indices of Social Development, Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISSN 2213-6614 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012m-full.pdf) |
| 2012l | *South Africans are fairly happy* Optentia Newsletter 2 (4) 7, North-West University, South Africa | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012l-full.pdf) |
| 2012k | *Does happiness differ across cultures?* In: Selin, H. & Davey, G. (eds.) 'Happiness across cultures, Views of happiness and quality of life in non-western cultures', Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-2699-4, pp 451-472 DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2700\_30 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012k-full.pdf) |
| 2012j | *Evidence-based pursuit of happiness: What we should know, what we do know and what we can get to know.* Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organisation, White paper nr. 1, Erasmus University Rotterdam. Also published as Optentia paper, North-West University South Africa | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012ijab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012j-full.pdf) |
| 2012i | *Quality-of-life in technological society* In: Phillip Brey, Adam Briggle and Edward Spence (eds.) ‘The Good Life in a Technological Age’, Routledge, New York,  Series Studies in Science Technology and Society, Chapter 3, pp 55-76, ISBN 978-0-415-89126-4 (hbk), 987-0-203-12458-1 (ekb) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012i-full.pdf) |
| 2012f | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so how?* In: Mareï Salama-Younes (ed.) 'Arabic Positive Psychology', Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, Cairo, ISBN: 977-05-2759-9, pp 101-115 Together with Emad Samual | [**full text in Arabic**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-fulla.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012f-full.pdf) |
| 2012e | *Why are Latin Europeans less happy? The impact of hierarchy*. Chapter 12 in: Canevacci, M. (ed.) Polyphonic Antropology: Theoretical and empirical cross-cultural field work. InTech Open Access Publishers, Reijka, Croatia,ISBN 978-953-51-0418-6 With Gael Brule | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012e-full.pdf) |
| 2012d | *Does intelligence boost happiness? Smartness of all pays more than being smarter* International Journal of Happiness and Development, 1: 5-27 With Yowon Choi | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012d-full.pdf) |
| 2012c | *Cross-national differences in happiness: Cultural measurement bias or effect of culture?* International Journal of Wellbeing, 2: 333-353, DOI: 10.5502/ijw.v2.i4.4, ISSN 11 79-8602 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012c-full.pdf) |
| 2012b | *Happiness: Also known as ‘life-satisfaction’ and ‘subjective well-being’* In: Kenneth C. Land, Alex C. Michalos, and M. Joseph Sirgy (eds.) Handbook of Social Indicators and Quality of Life Research.  2012, Dordrecht, Netherlands: Springer Publishers, pp 63-77,  DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-2421-1\_3 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012b-full.pdf) |
| 2012a | *The medicine is worse than the disease* Comment on Delhey and Kohler’s proposal to measure inequality in happiness using ‘Instrument-Effect-Corrected’ standard deviations. Online since 26-11-2011 in Social Science Research. [**http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009**](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2011.11.009) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012a-full.pdf) |
| **2011** | | |
| 2011t | *Happy life expectancy associated with various mental disorders* Netherlands Journal of Psychology, 6: 33-34, ISSN 1872-552x With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M., Veenhoven, R. & De Graaf, R. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011t-full.pdf) |
| 2011s | *Happiness and society* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011r | *The effect of leisure activities on life-satisfaction: The importance of holiday trips* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_4 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author) | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011r-full.pdf) |
| 2011q | *Can we get happier than we are?* In: Ingrid Brdar (ed.) 'The human pursuit of wellbeing: A cultural approach', Chapter 1, pp 3-38, Springer Science, Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-007-1375-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1375-8\_1 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011q-full.pdf) |
| 2011o | *Do they know what they are talking about? On the value of self-rated happiness of people with a mental disorde*r Journal of Happiness Studies, 12(5), 793-806. DOI 10.1007/s10902-010-9227-5 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M. & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011o-full.pdf) |
| 2011m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Austria?* In: Ehalt, H.C., Norder, G., Reinprecht, C. & Weiss, H. (Hrgs.) Lebensqualität in modernen Gesellschaften, Festschrift für Wolfgang Schulz, Verlag Peter Lang, 2011, Frankfurt am Main, ISBN 978-3-631-60440-3, pp 27-34 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011m-full.pdf) |
| 2011l | *The happiness of people with a mental disorder in modern society* Psychology of Well-Being; Theory, Research & Practice 1(2) With A. Bergsma (first author) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011l-full.pdf) |
| 2011k | *World Database of Happiness: Example of a focussed Findings Archive* Working paper no. 169, German data Forum RatSWD, February 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011k-full.pdf) |
| 2011j | *Happiness scale interval study: methodological considerations* Social Indicators Research, 102: 497-515 DOI 10.1007/s11205-010-9688-2 With Wim Kalmijn (first author) and Lidia Arends | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011j-full.pdf) |
| 2011f | *Finding the key to happy aging: A day reconstruction study of happiness* Journal of Gerontology series B: Psychological Sciences and Social sciences, DOI: 10.1093/geronb/gbr040 Together with Wido Oerlemans and Arnold Bakker. Online since June 2011 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011f-full.pdf) |
| 2011b | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?* In: Sheldon, K.M., Kashdan, T.B. & Steger, M.F. (eds.) Designing Positive Psychology: Taking Stock and Moving Forward', Oxford University Press, New York, 2011, ISBN 978-0-19-537358-5, Chapter 26, pp 396-409 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011b-full.pdf) |
| 2011a | *Most people with a mental disorder are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Journal of Positive Psychology, 6(4), 253-259, DOI:10.1186/2211-1522-1-2 With Bergsma, A. (first author), Ten Have, M. & De Graaf, R. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011a-full.pdf) |
| **2010** | | |
| 2010k | *Most people with mental disorders are happy: A 3-year follow-up in the Dutch general population* Together with Ad Bergsma, Margreet ten Have and Rob de Graaf Accepted for publication in the Journal of Positive Psychology | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010k-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010k-full.pdf) |
| 2010j | *What we know* The World Book of Happiness, Leo Bormans (ed.) Lannoo Uitgeverij, Tielt, Belgium, ISBN 978 90 209 9242 7D/2010/45/338, pp 338-346 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010j-full.pdf) |
| 2010i | *Which patient will feel down, which will be happy? The need to study genetic disposition of emotional states* Quality of Life Research, 19: 1429-1437, DOI 10.1007/s111136-0109652-2 Together with Mirjam A. G. Sprangers, Meike Bartels, Frank Baas, Nicholas G. Martin, Miriam Mosing, Benjamin Movsas, Mary E. Ropka, Gen Shinozaki, Dick Swaab and the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010i-full.pdf) |
| 2010h | *Happiness* In: Irving B. Weiner & W. Edward Craighead (eds.) The Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology, 4th edition, volume 2, 2010, Wiley, Hoboken, NJ USA, ISBN 987-0-470-17026-7, pp 749-750 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010h-full.pdf) |
| 2010g | *Vacationers happier, but mostly not happier after a holiday* Applied Research in Quality Of Life (ARQOL), 5: 35-47, DOI: 10.1007/s11482-009-9091-9 With Jeroen Nawijn (first author), Miquelle Marchand and Ad Vingerhoets | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010g-full.pdf) |
| 2010e | *Life is getting better: Societal evolution and fit with human nature* Social Indicators Research (2010) 97:105-122, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-009-9556-0 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010e-full.pdf) |
| 2010d | *Capability and Happiness: Conceptual difference and reality links* Journal of Socio-Economics, 2010 39: 344-350, DOI:10.1016/j.socec.2009.11.007 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010d-full.pdf) |
| 2010c | *Greater happiness for a greater number: is that possible and desirable?* Journal of Happiness Studies, 11: 605-629, DOI 10.007/s10902-010-9204-z | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-ab.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-fulli.pdf) |
| 2010b | *Income inequality and happiness in 119 nations* In: Bent Greve (ed.) 'Social Policy and Happiness in Europe', Edgar Elgar, chapter 11, pp 174-194 Together with Maarten Berg | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010b-full.pdf) |
| 2010a | *How universal is happiness?* Chapter 11 in: Ed Diener, John F. Helliwell & Daniel Kahneman (eds.) International Differences in Well-Being, 2010, Oxford University Press, New York, ISBN-13: 978-0-19-973273-9 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010a-full.pdf) |
| **2009** | | |
| 2009k | *World Database of Happiness: Tool for dealing with the 'Data-Deluge'* Psychological Topics, Special issue on Positive Psychology18: 221-246, ISSN 1332-0742 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009k-full.pdf) |
| 2009j | *Medidas de la Felicidad Nacional Bruta* Intervencion Psicosocial: Revista sobre Igualdad y Calidad de Vida, 2009, 18: 279-299, ISSN 1132-0559 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-abs.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-ab.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-full.pdf) |
| 2009i | *Optimal life-style mix: An inductive approach* In: Kathleen Matuska, Charles Christiansen, Helene Polatajko & Jane Davis (eds.) 'Life Balance: Multidisciplinary Theories and Research', AOTA Press, 2009, Bethesda, MD USA, ISBN 978-1-55642-906-4, Chapter 4, pp 33-42 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009i-full.pdf) |
| 2009g | *The establihment of the GENEQOL consortium to investigate the genetic disposition of patient reported quality-of-life outcomes* Twin Research and Human Genetics, 12: 301-31. Together with Mirjan Sprangers and others | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009g-full.pdf) |
| 2009e | *False promise of happiness* Review of Michael Mary ‘Die Glücklüge; vom Glaube an die Machbarkeit des Lebens’, Gustav Lübbe Verlag, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany, 2003, ISBN 3-7857-2141-2 Journal of Happiness Studies, published online since May 8, 2008 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009e-full.htm) |
| 2009d | *Well-being****in****nations and well-being****of****nations: Is there a conflict between individual and society?* Social Indicators Research, 2009, 91: 5-21, DOI 10.1007/s11205-008-9323-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009d-full.pdf) |
| 2009c | *Enjoyment of life lenghtens life: Findings and consequences* In: Freire, T. (ed.) 'Understanding positive life: Research and practice on positive psychology', Climpsi Editores, Lisboa, Portugal, pp 19-42, ISBN 978-972-796-310-2 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009c-full.pdf) |
| 2009b | *International scale interval study: Improving the comparability of responses to survey questions about happiness* In: Valerie Moller & Dennis Huschka (eds.) 'Quality of life and the millennium challenge: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 35, Springer, e-ISBN 978-1-4020-8569-7, pp 45-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009b-full.pdf) |
| 2009a | *How do we assess how happy we are?* In: Dutt, A. K. & Radcliff, B. (eds.) ‘Happiness, Economics and Politics: Towards a multi-disciplinary approach’, Edward Elger Publishers, Cheltenham UK, ISBN 978 1 84844 093 7, chapter 3, pp 45-69 | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-ab.html)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009a-full.pdf) |
| **2008** | | |
| 2008k | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* In: Reddy. S (ed.) 'Green Consumerism: Approaches and Country Experiences', Icfai University Press, 2008, Hyderabad, India, ISBN 81-314-1390-0, pp 39-68. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008k-full.pdf) |
| 2008g | *Measures of Gross National Happiness* In: [**Statistics, Knowledge and Policy 2007**](http://www.sourceoecd.org/generaleconomics/9789264043237). Measuring and fostering the progress of societies.General Economics & Future Studies, 2008, nr. 6, OECD Publishing, ISBN 978-92-64-04323-7, chapter 16, pp 231-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008g-full.pdf) |
| 2008f | *Comparability of happiness across nations* School of Sociology and Social Work Journal, nr. 104, 2008, pp 211-234, Kwansei Gakuin University, Japan, ISSN 0452-9456 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008f-full.pdf) |
| 2008e | *Ancient Chinese Philosophical Advice: Can it help us find happiness today?* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 425-443, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9037-y With Zhang Guoqing | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008e-full.pdf) |
| 2008d | *Healthy happiness: Effects of happiness on physical health and the consequences for preventive health care* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 9, 449-464, DOI 10.1007/s10902-006-9042-1 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008d-full.pdf) |
| 2008c | *Sociological theories of subjective well-being* In: Michael Eid & Randy Larsen (eds). "The Science of Subjective Well-being: A tribute to Ed Diener", Guilford Publications, New York, ISBN: 978-1-59385-581-9, pp 44-61 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008c-full.pdf) |
| 2008b | *Freedom and happiness: comparison of 126 nations in 2006* Paper presented at Legatum Prosperity Workshop, June 21-22, London, UK | [**abstrac**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-ab.htm)t [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008b-full.pdf) |
| **2007** | | |
| 2007m | *Does happiness matter?* *On the value of great happiness for a great number* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series, volume I, pp 156-163, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007m-full.pdf) |
| 2007l | *Quality of life in nations, as measured with how long and happy people live* In: Joop Stam & Ruut Veenhoven (eds.), Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series, volume I, pp 16-31, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007l-full.pdf) |
| 2007k | *Quality of life & Happiness of people in Japan and The Netherlands* Editor together with Joop Stam, KIT Publishers, Amsterdam in cooperation with NIOD Encounters Series, volume I, 172 pages, ISBN 978 90 6832 4358 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007k-con.htm) |
| 2007i | Contributions to web discussion on "Are we happy yet? Happiness in an age of abundance", moderated by Will Wilkinson, [**CATO Unbound, April 2007**](https://www.cato-unbound.org/issues/april-2007/are-we-happy-yet-happiness-age-abundance) d) *Happiness as a signal of good fit with human nature* c) *What public policy can add to happiness* b) *The place of happiness in pluralism* a) *The data tell another story*. Reaction to lead essay by Darrin McMahon | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007id-full.htm) (d) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ic-full.htm) (c) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ib-full.htm) (b) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007ia-full.htm) (a) |
| 2007f | *Happy Life Years* [**Virtual Indicator Expo**](http://www.beyond-gdp.eu/background-papers.html#selected): International conference "Beyond GDP: Measuring progress, true wealth and the well-being of nations", Brussels, November 19-20 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007f-full.pdf) |
| 2007d | *Quality of Life Research* In: Peck, D.L. & Bryant, C.D. (eds.) '21th Century Sociology: A reference handbook', Sage, volume 2, chapter 7, pp 54-62, ISBN 978-1-4129-1608-0 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007d-full.pdf) |
| 2007c | *Ruut Veenhoven: For a better quality of life* In: Mattieu Deflem (ed.) 'Sociologists in a global age: Biographical perspectives', chapter 11, pp 175-186, Ahsgate, ISBN 978-0-7546-7307-7 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007c-full.pdf) |
| 2007a | *Subjective measures of well--being* In: Mark McGillivray (ed.) 'Human Well-being: Concept and Measurement', Palgrave McMillan, Houndsmill, UK, ISBN 0-230-00498-9, chapter 9, pp 214-239 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-full.pdf) |
| **2006** | | |
| 2006g | *Sociology's blind eye for happiness* Paper presented at the 16th World Congress of Sociology, Working Group 06, 'Social Indicators', Durban South Africa, July 23-29, 2006 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006g-full.pdf) |
| 2006f | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* In: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being', chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. Shortened version of publication 2000c | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2006e | *Quality of life in modern society, Measured with Happy Life Years* Published in: Yew-Kwang Ng & Lok Sang Ho (eds.) ‘Happiness and Public Policy, Theory, Case studies and Implications’, Palgrave-Macmillan, New York, 2006, ISBN 13: 978-0-230-00497-9, chapter 2, pp 19-44. | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006e-full.pdf) |
| 2006c | *Subjective measures of well-being* In: Mark McGillivray (ed.) 'Human Well-being: Concept and Measurement', Palgrave McMillan, Houndsmill, UK, ISBN 0-230-00498-9 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007a-full.pdf) |
| 2006b | *What is happiness?* In: 'Grafisch Nederland 2006', Grafische cultuurstichting, Amstelveen, Netherlands, ISBN 90 70 80 9044, pp 103-104 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006b-full.htm) |
| 2006a | *Rising happiness in nations,1946-2004. A reply to Easterlin* Social Indicators Research, vol. 79, 421-436, DOI 10.1007/s11205-005-5074-x Together with Michael Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2006a-full.pdf) |
| **2005** | | |
| 2005n | *Happiness in multiple choice society* Review of Barry Schwartz: 'The Paradox of Choice. Why more is less', Harper & Collins, New York, USA 2004, ISBN 0-06-000568-8, 265 pages. Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 93-96 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005n.htm) |
| 2005k | *Is life getting better? How long and happy do people live in modern society*? Published in: European Psychologist, 2005, special section on 'Human development and Well-being', vol. 10,  pp 330-343 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005k-full.pdf) |
| 2005j | *Apparent quality of life: How long and happy people live* Social Indicators Research, vol. 71, pp 61-86 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005j-full.pdf) |
| 2005i | *What did the sexual revolution bring?* In: Couwenberg, S.W. (red.) 'Seksuele revolutie ter discussie. Van Phil Bloom tot Sex in the City', Civis Mundi, Jaarboek 2005, ISBN 90 5573 610 4, blz. 95-105 | [**text in Dutch**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-fulln.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005i-full.pdf) |
| 2005h | *Health care and subjective well-being in nations* Co-authored with Bruce Kirkcaldy and Adrian Furnham In: Antoniou, A-S. G. & Cooper, C.L. (eds.) 'Research companion to organizational health psychology', Edgar Elgar Publishers, 2005, Cheltenham, UK,  ISBN 1 84376 624 8,  pp 393-412 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005h-full.pdf) |
| 2005f | *Happiness in hardship* In: Bruni, L. & Porta (eds.) 'Economics and happiness: Framing the analysis', Oxford University Press, ISBN 0-19-928628-0, pp 243-266 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005f-full.pdf) |
| 2005d | *Return of inequality in modern society? Test by trend in dispersion of life-satisfaction across time and nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in nations', vol. 6, pp 457-487, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8858-4 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005d-full.pdf) |
| 2005c | *Inequality-Adjusted Happiness in nations. Egalitarianism and utilitarianism married together in a new index of societal performance* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in nations', vol. 6, pp 421-455 Together with Wim Kalmijn DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8857-5 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005c-full.pdf) |
| 2005b | *Measuring inequality of happiness in nations. In search for proper statistics* Journal of Happiness Studies, Special issue on 'Inequality of Happiness in nations', vol. 6, pp 357-396 Together with Wim Kalmijn DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-8855-7 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005b-full.pdf) |
| 2005a | *Inequality of Happiness in Nations. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 6, pp 351-355, DOI 10.1007/s10902-005-0003-x | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005a-full.pdf) |
| **2004** | | |
| 2004f | *World Database of happiness: Continuous register of subjective appreciation of life* Published in: Glatzer, W., Von Below, S. & Stoffregen, M. (eds.), ‘Challenges for quality of life in the contemporary world: Advances in quality-of-life studies, theory and research’*,* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht,The Netherlands, 2004, Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 24, ISBN 1-4020—2890-3 (e-book 1-4020-2903-9), pp 75-89 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004f-full.pdf) |
| 2004d | *Sustainable consumption and happiness* Proceedings of international conference on 'Driving forces and barriers to sustainable consumption', University of Leeds, March 4-6. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004d-full.pdf) |
| 2004c | *The greatest happiness principle. Happiness as a public policy aim* In: Linley, P.A. & Joseph, S. (eds.) 'Positive psychology in practice', chapter 39, pp 658-678, Publisher: John Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, USA, ISBN 0471459062 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-ab.htm) [**full text update in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| **2003** | | |
| 2003d | *Happiness* The Psychologist, vol.16, nr. 3, pp 128-9 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003d-full.pdf) |
| 2003e | *Wealth and happiness revisited. Growing wealth of nations does go with greater happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 64, 2003, pp 1-27 With Michael Hagerty | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003e-full.pdf) |
| 2003c | *Hedonism and happiness* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 437-457, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003c-full.pdf) |
| 2003b | *Arts of living* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 373-384, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003b-full.pdf) |
| 2003a | *Notions of Art-of-Living. Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, vol. 4, pp 345-349, ISSN 1389-4978 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2003a-full.pdf) |
| **2002** | | |
| 2002f | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Social Indicators Research, 2002, vol. 58, pp 33-45, ISSN 0303-8300 Also published in: Hagerty M.R., Vogel, J. & Moller, V. (eds.) ‘Assessing quality of life and living conditions to guide national policy. The state of the art’,  Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 11, pp 33-45, Kluwer Academic, 2002, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, ISBN 1-4020-0727-2 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-full.pdf) |
| 2002d | *Feminine values and happy life-expectancy in nations* Personality and Individual Differences, vol. 33, pp 803-813 With W.A. Arrindell | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002d-full.pdf) |
| 2002b | *The units of utility* Comments to Clack, A.E. & Oswald, A.J. 'A simple statistical method for measuring how life-events affect happiness'. International Journal of Epidemiology, vol. 31, pp 1144-1146 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002b-full.pdf) |
| 2002a | *Return of inequality in moderns society? Trends in dispersion of lifesatisfaction in EU-nations 1973-1996* Published in German in: Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich, Karl Ulrich Maier (Hrgs.), 'Socialer Wandel und Gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung. Festschrift für Wolfgang Zapf’, Leske + Bundrich, 2002, Opladen, Deutschland, ISBN  3-8100-3368-5, pp 273-294 | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abd.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abe.htm) [**full text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-fulld.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-full.pdf) |
| **2001** | | |
| 2001e | *Quality-of-life and happiness: Not quite the same* Published in Italian in: G. DeGirolamo et al (eds.) 'Health and Quality of life', WHO and Centro Scientifici Editore, Torino, Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulli.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulls.pdf) |
| 2001d | *Hedonism and happiness* Proceedings of the 7th ARISE Symposium ‘The Senses, Pleasure and Health’, October 7-10, 2002, Nice, France, Associates for Research into the Science of Enjoyment, London, pp 121-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001d-full.pdf) |
| 2001c | *Are the Russians as unhappy as they say they are? Comparability of self-reports across nations* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2001, vol. 2, pp 111-136 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001c-full.pdf) |
| 2001b | *Happiness in society* In: Jutta Allmendinger (Hrsg.) 'Gute Gesellschaft? Verhandlungen des 30. Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie', Opladen, 2001, Leske + Budrich, pp 1265-1314 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001b-full.pdf) |
| 2001a | *What we know about happiness* Paper presented at the dialogue on 'Gross National Happiness', Woudschoten, Zeist, The Netherlands, January 14-15, 2001 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001a-full.pdf) |
| **2000** | | |
| 2000k | *Views on happiness in early sociology: Introduction to this special issue* Journal of Happiness Studies, 1: 419-421 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000k-full.pdf) |
| 2000j | *Why social policy needs subjective indicators* Proceedings 3rd international conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies in Gerona Spain, 2000, Casas, F. & Saurina C. (eds.), Universitat de Girona, Institut de Recerca sobre Qualitat de Vida, ISBN 84-8458-125-X, 2001, pp 807-817 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abe.html) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-full.pdf) |
| 2000d | *Stability of life-satisfaction over time. Analysis of change in ranks in a national population* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 177-205 With Joop Erhhardt and Willem Saris | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000d-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *The four qualities of life. Ordering concepts and measures of the good life* Journal of Happiness Studies, 2000, vol. 1, pp 1-39 Shortened version reprinted in: McGillivray, M. & Clarke, M. (eds.) 'Understanding Human Well-being', chapter 4, pp 74-100, United Nations University Press, New York, 2006, ISBN 92-808-1130-4. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**datamatrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 2000a | *Freedom and happiness: a comparative study in 44 nations in the early 1990's* Published in: Diener, E. & Suh, E.M. (eds.) 'Culture and subjective wellbeing', MIT press, Cambridge, MA USA, 2000, ISBN 0 262 04182 0, pp 257-288 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000a-full.pdf) [**book info**](http://mitpress.mit.edu/promotions/books/DIEUHF00) |
| **1990s** | | |
| 1999a | *Quality-of-life in individidualistic society: A comparison in 43 nations in the early 1990's* Social indicators Research, 1999, vol. 48, pp157-186 (Prize paper) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/99a-full.pdf) |
| 1998d | *World Database of Happiness: Continuous register of research on subjective appreciation of life* Release 2.1, Erasmus University Rotterdam | [**website**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |
| 1998a | *Two state-trait discussions on happiness: A reply to Stones et al* Social Indicators research, 1998, vol. 43, pp 211-245 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/98a-full.pdf) |
| 1997a | *Quality-of-life in individualistic society, a comparison of 43 nations in the early 1990's* In: Van der Braak, H., De Jong, M.J. & Zijderveld, A.C. (eds.) 'The gift of society: Social capital and institutions in a (post)modern world', Enzo Press, Amersfoort, pp 149-170, ISBN 90-74670-08-3 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97a-full.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Advances in the understanding of happiness* English version of article in French in Revue Québécoise de Psychologie, 1997, vol. 18, pp 29-79 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) |
| 1996g | *Satisfaction and social position: within-nation-differences compared accross nations* In: Saris, W.E. et al (eds): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 16, pp 254-262 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-full.pdf) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96g-full.pdf) |
| 1996f | *Average level of satisfaction in10 European countries: explanation of differences* In: Saris, W.E. et al (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 15, pp 234-253 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96f-full.pdf) |
| 1996e | *Satisfaction in 10 countries: summary of findings* Chapter 13, pp 223-230 With W.E. Saris | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96e-full.pdf) |
| 1996d | *The study of life-satisfaction* In: Saris, W.E. et al (eds.): 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe', Eötvös University Press, Budapest, chapter 1, pp 11-48 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96d-full.pdf) |
| 1996c | *A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe* Editor, with Willem E. Saris, Annette C. Scherpenzeel & Brendan Bunting Eötvös University Press, Budapest, 299 p, ISBN 963 463 0812 | [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96c-con.pdf) |
| 1996b | *Happy life-expectancy. A comprehensive measure of quality-of-life in nations* Social Indicators Research, vol. 39, pp 1-58 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96b-full.pdf) |
| 1996a | *Developments in satisfaction-research* Social Indicators Research, vol. 37, pp 1-46 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/96a-full.pdf) |
| 1995c | *World Database of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 299-313 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95c-full.pdf) |
| 1995b | *The cross-national pattern of happiness. Test of predictions implied in three theories of happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 34, pp 33-68 With Joop Ehrhardt | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95b-full.pdf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare-state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of-life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort* Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1994f | *Happy life-expectancy in 15 European countries* Paper presented at the XIII World Congress of Sociology, WG 06, Session 8: Quality of life in transnational comparisons (II), Bielefeld, Germany, July 18-23, 1994. Together with A.E. Kunst and P.T. Okma-Keulen | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94f-full.pdf) |
| 1994c | *How satisfying is rural life? Fact and Value* In: Cecora, J. (ed.), 'Changing values and attitudes in family households, Implications for institutional transition in East and West', Society for Agricultural Policy Research and Rural Sociology (FAA report 296), Bonn, Germany, ISBN 3-88488-296-1, pp 41-51 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94c-full.pdf) |
| 1994b | *Correlates of Happiness* RISBO, Series Studies in Social and Cultural Transformation Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-47-8, 2028 pages (3 volumes) | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-con.html) [**full intro text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94b-full.zip) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm) |
| 1994a | *Is happiness a Trait? Tests of the theory that a better society does not make people any happier* Social Indicators Research, vol. 32, pp 101-160 Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, ISBN1-4020-3722-8, pp 477-536 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94a-full.pdf) |
| 1993c | *Happiness as an indicator in social policy evolution: some objections considered* In: Mesman Schulz et al (eds.) Between Sociology and Social Practice, Liber Amicorum dedicated to Mark van de Vall. ITS, 1993, Nijmegen, pp 195-206. ISBN 90-6370-920-X | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93c-full.pdf) |
| 1993b | *Happiness in nations: Subjective appreciation of life in 56 nations 1946-1992* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 2, 364 p., Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-46. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-ab.html) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93b-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_nat/nat_fp.htm) |
| 1993a | *Bibliography of Happiness: 2473 contempory studies on subjective appreciation of life* RISBO, Studies in Sociale en Culturele Verandering, nr. 1, 361 p., Erasmus University Rotterdam, ISBN 90-72597-45-1. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/93a-con.html) [**update on web**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_bib/bib_fp.htm) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society' June Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.htm) |
| 1991c | *Questions on happiness: Classical topics modern anwers, blind spots* In: F. Strack, M. Argyle & N. Schwarz (eds.), [**Subjective Well-being: An Interdisciplinairy Perspective**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_bib/freetexts/strack_f_1991.pdf), Pergamon Press, London, ISBN 0-08-037264-3, pp 7-26. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91c-full.pdf) |
| 1991b | *Top-down versus Bottom-up: Theories of subjective well-being* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 81-100 With B. Heady and A. Wearing Reprinted in: Michalos, A. (ed.) 'Citation classics from Social Indicators Research', Social Indicators Research Series, vol. 26, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, ISBN1-4020-3722-8, pp 401-420 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91b-full.pdf) |
| 1991a | *Is happiness relative?* Social Indicators Research, vol. 24, pp 1-34. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91a-full.pdf) |
| 1990c | *Inequality in happiness: inequality between countries compared across countries* Paper presented at the 12th Congress of Sociology, Madrid 1990 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90c-full.pdf) |
| 1990a | *Cross-National Differences in Happiness: Cultural Bias or Societal Quality?* In: N. Bleichrock & P.J. Drenth (eds.), 'Contemporary Issues in Cross-Cultural Psychology', Zwets & Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, ISBN 90-265-1117-5, pp 168-184 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/90a-full.pdf) |
| **1980s** | | |
| 1989k | *Is happiness mere contentment? Cognition and affect in the overall evaluation of life* Paper presented at the international conference on 'Evaluation and and emotions in social cognition', Sopot, Poland, June 1-4, 1989 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89k-full.pdf) |
| 1989i | *Does happiness bind?* In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 44-60 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989f | *Is happiness relative?* In: J.P. Forgas & J.M. Imnes (eds.), Recent Advances in Social Psychology: An international perspective, Elsevier Science, 1989, Amsterdam, pp 235-247. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89f-full.pdf) |
| 1989e | *The well-being of only children* Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165 With Maykel Verkuyten | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.html) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.htm) |
| 1989d | *National Wealth and Individual Happiness* In: Grunert, K.G. & Olander, M. (eds.), Understanding Economic Behavior, Kluwer Academic Press, pp 9-32 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89d-full.pdf) |
| 1989c | *Does happiness induce a rosy outlook?* In: R. Veenhoven (ed.) 'How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not', University Press Rotterdam,  pp 106-127 With Bruce Heady | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89c-full.pdf) |
| 1989b | *Did the crisis really hurt? Effects of the 1980-82 economic recession on satisfaction, mental health and mortality*  - *Introduction to the question* (with Aldi Hagenaars), pp 1-22 - *Conclusions*, pp 281-289 University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 277 2279 5, 305 p. Editor with Aldi Hagenaars | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-ab.htm) [**contents + chapters**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-con.htm) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89b-C14-full.pdf) |
| 1989a | *How harmful is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not* University Press Rotterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 90 237 28898, 137 p. (editor) Editorial contributions: 'Introduction', pp 1-6, 'Conclusions', pp 128-36 | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-con.htm) [**introduction**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C1-full.pdf) [**conclusions**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a11-full.htm) |
| 1988a | *The Utility of Happiness* Social Indicators Research, vol. 20, pp 333-354 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-ab.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1987a | *Cultural Bias in ratings of perceived life quality* Social Indicators Research, vol. 18, pp 329-334 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/87a-full.pdf) |
| 1984b | *Databook of Happiness* Complementary reference work to 'Conditions of happiness' Kluwer Academic, 1984, Dordrecht/Boston, ISBN 90 277 1793 1, 580 pages | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-ab.htm) [**contents**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-con.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-full.pdf) |
| 1984a | *Conditions of Happiness* Kluwer Academic, 1984, Dordrecht/Boston. Reprinted 1989. ISBN 90 277 1792 3, 461 pages | [**book abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) [**contents + chapter abstracts**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-con.htm) [**conclusion**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a9-full.pdf) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-full.pdf) |
| 1983a | *The growing impact of marriage* Social Indicators Research, vol. 12, pp 49-63. | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/83a-full.pdf) |
| 1980a | *Psychological differentiation and rise of the modern family* Paper presented at 3rd convention of the International Psycho-Historical Association, New York, June 1980 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/80a-full.pdf) |
| **1970s** | | |
| 1977f | *School education and psychological wellbeing: The years people spend in school do change the way they feel, but hardly make them feel happier* Working paper, Dpt. of Sociology, Erasmus University Rotterdam, December 1975 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77f-full.pdf) |
| 1977e | *Level of education and the promise of happines* Working paper, Dpt of Sociology, Erasmus University Rotterdam, December 1977 With Peter Bakker | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/77e-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/work-in-english.htm) |

**WELFARE-STATE**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2000b | *Well-being in the welfare state: Level not higher, distribution not more equitable* Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis, 2000, vol. 2, pp 91-125 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-full.pdf) [**datamatrix**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000b-data.rtf) |
| 1995a | *Livability of the welfare-state. Appreciation-of-life and length-of-life in nations varying in state-welfare-effort* Social Indicators Research, vol. 36, pp 1-49 With Piet Ouweneel | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-ab.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/95a-full.pdf) |
| 1992a | *Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life* Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society', June, Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.htm) |

**OTHER TOPICS**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2013g | *Biological pathways and genetic mechanisms involved in social functioning* Quality of Life Research, online since October 2012, DOI 10.1007/s11136-012-0277 With Juan R. Ordonana (first author), Meike Bartels, Dorret I. Boomsma, David Cella, Miriam Mosing, Joao R. Oliveira, Donald L. Patrick, Gert G. Wagner, Mirjam A.G. Sprangers, all members of the GENEQOL Consortium | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-ab.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013g-full.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by** [**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in French (Fracais)**

**AVORTEMENT**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1975b | *La libéralisation de l'avortement aux Pays-Bas* | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub19e70s/75b-fullf.pdf) |

**BONHEUR**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2023h | *Questionnaires francophones sur la qualite de vie au travail: que mesurent-ils? Comment mieux mesurer?* [**EHERO working paper 2023-1**](https://www.eur.nl/en/ehero/media/2023-01-ehero-wp2023-1) With Renaud Gaucher (first author) | | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-ab.html) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-abf.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2023h-fullf.pdf) |
| 2016o | *Le bonheur: Angle mort de la sociologie* Sciences et Bonheur, Automne 2016, nr. 1, pp 32-42 | | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-abf.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-ab.html) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016o-fullf.pdf) |
| 2011s | *La satisfaction a l'égard de vie en comparison internationale* Securite Sociale, 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | | [**text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fullf.pdf) [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011p | *Le plus grand bonheur du plus grand nombre: Est-ce possible? Si oui comment?* In: Charles Martin-Krumm & Cyril Tarquino (eds.) 'Traite de psychologie positive', chapter 7, pp 152-163, De Boeck, Bruxelles, Series 'Ouvertures Psychologiques', ISBN 978-2-8041-6614-4 | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-abf.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011p-fullf.pdf) | |
| 2007b | *Le bonheur du plus grand nombre comme but des politiques sociales* Revue Québécoise de Psychologie 2007, vol. 28 (1), pp 35-60 Updated translation of 2004c | | [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-abf.htm) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007b-fullf.pdf) [**original in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004c-full.pdf) |
| 1997c | *Progrès dans la compréhension du bonheur* Revue Québécoise de Psychologie, vol. 18, nr. 2, pp 29-74, ISSN 0225-9885 | | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abf.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-full.pdf) [**full text in French**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-fullf.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in German**Veroffentlichungen von Ruut Veenhoven auf Deutch

**ABTREIBUNG**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1976a | *Wenn Abtreibung legalisiert wird* Sexualmedizin, vol. 5, pp 350-357 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-abe.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1970s/76a-fulld.pdf) |

**GLUECK**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2012n | *Grösseres Glück, fur eine grössere Zahl: Ist das möglich und erstrebenswert? Neue Ergebnisse der Glücksforschung* In: Döring, D. & Kroker, E.J.M. (Hrsg.), 'Vom Glück’, Köningssteiner Forum Societäts-Verlag, 60327 Frankfurt am Main, 2012, ISBN 978-3-942921-57-2, pp 101-146 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-abd.html) [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2012n-fulld.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) |
| 2011s | *Lebenszufriedenheid im internationalen Vergleich* Soziale Sicherheit 9: 298-302, ISSN 1420-2670 | [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-full.pdf) [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011s-fulld.pdf) |
| 2011d | *Glück als subjektives Wohlbefinden: Lehren aus der empirischen Forschung* (Happiness as subjective well-being: Lessons from empirical research) In: Thomä, D., Henning, C. und Mitscherlich-Schönherr, O. (Hrsg.) 'Glück: Ein interdisziplinäres Handbuch', Metzler Verlag, Germany, ISBN 978-3-476-12252-0, pp 396-404 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2011d-fulld.pdf) |
| 2008j | *Grösseres Glück fur eine grössere Zahl von Menschen: Ist das in Deutschland möglich?* In: Beate Hentschel & Gisela Staupe (Hrsg.) 'Glück - Welches Glück?', Carl Hansen Verlag, München, pp 107-115, ISBN 978-3-446-23015-6 | [**text in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-fulld.pdf) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2008j-full.pdf) |
| 2002a | *Die Rückkehr der Ungleichheit in die moderne Gesellschaft? Die Verteilung der Lebenszufriedenheit in den EU-Ländern van 1973 bis 1996.* In: Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich & Klarl-Ulrich Maier (Hrsg.), 'Socialer Wandel und Gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung. Festschrift für Wolfgang Zapf', Leske+Bundrich, 2002, Opladen, Deutschland, ISBN 3-8100-3368-5, pp 273-294 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-abd.html) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002a-fulld.pdf) |
| 1997b | *Die Lebenszufriedenheit der Bürger: Ein Indicator für die 'Lebbarkeit' von Gesellschaften?* In: Noll, H-H. (Hrsg.) 'Sozialberichterstattung in Deutschland. Konzepte, Methoden und Ergebnisse für Lebensbereiche und Bevölkerungsgruppen'. Juventa Verlag, Munschen, ISBN 3 7799 0396 2, pp 267-293 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abe.htm) [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97b-fulld.pdf) |
| 1991d | *Ist Glück relativ? Uberlegungen zu Glück, Stimmung und Zufriedenheit aus Psychologischer Sicht* Report Psychologie, vol. 16, Juli 1991, pp 14-20. | [**abstract in German**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-abd.htm) [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/91d-fulld.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Italian**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2010c | *Il massimo della felicita per il massimo della popolazione: obiettivo possible e desiderabile?* Donato Speroni: I NUMERI DELLA FELICITÀ, Banda Larga srl, Roma, 2010, ISBN: 9788873941538, pp 219-271 | [**abstract in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-abi.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2010c-fulli.pdf) |
| 2007n | *I commenti dei nostri esperti sui risultati della ricerca* In: Toppan, R. 'Verso un'economia della felicita' (Towards a wellbeing economy), Assoziatione Athena, 2007, pp 187-190 | [**full text**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2007n-full.pdf) |
| 2004a | *Felici nelle avversita* (Happiness in hardship) In: Bruni, L. & Becattini, G. (eds.) 'Felicita ed economia. Quando il benessere e ben vivere', Edizioni Angelo Guerini e Associati, Milano, Italia, ISBN 88-8335-482-6, pp 257-277 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-abe.htm) [**Full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2004a-fulli.pdf) |
| 2001e | *Quality of life and happiness: Not quite the same* In: G. De Girolamo et al (eds.) 'Salute e qualità della vita', WHO and Centro Scientifico Editore, Torino, Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**full text in Italian**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulli.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Spanish**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2017n | *Felicidad: lecciones de la investigacion empirica* In: Garcia Vega, J. (ed.) 'Felicidad y calidad de vida', Editoria Nomada, 2017, Coyoacan, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico ISBN 978-607-96638-6-5, pp 91-106 + 115-117 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2017n-full.pdf) |
| 2016h | *El principio de la major felicidad: La felicidad como un objetivo de la política pública* In: Editores David Gomez-Alvarez y Victor Ortiz Ortega, 'Políticas Y Bienestar subjetivo'. Ediciones Culturales Paidos, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, 2016, ISBN 978-607-747-141-7, pp 77-104 | [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016h-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015n-full.pdf) |
| 2013m | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible in Mexico?* In: Manzanilla-Prieto, F. (ed.) Ranking de Felicidad en Mexico 2012, Universidad Popular Autonoma del Estado de Puebla, Puebla, Mexico, February 2013, ISBN 978-607-8093-31-1, chapter 2, pp 33-53 | [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2009j | *Medidas de la Felicidad Nacional Bruta* Intervencion Psicosocial: Revista sobre Igualdad y Calidad de Vida, 2009, vol. 18, pp 279-299, ISSN 1132-0559 | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-abs.htm) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-ab.htm) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-fulls.pdf) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2009j-full.pdf) |
| 2005m | *Lo que sabenos de la Felicidad*(What we know about happiness) In: Leon Garduno Estrada, Bertha Salinas Amescua & Mariano Rojas Herrera (eds.) 'Calidad de vida y bienestar subjetivo en Mexico', Plaza Valdes, Mexico, ISBN 970-722-398-7, pp 17-56 | [**abstract**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-ab.html) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2005m-fulls.pdf) |
| 2001e | *Calidad de vida y felicidad: no es exactamente lo miso* (Quality-of-life and happiness: Not quite the same) Published in Italian in: G. De Girolamo et al (eds.) 'Qualità della vita e felicita', Centro Scientifico Editore, 2001, Torino Italia, pp 67-95 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish\***](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2001e-fulls.pdf) |
| 2000j | *Por qué la politica social necesita indicatores subjectivos*(Why social policy needs subjective indicators)Actas del Terces Congreso de la Sociedad Internacional para los Estudios sobre Calidad de Vida, Girona, 20 -22 de julio de 2000, Spain | [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000j-abs.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002f-full.pdf) |
| 2000c | *Las cuatro calidades de vida. Organizacion de conceptos y medidas de la buena vida* (The four qualities of life: Ordering concepts and measures of the good life) Journal of happiness Studies, vol. 1, pp 1-39 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2000c-fulls.pdf) |
| 1994d | *El estudio de la satisfaccion con la vida* (The study of life satisfaction) Intervencion Psicosocial, vol. 3, nr. 9, ISSN 1132-0559, pp 87-116 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/97c-abe.htm) [**abstract in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-abs.html) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/94d-fulls.pdf) |
| 1992a\* | *Igualdad social y esfuerzo del estado de bienestar. A mayor igualdad de ingresos, no necesariamente mayor igualdad en calidad de vida.* (Social equality and state welfare effort: More income-equality, no more equality in quality-of-life) Paper presented at conference 'Towards the good society', June 1992, Rotterdam, unpublished | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1990s/92a-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989e\* | *El bienestar de los hijos únicos* (The well-being of only children) With Maykel Verkuyten Adolescence, vol. 24, pp 155-165. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-abe.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89e-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989i\* | *¿Ata la felicidad? Oportunidades de matrimonio de la gente infeliz* (Does happiness bind? Marriage chances of the unhappy) In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 44-60 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-ab.htm) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C6-full.pdf) [**full text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89i-fulls.pdf) |
| 1989a\* | *¿Cómo es de perjudicial la felicidad? Consecuencias de disfrutar o no la vida* (How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not - Conclusions) In: Veenhoven, R. & Hagenaars, A. (eds.) 'How harmfull is happiness? Consequences of enjoying life or not'. Universitaire pers Rotterdam, The Netherlands. ISBN 90 257 22809, pp 128-135 | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-ab.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/89a-C11-fulls.pdf) |
| 1988a\* | *La utilidad de la felicidad*  (The utility of happiness) Social Indicators Research, vol. 20, pp 333-354. | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-ab.htm) [**text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-full.pdf) [**text in Spanish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/88a-fulls.pdf) |

\* Translation by Fundacion Humanismo y Ciencia, Archivo de la Felicidad: [**www.fun-humanismo-ciencia.es**](http://www.fun-humanismo-ciencia.es/felicidad)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Publications by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**in Turkish**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2016q | *The difference between expected and experienced utility: findings from some studies on having children* Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, nr. 50, pp 343-354, Autumn II 2016, DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS3591 With Hatime Kamilcelebi (first author) | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2016q-full.pdf) |
| 2015ca | *Iktisat ve mutluluk: Bugun daha mutlu muyez?* (Economics of happiness: Are we happy today?) In: Dumludag, D., Gokdemir, O., Neyse, L. & Ruben, E. (eds.) 'Iktisatta davranissal yaklasimlar' (Behavioral approaches in economics), Imge Kitabevi, Ankara Turkey, 2015, ISBN 978-975-533-820-0, pp 201-230 With Devrim Dumludag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015ca-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015cb | *Iktisat ve mutluluk* (Economics of happiness) Iktisat ve Toplum Dergisi, Agustos 2015, Sayi: 58 ss, pp 46-55 With Devrim Dumludag | [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015cb-fullt.pdf) |
| 2015s | *Genetic distance and differences in happiness across nations: Some preliminary evidence* Journal of Happiness and Wellbeing, 3 (2), pp 142-158, ISSN 2147-561X With Martijn Burger (first author), Laila Kakar and Harry Commandeur | [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-ab.html) [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-abt.html) [**full text in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2015s-full.pdf) |
| 2014tb | *Kalkinmaya farkli bir bakis: Iyi olus* (Views on well-being) In: Yayina Hazirlayander, Ahmet Faruk Aysan & Devrim Dumludag (eds.) 'Kalkinmada yeni yaklasimlar' (New approaches to development), Ankara, Turkey, 2014, Imge, ISBN 078-975-533--761-6 543 pages, chapter 17, pp 337-363 With Ozge Gokdemir (first author) | [**abstract in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-abt.html) [**abstract in English**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-ab.html) [**full text in Turkish**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014t-fullt.pdf) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Software developed by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1986 | *Correlate catalog* Tool for summarizing correlational findings Dbase application by Wil Bouwman. Now integrated in *SSRS* (below) | [**Correlational Findings on Happiness**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/collections/correlational-findings/what-is-this-collection-of-correlational-findings-on-happiness/) |
| 1990 | *Bibliography* Tool for ordering publications Dbase application by Nanning Dijkstra. Now Integrated in *SSRS* (below) | [**Bibliography of Happiness**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/collections/bibliography/what-is-this-bibliography-of-happiness/) |
| 1995-2003 | *Support System for Research Synthesis (SSRS)* Finding filer: tool for archiving empirical research findings MsAccess application and dynamic internet pages by Henk de Heer | [**World Database of Happiness**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/this-database/what-is-this-world-database-of-happiness-2/) |
| 2004 | *Programma voor registratie van Onderzoeks Prestaties (PROP)* Tool for the registration of research output of persons and departments MsExcel application by Wim Kalmijn and Masja van Meeteren | PROP |
| 2004 | *IAH calculator* Tool for computing Inequality-Adjusted Happiness in nations MsExcel application by Wim Kalmijn | [**IAH calculator**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_nat/IAH-calculator.xls) |
| 2005 | *Scale Interval Recorder (SIR)* Tool for for assessing ranges denoted by verbal response options to single survey questions. Web based. Together with Peter Hermus | [**Scale Interval Recorder**](http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/images/demo_intervalrecorder.gif) |
| 2006 | *Dagboek van Gisteren (Yesterday's Diary)* Tool for web based assessment of daily activities and accompanying mood Together with Peter Hermus | [**Happiness Indicator**](https://www.gelukswijzer.nl/hi) |
| 2005-2022 | *Online findings Archive* Support System for Research Synthesis (SSRS). MsAccess application and dynamic internet pages as designed by Henk DeHeer (1995-2003) Futher developed with Fredrik Radema. Website renewed with Phillip Brands, Stephan Erdtmann, Ferry de Groot, Robin Fredriks, Fredrik Radema, Omar-Gabriel Tellers and Rebecca Reehorst | [**World Database of Happiness**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/) |

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**[Work in Progress in 2024](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/WorkInProgress.htm)**   
Not yet published but concepts available for down load

* [Why are the Danes happier than the Dutch?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/DK-NL_differences4.pdf)
* [Happiness and freedom in France](https://personal.eur.nl/Pub2010s/HappinessFreedomFrance.pdf)
* [Geluk als drijfvee](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/GELUK%20ALS%20DRIJFVEER.pdf)r *(Motivation for happiness)*
* [Demise of the Easterlin Paradox](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/TheDemiseEasterlinParadox.pdf)
* [Charting happiness in regions using the World Database of Happiness](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/ChartingHappinessRegions_AQOL1.pdf)
* [Happiness in Nations; Special issue of the International J of happiness and Development](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/HappinessInNations_IntroIJHD-final.pdf)
* [Will working after retirement make you happier?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/Happine_WorkingAfterRetirement-language%20checked_cleaned.pdf)
* [Effect of the Covid-19 epidemic in the Netherlands](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/COVID-19%20and%20LifeSatistaction%20in%20the%20Netherlands.pdf)
* Happiness and Home-ownership
* SatisfactionS and Productivity at Work
  + Text
  + [Supplement](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2020s/2025a-supplement.pdf)
* Happiness and war

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven**

**Selected interviews by language**

* [in Dutch](#2005)
* [in English](#InterviewsEnglish)
* [in French](#InterviewsFrench)
* [in German](#InterviewsGerman)
* [in Japanese](#InterviewsJapanese)
* [in Korean](#InterviewsKorean)

* [in Spanish](#InterviewsSpanish)
* **[in Thai](#InterviewsThai)**

[**Audio-visuals**](#InterviewsAudioVisuals)

[**Full list: Chronological**](#InterviewsFullChronological)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven *in Dutch***Interviews met Ruut Veenhoven in het Nederlands

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [**Geluk**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews-Dutch.htm#geluk) | [**Huwelijk en gezin**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews-Dutch.htm#huwelijk%20en%20gezin) | [**Humanisme**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews-Dutch.htm#humanisme) | [**Scientometrie**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews-Dutch.htm#scientometrie) | [**Biografie**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews-Dutch.htm#RV) |  |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Over****geluk** | |
| **1978** | [Dat mensen gelukkig zijn is net zo normaal als gezond zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Welzijnsweekblad_1978.pdf) Welzijnsweekblad, 19 september, pp 20-21 |
| **1992** | [Is geluk relatief?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Psychologie_1992.pdf) Psychologie, juni |
| **1994** | [Geld maakt niet gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NRC-Handelsblad_1994.pdf) NRC Handelsblad 16 juni, Wetenschapskatern, p 1 |
| **1996** | [Toen was geluk nog gewoon](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AlgemeenDagblad1996.pdf) Algemeen Dagblad, 14 september |
| **1997** | [De geluksmonitor komt er aan](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NederlandseGemeente_1997.pdf) Nederlandse Gemeente, 19 december, pp 28-31 |
| **1998** | [Bezorgd maar gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Millieudefensie_1998.pdf) Millieudefensie, nr. 2, pp 28-31 |
| **1999** | [Geluk kun je leren](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Plus_1999.pdf) Plus, septembernummer, pp 6-11 |
| [Geluk is een biologisch signaal](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ErasmusMagazine_1999.pdf) Erasmus Magazine, 11 november |
| ['s Levens Zoet](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeMorgen_1999.pdf) De Morgen (Belgie) 17 december |
| **2000** | [Gelukkig, gelukkiger, gelukkigst](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HervormdNederland_2000.pdf) Hervormd Nederland, vol. 56, nr. 3 |
| [Het geluk van Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Psychologie_2000.pdf) Psychologie Magazine, septembernummer, pp 34-37 Tevens gepubliceerd in A. Bergsma, *Wat bezielt de psycholoog. Gesprekken met vooraanstaande psychologen*, Uitgeverij Nieuwenzijds Amsterdam, 2001, pp 230-236 |
| [Individuele vrijheid bepaalt geluk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/FNV-mgazine_2000.pdf) FNV Magazine, 14 december |
| [Geluk is kunnen kiezen](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeVolkskrant_2000.pdf) De Volkskrant, 23 december |
| **2001** | [Geld als bijverschijnsel](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NRC-Handelsblad_2001.pdf) NRC-Handelsblad, 13 januari |
| **2006** | [Het Zwitserleven is een recept voor depressie](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/IDee66_2006.pdf) Idee, Tijdschrift van het kenniscentrum D66, vol. 27, nr. 1, maart 2006, pp 4-12 |
| **2007** | [Geluk, Dat bepaal je grotendeels zelf](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VerplegingNu_2007.pdf) Verpleging NU, December 2007, pp 24-26 |
| **2008** | [Moet groei voor geluk?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/MoetGroei_2008.pdf) Mulder, F. & Koster, F. 'Moet groei? Bekende economen aan de tand gevoeld over een (on)zinnige vraag', 2008, uitgeverij Pepijn, Eindhoven, ISBN 978-90-78709-039, pp 57-62 |
| [Het geluk van een gelukkig leven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HollandQualiTime_2008.pdf) Holland QualiTime, nr. 11, 2008, pp 60-64 |
| **2010** | [De wisselwerling tussen geluk en gezondheid](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Forum(UVIT)_2010.pdf) Forum: Bestuursmagazine van Unive-VGZ-IZA-Trias 2010/1, pp 6-7 |
| [De 9 lessen van de geluksprofessor](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Donald_2010.pdf) Donald: het mannenblad van Duckstad, Winter 2010, pp 24-28 |
| **2011** | [Pluk de vruchten](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/QuestPsychology_2011.pdf) Quest Psychologie, nr. 1, 2011, pp 22-25 |
| [Interview met 'geluksprofessor' Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ActaFactaal_2011.pdf) Acta Factaal, vol. 11, nr. 2, pp 8-11 |
| [Als ze maar gelukkig zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/J-M_2011.pdf) J/M, p 19 |
| **2013** | [Crisis maakt bezorgd, maar niet ongelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Trouw_2013.pdf) Trouw, 4 april 2013, De Verdieping, pp 1-3 |
| [Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeverij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, pp 67-86 |
| [De gelukswetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Gelukscourant2013.pdf) Tekst: Akshaya de Groot. E-magazine De Gelukscourant, nr. 1, Themanummer Gelukswetenschap, februari 2013. http://geluksdoctorandus.nl/over-deze-site/e-magazine-de-gelukscourant |
| **2014** | [Ongelukkige mensen hou je altijd](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Trouw%20_2014.pdf) Trouw, maandag 3 maart 2014, Religie en Filosofie, p 6 |
| [De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis over van een promotieonderzoek?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) MGV, Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg, jaargang 69, nummer 06, pp 47-49 |
| [Meer geluk dankzij GGZ](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GGZTotaal_2014.pdf) Koosje de Beer, GGZ totaal, december 2014 |
| [Interview met Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/SeceurQuarterly_2014.pdf) SECEUR Quarterly, pp 13-16 |
| **2015** | [Depressie epidemie? In Nederland zijn we juist gelukkiger dan ooit](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VrijNederland_2015.pdf) Carolina Lo Galbo in Vrij Nederland Online, 20-10-2015 |
| [Ambtnenaren en bestuurders leren sturen op geluk](http://www.vngmagazine.nl/archief/18872/ambtenaren-en-bestuurders-leren-sturen-op-geluk) VNG magazine, nr. 12, pp 31-32 |
| [Het leven wordt gemiddeld leuker op de oude dag](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/65+magazine-Rotterdam_2015.pdf) 65+ magazine Rotterdam |
| **2016** | [Geluk wordt vaak gekocht met wat blauwe plekken](http://www.qualityoflife.tips/interviews/prof-ruut-veenhoven-geluk-wordt-vaak-gekocht-met-wat-blauwe-plekken/) Henry Bol op Quality of life - Tips website |
| [Ik ben een gelukkig mens](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GelukInDeZorg_2016.pdf) Interview door Lindemarie Jongsten In: Pieter van Haren, 'Geluk in de zorg', uitgave cooperatie VGZ, juni 2016, pp 96-101 |
| **2017** | [Werk maakt gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/WerkGeluk_2017.pdf) In: Pieter Philipart (redactie) 'Werkgeluk', Driessen HRM, 2017, pp 11-14 |
|  | [Werken aan een blije school](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VOmaganize_November2017.pdf) Interview met Marijke Nijboer, VO Magazine, November 2017, pp 14-15 |
|  | [Wat een consument gelukkig maakt](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ShoppingCenterNews2017.pdf) Interview in: Shoppimg Centre News d.d. 9 augustus 2017 |
| **2018** | [Doe als de Denen](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Flair_2018.pdf) Interview door Fleur Baxmeijer in Flair, nr. 18, pp 66-69 |
| **2018** | [Ruut Veenhoven over sfeer en geluk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/BoekNossentSfeer%202018.pdf) In: Anglique Nossent, 'In de vorm van sfeer: Sfeer anders bekeken', Uitgeverij Piramidions, ISBN 978-94-922476-8-1, pp 174-179 |
| **2019** | [Domweg Gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HP_De%20Tijd_2019.pdf) In: HP/De Tijd, juli/augstus 2019, pp 76-81, ISSN 0924 9648 |
| Over huwelijk en gezin | |
| **1985** | [Kinderen verwekken op een schoteltje?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HervormdNederland1985.pdf) Hervormd Nederland, 23 maart |
| **1988** | [Het kind wordt er niet slechter van](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Knack1988.pdf) Knack (Belgie), 19 oktober, pp 233-234 |
| **1992** | [Nederlanders steeds handiger in het huwelijk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HetParool_1992.pdf) Het Parool, 12 september, p 93 |
| **2011** | [Als ze maar gelukkig zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/J-M_2011.pdf) In: J/M voor ouders, april 2011,15:19-23, ISSN 1875-1865 |
| **2017** | [Werk aan je geluk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GoedGevoel-2017.pdf) Goed Gevoel Magazine, december 2017, p 20 |
| **2017** | *De GeluksWijzer geeft inzicht in je eigen geluk* Care4Contact magazine (MS patienten), nr. 2, November 2017, pp 6-7 |
| **2022** | [Transman Jos Veenhoven onderzocht met zijn opa Ruut hoe gelukkig transgender mensen zijn](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nrc.nl%2Fnieuws%2F2022%2F12%2F16%2Ftransman-jos-veenhoven-onderzocht-met-zijn-opa-ruut-hoe-gelukkig-transgender-mensen-zijn-a4151469&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cd5a626209f4649137b4808dadf6ff633%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638067969215593703%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=DMYuxHjossUAgygp4aY1ZNffverWTzMm0eKysxdGci4%3D&reserved=0) NRC Wetenschaps katern 17 December 2022 |
| Over scientometrie | |
| **2010** | [Modern times in de wetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VawoVisie2010.pdf) VawoVisie, Vakbond voor Wetenschap, mei 2010, 42:9-11 |
| Over humanisme | |
| **1996** | [Humanistisch Verbond: Sterk in verdraagzaamheid](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/LeeuwarderCourant_1996.pdf) Leeuwarder Courant, 17 februari, p 9 |
| **2009** | [Geluk is geen oppervlakkig hedonisme](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HumanNL_2009.pdf) Human.nl |
| Over Ruut Veenhoven | |
| **2006** | [Ruut Veenhoven: Geluksprofessor en pragmatisch barricademens](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/LeefJeVerlangen_2006.pdf) In: Bert den Boer en Wim Huijser, 'Leef je verlangen. Zestien interviews', Uitgeverij ASPEKt, Soesterberg, Nederland, ISBN 90-5911-314-4 |
| **2007** | Uit de kast: [Welke boeken hebben je leven veranderd?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/PsychologieMagazine2007.pdf) Psychologie magazine vroeg het Ruut Veenhoven Psychologie Magazine, vol. 25, 2007, p 140 |
| [Geluksprofessor Ruut Veenhoven langs de Feministische Meetlat](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Opzij_%202007.pdf) Opzij, juli/augustus 2007, pp 122-127 |
| **2013** | [Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TrustfondsEUR_2013.pdf) In: Hein Meijers & David Redeker, 'Een onzalig plan mijne heeren! Het Erasmus Trustfonds 100 jaar stevig onder de stormen'. ISBN 978-90-9027415-7, pp 148-151 |
| **2016** | [De Geluksprofessor](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VPRO_2016.pdf) VPRO gids, week 14, 2016, pp 20-21 |
| **2019** | [Nederland wordt iets gelukkiger](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Interview%20Ruut%20Veenhoven_AD%207-9-2019.pdf) Interview met Femke Rodenburg in AD, 7 september 2019, bijlage AD Woerden, Weekend dichtbij, pp 7 +13 (tekst met correcties die niet zijn doorgekomen in de krant) |
| **2021** | [Ruut Veenhoven: Covid-19 heeft grote deuken in ons geluk geslagen.](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Knack_2021.pdf)Â Knack 2 juni 2021 |
| **2021** | [De Geluksprofessor waar Nederland trots op mag zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TijdschriftPositievePsychologie_2021.pdf) Interview door Jaqueline Boerefijn in Tijdschrift voor Positieve psychologie (TPP) 2021/3 blz. 16-27 |
| **2022** | [Geluksprofessor met pech](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Hematon_2022.pdf) Hematon magazine , nr 33, pp. 8-11 |
| **2023** | [Hoe meer psychiaters in een land, hoe gelukkiger de mensen](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeVolkskrant_2023.pdf) Interview door Kaya Bouma gepubliceerd in De Volkskrant 1 september 2023, Zaterdag bijlage Boeken en Wetenschap, blz 18-21 |
| **2024** | [10 vragen aan Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/MaxMagazine_2024.pdf) Max Magazine pp 12-13 |

**Go to the**[**full list**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html)**of interviews since 1971**[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In English***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1998 | International Test Commission Bulletin, vol. 8, nr.1, pp 1-10 [Assessing quality-of-life: an interview with four scholars](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ITC-bulletin_1998.pdf) |
| 2001 | Eloquent, vol. 7, nr. 3, pp 24-28 [Happiness and the bonus of freedom](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Elequent_2001.pdf) |
| 2005 | The Independent Review, pp 2-3, January 3 [Dr Feelgood](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TheIndependentReviewMonday_3_January_2005.pdf) |
| 2005 | [Happy ever after ...](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HeraldSunMagazine_2005.pdf) Herald Sun: Sunday Style Magazine, p 22 |
| 2006 | 1585: Business Journal German Exchange, April 2006, Special on happiness, pp 15-17 [Can happiness be measured?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeutscheBorse_2006English.pdf) |
| 2008 | Holland Herald, vol. 43, nr. 1, January 2008, pp16-20 [Measuring happiness](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HolandHerald_2008.pdf) |
| 2008 | Holland QualiTime, nr. 11, 2008, pp 60-64 [The luck to live a happy life](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HollandQualiTime_2008.pdf) |
| 2008 | Eric Weiner, 'The Geography of Happiness', pp 5-25 [Happiness is a number](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GeographyOfHappiness_2008.pdf) |
| 2011 | Sloggi [Happiness lies in small things](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Sloggi_2011.pdf) |
| 2013 | Pascale Harter, BBC News Magazine, 1 July 2013 [Can we make ourselves happier?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/BBBC_2013English.pdf) |
| 2014 | Jet Gispen and Nienke van der Straten, TTP: Turn The Page, vol. 15, nr. 50, pp 17-19, Study Association Industrial Design, Delft Technical University [Design for happiness](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TurnThePage_2014.pdf) |
| 2018 | [Happiness on the agenda at World Government Summit in Dubai](http://gulfnews.com/news/uae/government/happiness-on-the-agenda-at-world-government-summit-in-dubai-1.2171205) Gulf News, February 10, 2018 |
| 2018 | [Cheerful discontent: Perspectives on Happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=xVMLz0MJsRo&app=desktop) Optentia Research Program, North-West University, South Africa |
| 2018 | [Don't study, don't worry, be happy?](https://www.elmmagazine.eu/articles/dont-study-dont-worry-be-happy/) Interview with Michael Sommer in ELM (e)magazine, 19 December 2018 |
| 2019 | [Niksen is the Dutch Lifestyle Concept of Doing Nothing](https://www.time.com/5622094/what-is-niksen/) Interview with Sophia Gottfried in Time Magazine, July 12, 2019 |
| 2023 | [9 Happiness Myth and Tenets, Prof Ruut Veenhoven](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). Podcast 30 in The [Mental Wellbeing Show](https://www.youtube.com/@thementalwellbeingshow). Also on [YouTube](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). |
| 2023 | [Ruut Veenhoven interviewed by Paul Frijters](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DRllOWjXonH4&data=05%7C02%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C4d6f9e1a7b7c4be0ad1508dc0e30203a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638400847120233467%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=VSNYiM21x4TaTg3ry8JyjfdqqGKsP3%2Fw6vXgSHoukaA%3D&reserved=0) McGill-UofT Wellbeing seminar<https://wellbeing.research.mcgill.ca/index.php?m=chern>, December 22 |

**Go to the**[**full list**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html)**of interviews since 1971**[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In French***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2009 | [La ville la plus heurese du monde? Interview avec Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Osmont_2009.pdf) Publie en Stephane Osmont: A la poursuite du bonheur, Editions Albin Michel, Paris 2009, pp 105-128, ISBN 978-2-226-19007-9 |

**Go to the**[**full list**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html)**of interviews since 1971**[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)**In German**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2006 | [Laesst sich Glueck messen?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeutscheBorse_2006German.pdf) 1585: Business Journal Deutsche Börse Group, April 2006, Glueck Specialausgabe, pp 15-17 |
| 2007 | [Schneller? Reicher? Gluecklicher!](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DieZeit_2007.pdf) Die Zeit, nr. 28, 5 Juli 2007 |
| 2007 | [Die Gluecksritter](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Morgenmacher_2007.pdf) Morgenmacher, Magazin der Metro Group Future Store Initiative, Ausgabe IV, December 2007, pp 16-20 |
| 2012 | [Wir sind gluecklicher als je zuvor](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Science.ORF_2013.pdf) Interview mit David Donnerer, Science ORF, Austria, 01-01-2013 |
| 2012 | [Glueckliche leben laenger](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NordbayrischerKurier2012.pdf) Nordbayrischer Kurier, 12-10-2012 |
| 2013 | [Kan mann Glueck lernen?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DieZeit_2013.pdf) Die Zeit, Wissen, pp 26-31 |
| 2014 | [Laesst sich das Glueck messen?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DieMitarbeiterin_2014German.pdf) Interview mit Jutta oster, Die Mitarbeiterin 4, 2014, pp 8-9 |
| 2022 | [Gluckliche menschen Leben langer](https://www.caretrialog.de/glueckliche-menschen-leben-laenger#:~:text=Gl%C3%BCck%20macht%20weniger%20anf%C3%A4llig%20f%C3%BCr,letzten%20Lebensjahre%20sind%20allerdings%20angenehmer.) Interview mit kerstin Lotzerich-Bernhard fur CareTRIALOG |

Go to the [full list](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) of interviews since 1971

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In Japanese***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2016 | [Happiness in Nations](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Works_2016.pdf) Works (Recruit Works Institute Japan), December 2016, nr. 139, p 23 |
| 2017 | [Can you measure happiness? Interview with "Dr Happiness" in the Netherlands](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AsahiSimbunGlobe_2017Japanese.pdf) The Asihi Simbun Globe, October 25, 2017 |

Go to the [full list](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) of interviews since 1971  
  
[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In Korean***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2013 | [Be active if you want to be happier](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DongWeekly_2013.pdf) Dong Weekly, South Korea, week 52, pp 19-20 |

Go to the [full list](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) of interviews since 1971  
  
[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In Spanish***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2015 | [Es usted feliz? Aqui el secreto para serlo](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ElColumbiano_2015.pdf) El Combiano, Martes, 7 Abril 2015 |

Go to the [full list](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) of interviews since 1971

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Selected interviews with**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)***In Thai***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2023 | [Niksen (doing nothing) and happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9PXArzxSMEE), Thai TV Documentary |

Go to the [full list](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) of interviews since 1971

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven  
**Audio-visuals with Ruut Veenhoven**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2023 | [9 Happiness Myth and Tenets, Prof Ruut Veenhoven](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). Podcast 30 in The [Mental Wellbeing Show](https://www.youtube.com/@thementalwellbeingshow). Also on [YouTube](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). |
| 2023 | [Niksen (doing nothing) and happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9PXArzxSMEE), Thai TV Docymentary |
| 2023 | [Nederland in top-5 van meest gelukkige landen](https://svjmedia.nl/five4you/4957/nederland-in-top-5-meest-gelukkige-landen/) |
| 2022 | [Happy Trees](https://youtu.be/Tyt-6FYFxtY). Video Amsterdam Institute for Advanced Urban Solutions AMS |
| 2021 | [*Ruut Veenhoven over geluk.*](https://www.podcastofhope.nl/afleveringen/761599_22-ruut-veenhoven)[*Podcast of Hope*](https://www.podcastofhope.nl/)*#22* |
| 2021 | An expert's guide to finding happiness, BBC-REEL documentary 14 JULY 2021 Part 1[https://www.bbc.co.uk/reel/playlist/a-happier-you?vpid=p09p3wx5](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.co.uk%2Freel%2Fplaylist%2Fa-happier-you%3Fvpid%3Dp09p3wx5&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0b4b9f84195544b7f48308d94696cc4e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637618435747248541%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=1Cktg%2BsoviWeHQ4QNCRvM6DOVVzY4YVzYBsuKMtOKEQ%3D&reserved=0) part 2:[https://www.bbc.co.uk/reel/playlist/a-happier-you?vpid=p09p7dh7](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.co.uk%2Freel%2Fplaylist%2Fa-happier-you%3Fvpid%3Dp09p7dh7&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0b4b9f84195544b7f48308d94696cc4e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637618435747258497%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=w4EFBPY3GNHm2zosZQaIGvzLdHVfJd1Sjrb6Y%2BXuYuk%3D&reserved=0) |
| 2021 | Public Heallth and real life (Youtube channel) [Happiness and Public Health](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdTezjANSJg) |
| 2019 | Discussie met Dirk de Wachter over zin van streven naar geluk. Moderator: Ad Bergsma Weltschmerz (YouTube) <https://youtu.be/pCEh9Ehfs3U> |
| 2018 | [Sex, Drugs and Bicycles](https://readingkingdom.us1.list-manage.com/track/click?u=cbc731b321ce89add4c502ba2&id=bf53c463d6&e=1b6ccec5d4) Documentary about The Netherlands by Jonathan Blank |
| 2018 | [Cheerful discontent: Perspectives on Happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=xVMLz0MJsRo&app=desktop) Optentia Research Program, North-West University, South Africa |
| 2018 | [Happiness on the agenda at World Government Summit in Dubai](http://gulfnews.com/news/uae/government/happiness-on-the-agenda-at-world-government-summit-in-dubai-1.2171205) Gulf News, February 10, 2018 |
| 2017 | Podcast Wetenschappelijk & Geluk met Ruut Veenhoven [http://www.eindbazen.nl/podcast/ruut-veenhoven/](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/http%7C/www.eindbazen.nl/podcast/ruut-veenhoven/) |
| 2016 | [Geluk wordt vaak gekocht met wat blauwe plekken](http://www.qualityoflife.tips/interviews/prof-ruut-veenhoven-geluk-wordt-vaak-gekocht-met-wat-blauwe-plekken/) Henry Bol op Quality of life Tips website, text + video |
| 2015 | [Werken aan geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uelio5tv3ho) Congres Geluk Werkt, Regio Academie Oost, Provinciehuis, Zwolle, 12 november 2015 |
| 2015 | [Geluk in uitvoering: Wat is geluk en hoe werkt het?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dhS8S1F1r-k) Documentaire voor ZenActueelTV door Misha Belien |
| 2015 | [Ruut Veenhoven award ceremony 2015](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l4Uv9-FUt48) |
| 2015 | [Maatschappelijk Geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AmWipLfwVOA) Video t.b.v. Maatschappijleer Seneca, december 2015 |
| 2014 | [Evidence based pursuit of happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ypHg0c4NKA) TEDx talk Utrecht, April 28, 2014 |
| 2014 | [Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ksornkk7j9o) Science and Cocktails, Copenhagen, Denmark, November 1, 2014 |
| 2013 | [Can we makes ourselves happier?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVhCMsoDLnE) Interview with Pascale Harter, BBC News magazine, July 1, 2013 Text on: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-23097143> |
| 2013 | [Geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A-3HTKHH1lQ) Interview over geluk bij boek 'Ondernemend geluk' |
| 2013 | [The happiness of Turkish immigrants](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ioQNnQ8fR8k&feature=share&list=PL5DH6isexdcDeD1-Brr1DJxRGW_0eoa-R) Interview in the context of the presentation of a research project by Ozge Gokdemir and Devrim Dumludag. Video made by the Dutch Science Foundation as part of the 'Bessensap' research promotion programme. |
| 2012 | [Greater Happiness for a Greater Number: What can education contribute?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Vyom4btcxc) Presentation in German at symposium ‘Glück und Lebenszufriedenheit’, Wien, Austria, 24 Februar 2012 |
| 2012 | [Maakt groen gelukkig?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_Xcov5KFD0) Grote Groene Winst congres, Global Entrepreneurship Week Rotterdam. Hogere Economische Hogeschool  (HES),  Rotterdam, 13 november 2012 |
| 2012 | [Kan Nederland gelukkiger?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=71DK7ka3I5s) Video Partij voor Geluk |
| 2012 | [Psyfit. Expert interview on selfhelp](http://www.jmir.org/article/viewFile/2603/1/27182) Website Trimbos Institute, The Netherlands. In Dutch. |
| 2012 | [Glueck is lernbar. Formel fuer ein besseres Leben](http://kommunikation.vox.de/de/pub/aktuell/i37873_1.cfm) German TV VOX, 10-3-2012 and 14-10-2012 |
| 2012 | [Evidence based pursuit of happiness](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-T86__DwT2E) Prestige lecture held at North-West University in South Africa, July 11, 2012. Video 42 minutes |
| 2011 | [Sturen op geluk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtAWtCqlodE). (Happiness policy) Video report of a conference at the Dutch Institute of Social Research (SCP) in The Hague, Netherlands, November 24, 2011 |
| 2011 | [Glücksformeln: Vom Suchen und Finden eines Lebensgefühlnis](http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1786499/) (Seeking happiness) Interviews with happiness researchers Direction: Larissa Trüby. Available in German, English and Dutch. 90 minutes cinema documentary in Germany, 2011 |
| 2010 | [Happiness: What that is and what policymakers can do about it](http://googlepolicyeurope.blogspot.com/2011/01/googlethought-exploring-happiness.html) Google@thought Seminar, Brussels, October 26, 2010 |
| 2010 | [Values and happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3-f2YlbHJA) Tanner symposium, Ann Arbor USA |
| 2008 | [Nationale Gelukstest](http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1791559/) (National Happiness Test) TV knowledge quiz on happiness, 2008, Presentation: Bart Peeters |
| 2007 | [Ruut Veenhoven, professor geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vY07wQUvS5Q) Haring Happiness Institute |
| 2006 | [Ruut Veenhoven](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h-DQo8uEV88) [Oral Histories of Prominent Quality of Life Researchers](https://isqols.org/Oral-Histories), Website International Society for Quality of Life Studies ISQOLS |
| 2005 | [How happy can you be?](http://icarusfilms.com/new2006/hhap.html) Direction: Line Hatland, 52 minutes/color/2005, First Run/Icarus Films, Brooklyn, NY, USA |
| 2003 | [Empirical study of happiness](http://www.ideacity.ca/video/ruut-veenhoven-on-happiness/) Ideacity, Toronto, Canada |
| 1999 | [Happiest country](http://www.videoload.de/film/insel-der-gluecklichsten/9208205928594559910) *Why Island is one of the happiest nations in the present day world. Interviews and comment.* Direction: Harold Woetzel, Production: GEO-TV Germany, nr. 2101171, 20 minutes Broadcasted in various languages on science nets. Title of German version: 'Insel des Glücklichsten, Island', 1999 |
| 1983 | [Kinderen, Ja of Nee](https://www.filmfestival.nl/en/film/kinderen-ja-of-nee) (Children, yes or no) *Motives for having children, actual effects on marriage and life-satisfaction. Interviews and comment.* Direction: Hans Holtkamp, Ears and Eyes Productions, Amsterdam, 40 minutes, 1983 |
| 1982 | Sociologie als beroep (Profession sociology) *What sociologists do. Interviews with allumni*. Direction: Willem Ouwerkerk, production: AVC Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 25 minutes, 1982 |

See also [**interviews**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven**Full list: chronological**

**1973**[**1974**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1974)[**1975**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1975)[**1976**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1976)[**1977**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1977)[**1978**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1978)[**1979**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1979)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1971 | | |
| 4/3 | Volkskrant: *Circa 33.000 vrouwen vroegen om abortus*. Soortgelijke berichten naar aanleiding eerste registratie van abortus in NRC, Haagse Courant en op radionieuwsdienst | abortion |
| 6/3 | Utrechts Nieuwblad, Logbowk wetenschap. *Ander licht op abortus vraag. n.a.v artikel 'Argumenten voor en tegen abortus' in Intermediar jjanuari 1971* | abortion |
| 23/3 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad, Lezerstribune. *Abortus* | abortion |
| 18/4 | IKOR radio *Politiek, wat koop je er voor?* | happiness policy |
| 1972 | | |
| 25/3 | Volkstrant:. *Artsen sterk verdeeld over abortus* | abortion |
| 25/3 | Resultaten enquete onder artsen ook besproken op radio 1 news and radio VPRO and KRO | aborrtion |
| \*/6 | Economisch Statistische Berichten (ESB) p 578 *Geluk. Signlament paper 'Geluk als onderwerp vn sociologisch onderzoek'* | happiness |
| 15/11 | NRC-Handelsblad. *Ongewenste kinderen kunnen tot probleem mensen opgroeien* | abortion |
| 1973 | | |
| ?/? | TS Gezondheid p.21 Bespreking '*Abortus: achtergronden van het probleem, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblemen*' door C.G. van der Plas | abortion |
| ?/? | Mensen van Nu *Abortus vrij door Hankie Bauer* | abortion |
| 7/7 | Accent, p. 51, Bespreking '*Abortus: achtergronden van het probleem, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblemen*' door W.G. Zelvelder | abortion |
| 1974 | | |
| ?/? | Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde , 52 (1) p.35. Bespreking '*Abortus: achtergronden van het probleem, effecten van liberalisering, weerstanden tegen liberalisering en praktijkproblemen*' door P.E. Treffers. | abortion |
| ?/? | De Bazuin vol 74, p 3-6 *De zoerzure olicrisis* | economic recession |
| 15/1 | Trouw. *Ongewenste kinderen hebben minder kans op gezondheid* | abortion, unwanted children |
| 21/11 | Algemeen Dagblad, p. 17 | happiness and having children |
| 1975 | | |
| nr. 1 | Reflex, p. 5 | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Qoud Novum, p.5 | happiness |
| ?/? | Mensen van Nu, p. 50-52 | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | VIVA, p. 46-48 | happiness and having children |
| 11/1 | Volkskrant; *Abortus nu definifief politike zaak' nav publicatie 'Vier jaar abortus in Nederland'* | abortion practice |
| 11/1 | Trouw: *Overgangproblemen vrijer abortusbeleid in stilte opgelost*..*nav publicatie 'Vier jaar abortus in Nederland'* | abortion practice |
| 21/1 | NRC p.7 *redactioneel commentaar ' Abortus' nav publicatie 'Vier jaar abortus in Nederland'* | abortion practice |
| 26/3 | Trouw | happiness and having children |
| 16/1 | Het Parool, p.13 | happiness and having children |
| \*/7 | Ouders van Nu. *Het gezin moet niet de enige samenlvingvorm zijn* | Alternative family forms |
| 7/11 | Qoud Novum: p.1 *Huwelijk:als padvindersmes* | happiness and marriage |
| 8/11 | Volkskrant *Voorkeusbehandeling van het huwelijk geeft andere leefvormen geen kans* | Alternative fmily forms |
| 13/11 | NRC, p.2 | happiness and marriage |
| 29/11 | De Haagse Post | happiness and marriage |
| 31/11 | De Volkskrant | happiness and marriage |
| 13/12 | Accent, p. 35-39 | happiness and marriage |
| 1976 | | |
| ?/? | Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde vol 54, p 844-847 Documentatie over abortus door P.E. Treffers Op p 845 *Bespreking ' Nederlanders over abortus,, meningen over beeindiging van leven bij abortus, euthanasie, oorlogsvoering en bestraffing'* | abortion |
| 15/10 | VIVA, p. 60-63 | Love |
| 3/1 | Het Vrije Volk, p. 8 | happiness and marriage |
| 20/3 | Haarlems Dagblad | abortion |
| 5/12 | VARA TV | happiness and marriage |
| 1977 | | |
| 19/12 | Algemeen Dagblad | happiness |
| 25/3 | Margriet, p 86-87 *En ze leefden nog lang en ongelukkig .. heus?* | Family, divorce |
| 1978 | | |
| ?/? | K&O vol. 21 nr 3 p 34. *Boek annotatie 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Maandblad Gezinsverzorging. vol. 8, nr 4. *Bespreking 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Huisarts en Wetenschap vol 21, p 269 *Bespreking 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?' door G.J.Bremer* | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Prisma literatuurinlichting; *signlement 'Kiezen voor kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Nederlnds Bibliotheek en Lectuur centrum *Signalement 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| 14/1 | Limburgs Dagblad | happiness and having children |
| 28/1 | Gooi en Eemlander, p. 29 | happiness and having children |
| 23/2 | Het Parool | happiness nd having children |
| 28/2 | Parool, Bespreking 'Kinderen ja of Nee' | happiness and having children |
| 1/4 | Het Dagblad Zwolle, *signalement 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| 19/5 | [Welzijnsweekblad](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Welzijnsweekblad_1978.pdf) p. 20-21 | happiness |
| \*/6 | Avenue, *Gevoelsgids* | happiness and having children |
| 7/6 | Qoud Novum *Geluksfbriek* | happiness |
| 10/6 | GPD dagbladen | happiness |
| 27/6 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad, p. 13 | happiness and having children |
| 12/7 | Nieuwe Noord-Hollandse Courant,*bespreking 'De Liefde Ontleed' door Guus Herbschleb* | love |
| 2/8 | Telegraaf p 13*nav boek ' Deliefde ontleed'* | love |
| 19/8 | Algemeen Dagblad, p.17 | happiness and marraige |
| 1979 | | |
| 17/2 | De Haagsche Courant, p. 9 | abortion |
| 23/2 | Het Volk (Belgie) *Bespreking boek' Kiezen voor kinderen?'* | happiness and having children |
| 10/6 | Uniworld consult. *Rapport 'Onderzoek naar 'happiness': Over het werk van prof Ruut Veenhoven'* | livbility of nations |
| 8/12 | Algemen Dagblad *Kinderen? Beslist niet! Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | Volkkrant *Kinderloze echtparen behoeven meer begrip. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | Haagse Courant. 1 op 10 huwelijke vrijwillig kinderloos. *Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntry childlessness |
| 14/12 | Het Vrije Volk. *Tien percent vrijwillig kinderloos. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | Trouw *Geen kind willen is niet onnatuurlijk. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | Leeuwarder Courant *Een op de tien huwelijken blijft vrijwillig kinderloos. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | NRC *NVSH-studie Moederinstinct bestaat niet . Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/12 | Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant. 10% huwelijken blijft vrijwillig kinderloos. *Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 15/12 | De Telegraaf *Zonder kinderen toch gelukkig. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 21/12 | Utrechts Universiteitsblad, *Moeilijk doen over mensen zonder kinderen. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven in the 1980's

[1980](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1980) [1981](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1981) [1982](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1982) [1983](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1983) [1984](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1984) [1985](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1984) [1986](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1986) [1987](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1987) [1988](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1988) [1989](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1989)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1980 | | |
| ?/? | Pedagogisch Tijdschrift vol. 5 p 527*Bespreking 'Kiezen voor Kinderen?" door F.W. Prin*s | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | EO radio, *Zojuist verschenen. Bespreking 'Vrijwillige Kinderloosheid' door M.B. Van't Veer* | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Stichting Hulp bij Ongewennste Zwangerschap (HOZ) *Bespreking 'Kinderen: ja of nee?* '*Ervaringen, opvattingen enachtergronden* | happiness and having children |
| 10/1 | NRC recatie op *NVSH-studie Moederinstinct bestaat niet dd 14/12/1979* | voluntary childlessness |
| 26/2 | Het Parool, p. 13 | voluntary childlessness |
| \*/3 | Sextant (magazine NVSH) maart 1980 pp 7-10*Het ouderschap is geen aangeboren roeping. Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 14/4 | Volkskrant, p. 3. Kind licht geraakt door scheiding ouders | happiness children of divorce |
| 20/8 | De Groene Amsterdammer, *De rozengeur van kinderen: Bespreking 'Kinderen: ja of nee?' door Mieke Goudt* | happiness nd having children |
| 24/12 | NRC-Opinie.*Ons is geen kindje geboren.* *Signalement boek Vrijwillige kinderloosheid.* | voluntary childlessness |
| 1981 | | |
| 3/1 | De Haagse Post, p.5-7 | abortion |
| 17/1 | Leids Dagblad, p. 21 | happines and marriage |
| 28/2 | Algemeen Dagblad, p. 7 | happiness and having children |
| \*/4 | Avenue April 1981 pp.123-126 *Samenvatting boek 'kinderen ja of nee'* | happiness and having children |
| 30/5 | Algemeen Dagblad | happiness of only children |
| \*/8 | Libelle, nr 35p.60-63 | happiness |
| \*/11 | Stimezo Nieuws | abortion |
| \*/11 | Leef, November 1981 pp.18-21. Zijn vrijwillig kinderlozen elitaire nieuwlichters? | voluntary childlessness |
| 1982 | | |
| 28/8 | Sijthof Pers | happiness |
| 11/9 | Dagbladen Persunie | happiness and marriage |
| 1983 | | |
| 28/1 | Havenloods. Signalement symposium 'Betere wweereld, Gelukkiger mensen?' | happines and society |
| 10/3 | Het Vrije Volk | happiness and unemploymnt |
| \*/4 | Intermagazine nr. 4, p. 52-53 *Bespreking 'Betere wereld, Gelukkiiger mensen? door frits Boer* | happiness |
| 23/4 | AVRO Televizier, uitzending docu ' 'Kinderen ja of nee?' | happiness and having children |
| 28/4 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad, p. 3 | happiness and having children |
| \*/5 | Nieuwsbrief Psychologie, p. 5-6 *Betere wereld, gelukkiger mensen?* | happiness nd society |
| 7/5 | Haagse Post, pp 6-7 | voluntary childlessness |
| 18/5 | ESB, Economische Statistische Berichten, p.450-451. *Discussie relatie welvaart -geluk door Huib van der Stadt* | happiness and wealth |
| 1984 | | |
| ?/? | Rekenschap p.179-185 *Een gelukkig mens.. wat is dat? Bespreking 'Conditions of Happiness' door Christine Jol* | happiness |
| ?/? | Boston Glob4e, Intelligence Report. *Signalement 'Conditions of happiness'* | happiness |
| ?/2 | Het Vrije Volk | abortion, practice |
| ?/2 | De Volkskrant, p. 11 | abortion, practice |
| 25/2 | De Telegraaf | happiness |
| 4/4 | Intermagazine pp.52-53 *Geluk II Bespreking Betere wereld, gelukkiger mensen? door Frits Boer* | happiness |
| 29/9 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad | happiness and having children |
| ?/? | Leids Dagblad | happiness |
| 27/6 | Quod Novum, p. 3 | happiness |
| 21/6 | Algemeen Dagblad, p. 2 | happiness |
| 21/6 | De Telegraaf, T 5 | happiness |
| 22/6 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad, '*Onderzoeker rekent af met wijsheden over gelukkig zijn* | happiness |
| 23/6 | NRC, Zaterdags Bijvoegsel, p.2 | happiness |
| 23/6 | Algemeen Dagblad | happiness |
| 26/6 | De Brug, plaatselijk weekblad *'Socioloog brengt geluk in kaart'* | happiness |
| 22/6 | Welzijnsweekblad, p.1, 9, 16 | happiness |
| 6/7 | Intermediair, 1-5 | happiness |
| 29/9 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad 23 | voluntary childlessness |
| 28/9 | Frankfurter Algemeine Zeiting, Magazin, p. 6.*' Uber Leute'* | happines and wealth |
| ?/10 | Stern (Duits weekblad) | happiness |
| \*/10 | Mensen van Nu, oktober 1984, p 56 ' *Alleeen minder gelukkig* | happiness of singles |
| \*/11 | Mensen, November 1984 ' *Geeft geld geluk?'* *Review Conditions of happiness' en ' Betere Wereld Gelukkiger mensen door Peter Kampschuur* | happiness and socity |
| \*/12 | De Humanist, p. 10-11 | happiness |
| 11/12 | De Volkskrant | happiness |
| 14/12 | VIVA, p. 57 | happiness |
| 16/12 | Evangelische Omroep | abortion |
| 1985 | | |
| ?/? | Gezondheid en Samenleving, vol 6, nr. 1, p.65-67 *Bespreking 'Conditions of happiness' door M. Mootz* | happiness |
| ?/? | Tijdschrift voor Gerontologie en Geriatrie, 16. *Bespreking 'Betere wereld, gelukkiger mensen?' door J.H. Vonk* | happiness |
| ?/? | Tijdschrift voor Sociale gezondheidszorg vol 63, nr. 17, pp. 756-757. *Bespreking ' Conditions of happiness' door A. Ph. Visser* | happiness |
| ?/? | Transcultural Psychiatric Research Review vol 22, nr 2. pp 115-117 *Review ' Conditions of Happiness' byNancy Frasure-Smith* | happiness |
| ?/? | Parool PS p.2 *Maakt geld de mens gelukkig? door Jan Pen n.a.v. data in Conditions of Happiness* | Happiness and wealth |
| \*/1-2 | Psychologie jan/feb p 48-49 *Geluk gemeten - Here I am, more than glad to be unhappy. Bespreking ' Conditions of happiness' door Trudie DeHue* | happiness |
| ?/4 | Gids, april, p. 44 *Bespreking ' Conditions of Happiness' door J. Hagendoorn* | happiness |
| \*/3 | MGV: Maandblad Geestelijk Volksgezondheid nr. 3, p. 308-311 *Verslag studiedag ouderschap:motieven en reacties* | happiness and having children |
| 13/3 | [Hervormd Nederland](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HervormdNederland1985.pdf) p. 10-13 | happiness and having children |
| 13/7 | Parool, PS p.18, *Artikel Johanna Fortuin 'Geluk: samen leven, Samen sterven'* | happiness |
| 1986 | | |
| ?/? | Archives de Sociologie de Religion, *Besptreking ' Conditions of Happiness' door Willem Frijhoff* | happiness |
| ?/? | Journal of Public Policyvol. 6 nr 2. *Review of 'Conditions for Happiness' by David Donnisson* | happiness |
| ?/? | European Sociological Review Vol.? nr.? pp. 3-4, *Review of 'Conditions for happiness' by Hans-Micheal Mohr* | happiness |
| ?/? | Social Indicators research vol 18, pp.125-126. *Review of 'Conditions of happiness' by Albert Kozma* | happiness |
| ?/? | Civis Mundi vol. 25, nr.1 pp 39-42. *Bespreking ' Conditions of happiness' door C.W. Rietdijk* | happiness |
| 28/5 | Weekblad ' De Brug' | happiness and social bonds |
| \*/6 | Sextant p.4 (monthy Nederlandse Vereniging voor Sexuele Hervorming NVSH) | action for sexual reform |
| 20/12 | NRC, Themma bijvoegsel p. 4 | happiness |
| 24/12 | Trouw | happiness |
| 27/12 | Het Vrije Volk, p. 11 | happiness and marriage, mate selection |
| 1987 | | |
| nr. 14, | Libelle, p. 46 | happiness |
| ?/? | ? pp 55-58 *De mythe van de vrijgezel doorJan Rolies n.a.v papers over geluk alleenstaanden* | happiness of singles |
| 1988 | | |
| 8/1 | Het Vrije Volk, p. 1-5 | happiness and marriage |
| 14/4 | Dagbladen Sijthof Pers | happiness and divorce |
| 14/4 | De Volkskrant p.3 *Kind licht geraakt door sheiding ouders: Onderzoek ruimt vooroordelen uit de weg* | happiness and divorce |
| \*/5 | Cosmopolitan, p 93-94 '*Grijp je geluk'* | happiness |
| 11/5 | Weekblad ' De Brug', p. 2 | happiness children of divorce |
| \*/6 | International Test Commission Newsletter 8 (1) p1-10 | Assessing Quality of Life |
| 7/6 | De Telegraaf, p. 1, 6 | happiness |
|  | Rotterdams Nieuwsblad | happiness |
| 6/7 | De Humanist, zomer 1988 | happiness and time stress |
| 6/9 | Algemeen Dagblad | happiness |
| \*/10 | Shell Venster p.15-17 | happiness research |
| 15/10 | NRC, p. 24 | love |
| 17/10 | Trouw, p. 4 | happiness and marrig |
| 19/12 | Knack (Belgie) p. 233-239 | happiness and divorce |
| 26/12 | Quod Novum, p. 7 | happiness |
| 28/10 | Het Vrije Volk, p. 15 *Gelukkige mensen zijn geen tevreden koeien* | happiness |
| 2/11 | De Telegraaf, T 5 | happiness |
| 28/10 | De Tijd, p. 66-70 | happiness and divorce |
| 28/10 | Qoud Novum, Weekblad Erasmus Universiteit, p.7 *Geluk is niet te koop* | happiness, bio Ruut Veenhoven |
| \*/11 | MUG Maandblad UitkeringsGerechtigden *Zijn stelletjes gelukkiger?* | happiness of singles |
| 1/11 | Trouw *Het geluk bungende er wat bij* | happiness research |
| 1/11 | NCRV TV | happiness |
| 1/11 | Reformatorisch Dagblad *Gelukkige mensen leven iets langer en zijn gezonder* | happiness and health |
| 1/11 | Frappe (faculteitsblad politicologie) 17-18,*interview door Monika Sie Dhian Ho* | happiness |
| 2/11 | De Telegraaf *Hoog cijfer voor ons geluk: Ongelukkige mensen lijden aan psychische problmen* | happiness |
| 2/11 | Dagbladen Persunie | happiness |
| 2/11 | Rotterdams Dagblad | happiness |
| 4/11 | Het Vrije Volk *Nederland kan nog een beetje gelukkiger* | happiness in nations |
| 4/11 | Het Vrije Volk *Geluk Column Rien Vroegindeweij* | happiness research |
| 5/11 | Elsevier Magazine, 117-182 *Tevreden, ondanks crisis* | Geluk en recessie |
| 7/11 | De Gelderlander | happiness and economic recession |
| 8/11 | De Gelderlander | happiness and having children |
| 25/11 | Het belang van Limburg (Belgie) p.7 | happiness |
| 1989 | | |
| \*/3 | Margriet, nr 10p. 52-55 | love |
| 23/3 | Die Weltwoche (Duits), p. 35 | happiness and divorce |
| \*/5 | Gezondheidsnieuws, p. 10-11 | happiness |
| \*/7 | [Journal of Public Policy](https://ideas.repec.org/s/cup/jnlpup.html), 10(3), 357-359 Review of "[Did the Crisis Really Hurt?](https://ideas.repec.org/a/cup/jnlpup/v10y1990i03p357-359_00.html) by Hugh Freeman | happiness and economic recession |
| \*/11 | Intermagazine, p. 97-100 | happiness |

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven in the 1990's  
*Mondelinge interviews voor radio en TV pas opgenomen vanaf 199*1

1990 [1991](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1991)   [1992](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1992)   [1993](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1993)   [1994](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1994)   [1995](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1995)    [1996](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1996)   [1997](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1997)   [1998](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1998)   [1999](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM1999)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1990 | | |
| ?/? | British Journal of Psychiatry, vol.? nr. ? pp.357-359. *Review of ' Did the crisis really hurt' by Hugh Freeman* | happiness and economic recession |
| ?/? | Social Indicators Network News (SINET) vol.? nr.? p. 4. *Review of ' Did the crisis really hurt?'* | happiness and economic recession |
| 1991 | | |
| \*/2 | Social Indicators Network News (SINET), nr 25, pp.1-2. Review of 'How harmful is happiness?' | happiness consequnces |
| 16/2 | Dagbladen Sijthof Pers, p. 47 | happiness of singles |
| 18/3 | Het Parool, p.4 *Sex en gnot nog ltijd goed voor veel getob* | happiness of singles |
| \*/5 | Margriet, nr 20, p. 26-27 | happiness |
| 6/7 | Elsevier magazine, 8-13 | abortion, policy of tolerance |
| 20/9 | NRC, p 1, 3 | abortion |
| 12/10 | Vrij Nederland, p 18-12 | happiness and divore |
| 19/10 | De Telegraaf p. 19 | happiness and intimte ties |
| 23/10 | Quod Novum, p. 12. *Ruut Veenhoven van student-activist tot docent* | 1960s, biography Ruut Veenhoven |
| 12/11 | NRC-Handelsblad, *Gemeten Geluk* | happiness |
| 1992 | | |
| \*/? | Social Indicators Research, vol 26, pp. 199-203. *Review of Subjective Well-Being: An Interdiciplinary perspective' by Alex Michalos* | happiness |
| \*/? | Contemporary Psychology vol. 37, nr. 2. *Happystance:* *Review of Subjective Well-Being: An Interdiciplinary perspective' by Ronnie Janoff-Bulman* | happiness |
| \*/? | Social Indicators research vol. 27, pp. 375-379 *Review of ' How harmful is happiness?' and 'Did the crisis really hurt?' by Wolfgang Glatzer and Matias Bos* | happiness consequences, happiness and economic recession |
| 3/1 | NCRV TV | happiness |
| \*/3 | De Uithof: (blad jongerencentrum Heeswijk-Dinther) p.408 | happiness |
| \*/6 | [Psychologie](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Psychologie_1992.pdf), juni nummer pp 11-16 | happiness, role of comparisons |
| 12/9 | Het Parool , p. 33 | intimte ties |
| 16/6 | De Telegraaf | happiness |
| 16/6 | Algemeen Dagblad p 21 | Happiness |
| ?/9 | Radio Rijnmond | By-stander intervention |
| 7/12 | Radio Rijnmond | Youth riot behaviour |
| 9/12 | Maasbladen | Youth riot behaviour |
| \*/11 | Opzij, novembernummer | Happiness of singles |
| 19/11 | Actueel, p. 16-19 | Happiness of singles |
| 24/12 | De Volkskrant, Wetennschap p. 15 | Christmas symbols |
| 1993 | | |
| 7/3 | RTL4 TV Lief & Leed | Marriage |
| 17/4 | Elsevier , 34-17 | Happiness |
| 22/4 | Belang van Limburg | Happiness |
| 22/4 | De Gelderlander | Happiness |
| 23/4 | BRT Radio | Happiness |
| 23/4 | Leeuwarder Courant | Happiness |
| 1/5 | BRT TV Zevende Dag | Happiness |
| 25/5 | Algemeen Dagblad | Happiness |
| 9/6 | Quod Novum, p. 8 | Emotion-TV |
| 12/6 | De Telegraaf, TA5 | Happiness |
| 14/6 | Stads TV Rotterdam | ivability old city quarters |
| 30/9 | Radio Rijnmond | Media on intimate ties |
| 30/9 | NOS Radio 5 | Medi on intimte ties |
| 1/10 | NRC | Happiness of lottery winners |
| 5/10 | EO Radio, Formule 2 | Happiness of lottery winners |
| 20/10 | De Telegraaf | Emotion-TV |
| 22/10 | KRO Radio Het Paleis | Emotion-TV |
| ?/10 | Wereldomroep, English Program | Happiness |
| 4/12 | NCRV Radio Plein Publiek | Happiness and money |
| 8/12 | RTL4 TV Lief & Leed | Happiness and money |
| 14/12 | NCRV TV Rondom Tien | Marriying |
| 3/12 | HP/De Tijd, p. 32-35 | voluntary childlessness |
| 23/12 | Radio Rijnmond | Medi on intimate ties |
| 1994 | | |
| 7/1 | HP/De Tijd , p. 7-27 | Emotion-TV |
| 13/1 | De Gelderlander | Emotion TV |
| 14/2 | Wereldomroep | Livability of nations |
| 14/3 | VARA radio, Van Belang | Stress society |
| 5/3 | TROS radio, Nieuwsshow | Livability of nations |
| ?/3 | Radio Amstad, Beieren BRD | Selfimage of women |
| 19/3 | Utrechts Nieuwblad | Emotion-TV |
| \*/7 | Man juli/aug vol 22, 31-33 | Enjoyment |
| 13/5 | Intrmediair, p 23 | Sabatical |
| 15/5 | Zondags Nieuws, p. 1 | Happiness |
| 16/6 | [NRC Handelsblad, Wetenschapsbijlage](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NRC-Handelsblad_1994.pdf) | Happiness nd economic prosperity |
| 19/6 | VPRO radio | Happiness nd economic prosperity |
| 23/6 | Rotterdams Nieuwblad. *Op het plattelnd bestaat soms meer haat dan in de stad* | Agression |
| 30/6 | NRC Brieven *Geluk in cijfers* | Happiness in nations |
| \*/10 | Avant Garde, oktobernummer | Happiness |
| ?/7 | Libelle 25, p. 31 | Happiness |
| 2/7 | Dagblad Noord-Limburg, p. 31 | Happiness |
| 16/7 | Hervormd Nederland, p. 14-16 | Happiness |
| 16/7 | *Een gevulde maag op weg naar geluk* Trouw | Happiness |
| \*/7 | Avenue, julinummer (3) 12-13 | Abundance |
| 18/8 | KRO radio, Breakfast show | Livability of nations |
| ?/8 | EO radio, Allemensen | Happiness |
| 5/9 | KRO radio, Dingen die gebeuren | Lotery playing |
| 1/8 | Niewsblad van het Noorden | Public self-disclosure |
| 24/9 | GPD bladen, Wetenschapspagina | Happiness |
| 12/11 | Elsevier | Marriage market |
| 16/12 | *Kleinere genoegens zijn nuttiger dan uit je dak gaan* Algemeen Dagblad, p 3 | Enjoyment |
| 16/12 | Radio Rijmond | Enjoyment |
| 18/12 | Wereldomroep | Enjoymnt |
| 17/12 | De Volkskrant | Enjoyment |
| 23/12 | De Gelderlander | Marriage brooking |
| 22/12 | KRO-radio, Dingen die gebeuren | Christmas feast |
| 1995 | | |
| \*/\* | Social Indicators Research, vol. 35 pp117-121. *Review of 'Bibliography of happiness' and 'Happiness in Natiois' by Ed Diener* | Happiness |
| \*/1 | Market Europe, nr. 1 p.9 | World Database of Happiness |
| \*/1 | Elegance, vol. 52, nr. 1, pp 36-40 | Happiness |
| 14/2 | Stadsradio Rotterdam, Campusradio | Valentijn day |
| 18/3 | NRC, Z-bijvoegsel | Love sickness |
| \*/4 | Actor, vol. 6 nr. 4, pp 11-13 | Happiness research |
| 20/4 | Stadsradio Rotterdam, Campusradio | Sociological research |
| \*/5 | Friends of the Eearth Europe. *Samenvarring rapport Naar een duurzaam Europa pp. 28-29* | Happiness and economic prosperity of nation |
| 27/5 | Radio Rijnmond | Love for animals |
| 17/7 | NOS radio, Boven het dal | Happiness |
| 26/8 | Rotterdams Dagblad | Happiness and economic prosperity |
| ?/8 | Libelle, nr. 36, pp 62-63 | Happiness and income |
| 19/10 | StadTV Rotterdam | Perception |
| 11/11 | Veronica Nieuws Radio | Soap-series |
| 7/12 | VAR (huis-aan-huisblad) | Happiness |
| 6/12 | Quod Novum, p 7 | Humanism |
| \*/12 | Avenue, december, pp 30-37 | Happiness |
| 4/12 | RTL4 | Loneliness |
| 22/12 | Radio 5, VPRO | Happiness |
| 23/12 | TV-3, VPRO Buitenhof | Happiness |
| 30/12 | *Een kwestie van geluk* De Volkskrant, p 13 | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Elle, decembernummer, p 44 | Emotion-TV |
| 1996*voor schrijvende pers* | | |
| 9-1 | Algemeen Dagblad | Lotery |
| 15-1 | De Telegraaf | Happiness and economic prospeity |
| 16-1 | Trouw | Happiness in welfare stat |
| 18-1 | Het Belang van Limburg | Happiness in nations |
| \*/2 | Koorddanser, nr. 129, p 3 | Happiness in welfare state |
| \*/3 | Zeno, nr.1 p.15 *Don't happy, be worry* | Happiness |
| 6-3 | NRC | Singles |
| 7-2 | De Bazuin | Humanistic society |
| 17-2 | Leeuwarder Courant | Humanistic society |
| 22-2 | Utrechts Universiteitsblad | Happiness research |
| 29-2 | Limburgs Universiteitsblad | Intimate relations |
| 9-3 | Rotterdams Nieuwsblad | One parent families |
| 14-3 | Haagse Courant | Happiness in nations |
| 15-3 | Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant | Happiness and children |
| 1-4 | De Limburger | Happiness and chldren |
| 13-4 | *Trouw Verzorgingsstaat geen garantie voor beter leven* | Happiness in welfare state |
| \*/6 | Doen, nr. 86 | Happiness and unemployment |
| \*/6 | Playboy, nr. 7 | Happiness in The Netherlands |
| 15-7 | Haarlems Dagblad | Satisfaction with society |
| 26-8 | GPD bladen | Livability of nations |
| 5-9 | *Ik ga toch door en wil het nu gezellig hebben* Trouw, p 3 | Lonliness among elderly |
| 14-9 | *Toen was geluk nog gewoon...* [Algemeen Dagblad](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AlgemeenDagblad1996.pdf) p 53 | Nostalgia |
| 8-11 | Nederlands Dagblad | Pleasure |
| 20-11 | Algemeen Dagblad | Livability of nations |
| 30-12 | Haagse Courant | Livability of nations |
| 31-12 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad | Livability of nations |
| \*/12 | Mozaik, studentenblad ASW UU *Leefbaarheid van landen* | Livability of nations |
| \*/12 | Bonus, Oost Nederland zorg | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Diverse krantenberichten in binnen- en buitenlandse bladen n.a.v. oratie | Livability of nations |
| 1996*voor radio en TV* | | |
| 3-1 | Radio 3, Breakfast Club | Happiness |
| 8-1 | RTL4 | Loteriy |
| 6-1 | Radio 1, Met het oog op morgen | Hedonism |
| 18-1 | NCRV radio, Kerk & Samenleving | Happiness |
| 22-1 | BRT radio, Zuidkant | Happiness |
| 25-1 | VARA tv, Joosten | Happiness books |
| 14-2 | RTL4, Catherine | Happiness and money |
| 14-2 | Veronica, Talkradio | Valentijn day |
| 11-3 | Veronica, Talkradio | Happiness of housewives |
| 1-4 | Veronica, Talkradio | M/F age difference |
| 15-7 | Radio Rijnmond | Satisfaction with society |
| 15-7 | Radio 2 | Satisfaction with society |
| ?-8 | Canadian TV, Parliamentary Net | Livability of nations |
| ?-8 | UNBC TV, Campus News | Livability of nations |
| ?-9 | Wereldomroep, English Program | Marriage |
| 11-10 | Veronica TV, Deelder | Happiness |
| 26-11 | NCRV TV, Jos Brink | Livability of nations |
| 27-11 | AVRO radio | Livability of nations |
| ?-12 | TV South Africa | Livability of nations |
| 1997 *voor schrijvende pers* | | |
| \*/\* | Tijdschrift Gereontologie en Geriatrie vpl 28 pp.38-39. *Bespreking oratie'Leefbaarheid van landen'* | Livability |
| 9/1 | Het Nieuwsblad (Belgium), p 24 | Happiness |
| 8/2 | Aftenposten (Noorwegen) | Happy life-expectancy |
| april | Goed Gevoel (Belgie) nr. 4, pp 44-47 | Happiness |
| 2/3 | De Standaard (BelgiÃƒÂ«), p 37 | Happiness |
| 28/2 | Margriet, nr.10 | Happiness and TV |
| ?/4 | Margriet, nr. 50 | Happiness and children |
| 10/4 | NRC, p 35 | Psychotherapy |
| 22/4 | Flair (Belgium), pp 20-21 | Consumentism |
| \*/5 | Opzij, p 34 | Happiness and emancipation |
| \*/5 | Elle, pp 50-55 | Happiness |
| \*/5 | Rotterdamse Straatkrant, pp 3-4 | Happiness |
| 18/5 | *Unconventional wisdom: New facts and hot stats from the social sciences* The Washington Post, p C05 | Happiness research |
| \*/6 | Indicators update, 3, p. 4 *Turning the tables on quality of life* | Happy Life Expectancy |
| \*/6 | Tijdschrift voor verloskundigen (TVV) vol. 22 nr 6, 47-48 Maken kinderen gelukkig? | Mother instrinct? |
| 25/6 | Haarlems Dagblad | Happiness |
| 27/6 | El Tiempo (Colombia) | Livability of nations |
| 15/9 | De Ingenieur | Happiness |
| 12/7 | Elsevier | Happiness and economy |
| 19/7 | Het Parool, p 21 | Happiness |
| \*/10 | Psychologie, september 1997, p.52-53, *Geluk gemeten* | Happiness |
| 11/10 | Global Ideas Bank www.newciv.org/GIB.*Happiest nations: Sweden, The Netherlands and Iceland* | Happiness in nations |
| 5/11 | Trouw | Humanististic society |
| \*/11 | Publiek Domein, vol. 3, nr. 6, p 24 | Happiness research |
| \*/11 | Social Indicator Network News (SINET) Autumn p. 5-6 *Review of 'A comparative study of satisfaction with life in Europe' by Abbott Ferriss* | Happiness in nations |
| 21/11 | *IJslanders en Nederlanders zijn veel gelukkiger dan Bulgaren* Trouw, p 9 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/12 | Kijk, december 1997 *O, wat hebben we het goed* | Happiness |
| 19/12 | [Nederlandse Gemeente](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NederlandseGemeente_1997.pdf) p 28-31 | Happiness |
| ?/12 | Twents Dagblad Tubantia | Happiness, righ for? |
|  | Berichten in diverse buitenlandse kranten (o.a. Times 20/1, Guardian 25/1) en in wetenschappelijke bulletins | Happy lifd-expectancy |
| 1997*voor radio & TV* | | |
| 1/1 | VARA-radio (1), Roodgloeiend | Happiness |
| 2/1 | BBC-radio, Europe | Livability of nations |
| 6/1 | BBC-radio, Engeland | Livability of nations |
| 9/1 | Radio Iceland | Livability of nations |
| ?/1 | NBC-TV, Skychannel | Happiness |
| 15/1 | Talkradio | Happiness |
| ?/2 | El Pais semanal, Elena Ochoa over World Database of Happiness | Happiness |
| 14/2 | RTL4-TV Catherine | Bad luck |
| 7/2 | Talkradio | Quarrel |
| 14/2 | KRO-TV, Ontbijt-tv | Valentijn day |
| ?/3 | Trondheim University TV | Quality-of-life |
| 31/3 | VARA-radio (5), Van Belang | Socialization |
| 2/4 | NCRV-radio (3), Peter Plaisier | Intelligence |
| 13/4 | BRT-TV, Jan Publiek | Happiness and money |
| 21/4 | BRT-radio | Happiness |
| 4/5 | Talkradio | Happiness |
| 28/5 | NPS-radio (5) | Marriage brooking |
| 6/6 | NPS-radio (1) | Happiness |
| 6/7 | Stadsradio Utrecht | Happiness |
| 20/7 | OHM-radio (5) (allochtonenomroep) | Happiness, philosopgy of life |
| 8/9 | DRS-radio (3) (Zwitserland) | Happiness |
| 10/9 | Radio Rijnmond | Singles |
| 11/10 | Radio Rijnmond | Agression |
| 7/11 | West Deutsche Radio | Happiness |
| 26/11 | Stadsradio Utrecht | Feast days |
| 2/12 | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
| 3/12 | Radio 1, NOS-journaal | Happiness and money |
| 19/12 | Stadsradio Rotterdam, Campus-radio | Marriage brooking |
| 22/12 | Radio 5, Humanistische Omroep | Meaning of life |
| 30/12 | Radio 1, EO Tijdsein | Happiness and money |
| 1998*Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| 14/4 | Radio 2, Vlaanderen | Livbility |
| 17/7 | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
| 3/9 | Wereldomroep | Happiness |
| 20/10 | RTL4 TV | Happiness and money |
| 25/12 | RTL-live | Happiness and money |
| 1998 *Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| ?/? | El Pais *Sobre la felicidad* | World Database of Happiness |
| ?/? | Sunday Times | Happiness |
| 16/1 | Twents Dagblad Tubantia | Happiness right? |
| 24/1 | Twents Dagblad Tubantia | Happiness determinant |
| ?/5 | [Milieu Defensie](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Millieudefensie_1998.pdf) nr. 2, pp 28-31 | Livability |
| ?/6 | Opzij | Childlessness |
| \*/6 | [International Test Newsletter vol. 8 nr.1 aessing QOL: Interview with 4 scholars](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ITC-bulletin_1998.pdf) | Quaity of life |
| 13/6 | LUUP (Estse HP) | Happiness |
| 6/7 | De Humanist, zomer 1998 *24-uurs economie* | Livability of nations |
| ?/10 | Men's Health | Singles |
| 2/11 | Parool | Happiness and money |
| 24/12 | GPD-bladen | Degeneration TV |
| 1998*Interviews in boeken* | | |
| \* | Ine Schoo 'Gewoon gelukkig', pp 183-186, Gottmer Bloemendaal ISBN 90 6834177 4 | Happiness |
| 1999 | | |
| 1999 *Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| 9/3 | KRO Ontbijt TV | Singles |
| 15/6 | Radio Vlaanderen | Happiness measuremnt |
| 18/8 | Radio Noord Holland | Happiness |
| 24/8 | Radio 1, BNN chatradio | Children |
| 26/8 | Radio 5, Tros | Children |
| 25/8 | Radio 1, NCRV talkradio | Marriage |
| 13/9 | Humanistische Radio Omroep Schiedam | Happiness |
| 14/10 | ZDR TV, Welt der Wissenschaft, Docu 'Island, Insel der Glueklichen' | Happiness |
| ?/? | BBC TV, Discovery | Happiness |
| ?/12 | RTL 5 TV, Serie seksualiteit | Happiness and intimate ties |
| 1999*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/1 | SPES (maandblad vereniging HOVO-studenten EUR), pp 75-76 | Happiness |
| \*/1 | Stern (Duitsland), p 56 | Happiness in nations |
| 4/1 | Arnhemse Courant, p. 2*collumn Heleen Crul: Een gelukkig nieuwjaar* | Happiness |
| 16/2 | Algemeen Dagblad | Partner choice |
| 9/3 | Algemeen Dagblad p 1+4 | Happiness |
| 11/3 | De Volkskrant, p 11 | Happiness |
| 27/3 | De Volkskrant 7v, *IJsland is 'cool'* | Happiness in nations |
| 1/4 | Volkskrant, *Frits Bolkestein over World Database of Happiness* | Happiness in nations |
| 18/5 | Berichten Bestuursdienst Rotterdam | Happiness and welfare state |
| 30/5 | Citizen's Weekly (Canada), p 3-4 | Happiness |
| \*/7 | De Psychiater, pp17 | Happiness |
| \*/8 | Carp, p 12-15 | Happiness |
| 21/8 | Parool, PS, p 26-29 | Happiness |
| 24/8 | Algemeen Dagblad, p 3 | Happiness and children |
| ?/8 | Straatkrant Haarlem | Happiness |
| ?/8 | Sunday Times | Livability of cities |
| \*/9 | Carp | Marriage |
| \*/10 | Elle, p 58 | Happiness and aspirtions |
| \*/9 | [Plus](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Plus_1999.pdf) , p 6-11 | Happiness |
| 13/10 | BIZZ, magazine midden en kleinbedrijf, pp 27-30 | Fortune |
| 23/10 | Dagbladen GPD | Happiness |
| 26/11 | De Volkskrant, p 13 | Divorce |
| \*/11 | RABO-visie, p 28 | Convenience services |
| 11/11 | [Erasmus magazine](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ErasmusMagazine_1999.pdf) | Happiness |
| 22/12 | DeBrug (regionaal advertentieblad) | Happiness |
| 24/12 | Libelle | Happiness |
| \*/12 | De Humanist | Humanism |
| 17/12 | [Dagblad De Morgen](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeMorgen_1999.pdf) (Belgie) | Happiness |

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven in the 2000's

[2000](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM2000) [2001](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM2001) [2002](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM2002) [2003](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM2003) [2004](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#BM2004)[2005](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2005)[2006](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2006)[2007](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2007) [2008](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2008) [2009](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2009)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2000 | | |
| 2000*Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| ?/1 | NOS radio | Happiness |
| ?/1 | AVRO, Ochtend TV | Future |
| 10/1 | Radio Belie, Voor de dag | Individualism |
| 27/2 | Radio Rijnmond | Emotion |
| 18/3 | Wereldomroep | Happiness |
| 19/4 | WDR-TV, Mitwoch live (Duitsland) | Happiness |
| 20/6 | Radio 1, KRO | Happiness |
| 13/11 | BBC4 (Engeland) | Happiness |
| ?/11 | NTV4 (Canada) | Happiness |
| 2000*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/\* | Revista de Certetari (Romenian) vol. 3, nr. 4, pp.158-160. Review of reseach on subjective well-being focused on Ruut Veenhoven by Sergiu Baltatescu | Happiness |
| 1/\* | EOS magzine (Belgie), pp 6-12 | Happiness |
| 14/2 | The Independent (Engeland) *Dutch are happiest says survey* | Happiness |
| 15/2 | Het Laatste Nieuws (Belgie) | Happiness |
| 19/2 | Rotterdams Nieuwsblad | Happiness |
| 20/2 | De Standaard (Belgie) | Happiness |
| \*/3 | Dolce Vita, pp 59-61 | Happiness |
| 6/4 | Utrechts Universiteitsblad | Universital reveil |
| 13/4 | Univers (blad universiteit Tilburg) | Happiness |
| 14/4 | Volkskrant Magazine p. 24 | Only child |
| \*/4 | Top Sante (Belgie), pp 84-88 | Happiness |
| 11/5 | De Volkskrant | Happiness |
| 13/5 | [Hervormd Nederland](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HervormdNederland_2000.pdf), pp 6-7 | Happiness |
| \*/5 | Hypothese (magzine NWO) | Happiness and modernity |
| 19/5 | NRC Handelsblad p.37. *Het beslissende boek van Sasqia Stuiveling: Dankzij Veenhoven sla ik een brug naar geluk van mensen* | Happy life-expectancy |
| 20/5 | Utrechts Nieuwsblad | Happiness and home |
| 8/6 | Erasmus magzine (blad Erasmus Universiteit) | Seksuality |
| \*/8 | Stroom | Happiness |
| 5/8 | Vrij Nederland | Happiness and consumption |
| \*/9 | [Psychologie Magzine](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Psychologie_2000.pdf), pp 34-37 | Happiness |
| 6/9 | Salon.com (internet magazine) | Happiness |
| 8/9 | Trouw | Singles |
| \*/9 | RABO-visie, nr. 4, pp 3-6 | Happiness and economic prosperity |
| 6/10 | Management Team | Childlessness |
| 28/10 | Algemeen Dagblad, Magazine, p 22 *Stom geluk* | Happiness |
| \*/11 | Vivenda, pp 59-63 | Happiness |
| \*/11 | Genoeg, pp 8-9 | Happiness and economic properity |
| \*/11 | Men's Health | Happiness |
| \*/11 | Feeling (damesblad Belgie) | Happiness |
| 1/11 | *Happiness is living in Iceland* The Daily Telegraph (London), p 26 | Happiness in nations |
| 9/11 | Journal de Tarde (dagblad Brazilie), pp 13D | Happiness |
| 11/11 | Boston Globe (USA), pp A1 | Happiness |
| 15/11 | De Volkskrant | Happiness and technology |
| 27/11 | *Gelukkig volkje* Trouw: Katern Religie en Filosofie, p 12 | Happiness in nations |
| ?/11 | Algemeen Dagblad | Happiness |
| ?/11 | Algemeen Dagblad magazine | Happiness |
| ?/11 | SanFransisco Examiner (USA) | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Grip, pp 6-7 | Happiness and age |
| \*/12 | Bijeen | Happiness and economic prosperity |
| ?/12 | Fries Dagblad | Happiness |
| ?/12 | Daily Telegraph (Engeland) | Happiness |
| 14/12 | [FNV magazine](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/FNV-mgazine_2000.pdf) pp 8-10 | Happiness |
| 21/12 | Libelle (damesblad Belgie) | Happiness |
| 23/12 | Trouw | Chritsmas |
| 23/12 | [De Volkskrant](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeVolkskrant_2000.pdf), p 23 | Happiness and economic prosperity |
| 2001 | | |
| 2001*Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| 13/1 | Tros radio, Radar | Happiness |
| 14/1 | NCRV radio, studiogesprek | Happiness |
| 15/1 | Utrecht TV, Kanaal 9 | Happiness in Buthan |
| 15/1 | Radio 1, Budistische omroep | Happiness |
| 18/1 | Radio 5, TROS Radar | Happiness |
| 19/1 | Radio 5, Schuim en As | Happiness |
| 23/1 | Radio 1, VPRO | Happiness |
| 13/2 | Radio 3 | Valentijn day |
| 23/2 | TV2, AVRO | Health and parties |
| 23/2 | TV SBS 6 | Happiness and money |
| 25/2 | TV1 Budhistische omroep | Happiness |
| 25/2 | Radio 3, NCRV Buzz | Happiness and money |
| 20/3 | TV2, EO Het elfde uur | Happiness |
| 8/4 | Wereldomroep | Happiness |
| 14/4 | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
| 19/4 | Yorin, radio | Happiness |
| 1/5 | Radio 2, VARA | Abortion, history of reform |
| 6/5 | Radio 1, NCRV | Urban setiquette |
| 8/5 | Radio 1, KRO | Individualisation |
| 14/6 | Radio 5, VPRO | Happiness |
| 25/6 | Radio Rijnmond | Depression |
| 24/10 | Radio Pharos, Amsterdam | Happiness |
| 5/11 | AVRO-TV | Happiness and age |
| 14/12 | Radio Columbia | Happiness in nations |
| 29/12 | TV-1, AVRO | Happiness and children |
| 2001*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 13/1 | [NRC Handelsblad](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/NRC-Handelsblad_2001.pdf), p 19 | Happiness and prosperity |
| 15/1 | De Volkskrant | Happiness in Buthan |
| 19/1 | Trouw, De Verdieping | Happiness in Buthan |
| 13/2 | De Volkskrant, p 3 | Valentijn day |
| 14/3 | De Volkskrant, wetenschapskatern | Happiness |
| 18/3 | Morgenavisen (dagblad Denemarken), p 4 | Happiness |
| \*/4 | [Eloquent](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Elequent_2001.pdf) (faculteitsblad Economie Universiteit Maastricht) jaargang 7, nr. 3, pp 24-28 | Happiness |
| 14/4 | De Volkskrant magazine pp. 23-27 *Geen broers, Geen zussen* | Only child |
| 16/4 | De Volkskrant, *column Jan Blokker: Goed nieuws* | Happiness |
| \*/6 | Avant Garde, nr. 7, pp 28-31 | Happiness |
|  | Boek: A. Bergsma, Wat bezielt de psycholoog. Gesprekken met vooraanstaande psychologen, Uitgeverij Nieuwenzijds Amsterdam, 2001, pp 230-236, ISBN 90 5712 110 7. Eerder gepubliceerd in [Psychologie Magazine](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Psychologie_2000.pdf), september 2000 | Happiness |
| \*/10 | Monitor, Magazine Academisch Ziekenhuis Rotterdam, okt/nov, pp 6-8 | Happiness and health |
| 15/10 | VIVA 42 | 'Sunday' children |
| \*/11 | Safe (magzine RABO-bank) | Happiness and money |
| 9/12 | New York Times Magzine *Every country is hppy in its own way* | Happiness in nations |
| 22/12 | De Limburger, pp 1, C1, D1 | Happiness |
| 2002 | | |
| 2002*Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| 15/3 | Radio Noord Holland, Van kust tot kust | Happiness |
| 8/6 | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
| 6/9 | BBC Radio Lancashire | Happiness |
| 19/9 | KRO radio | Happiness |
| 1/10 | AVRO TV Gezondheidsplein | Choice |
| 4/10 | Radio 3 NCRV | Happiness and economic recession |
| 12/12 | Radio 1, KRO Dolca Vita | Happiness |
| 28/12 | TV5, Beauty en Zo | Happiness |
| 30/12 | Radio 1, Kunststof | Art of living |
| 2002 *Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/1 | Borderline 6:49, pp 20-22 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/1 | Straatmagazine Rotterdam, nr. 110, pp 12-15 | Happiness and money |
| \*/1 | Safe (RABO bank), 21:1, pp 24-28 | Happiness and money |
| \*/1 | Body and Mind, nr. 1, pp 56-59 | Happiness |
| 9/1 | Havana (Hogeschool Amsterdam) 8:17, p 9 | Happiness |
| 1/3 | Libelle, nr 10, p 42 | Happiness |
| 1/3 | *Geluk vergaat niet* Psychologie Magazine | Happiness, conditions |
| 6/3 | Franfurther Algemeine Zeitung (Duits) nr 55 p.3 *Gluckssache* | Journal of Happiness Studies |
| \*/4 | ON (ISSN 1388)), 6:4, pp 52-54 | Happiness |
| 14/4 | De Volkskrant, Wetenschapsbijlage, p 1 | Happiness |
| \*/6 | Duurzaam Bouwen, p 19 | Livability |
| ?/6 | Havenloods | Livability |
| 14/6 | Rotterdams Dagblad, Collumn Taco Noorman*Van geluk gesproken* | Happiness |
| 18/6 | Erasmus AllumniNieuws, 45 (4) 4 *Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid* | Happiness |
| \*/7 | Flair, pp 24-30 | Happiness |
| 15/8 | Intermediair, 33, 36-37 *Op weg naar het geluk* | Happines |
| 31/8 | Vrij Nederland, pp 36-39 | Happiness |
| \*/9 | De Humanist, sept/okt, pp 25-28 | Happiness |
| \*/9 | Goede Waar (consumentenblad), pp 20-22 | Happiness |
| \*/9 | Hugroniek (HV Groningen), pp 6-10 | Happiness |
| \*/9 | SPES, Blad cursisten HOVO Rotterdam,10 (3) 20-21. *Interview doorTon van Tilburg* | Happiness |
| ?/11 | Atlantic Monthly | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Mide, p 17 | Art of living |
| \*/12 | Opzij, pp 96-101 | hildlessness |
| \*/12 | Men's Health, pp 98-104 | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Ouders van Nu, p 17 | Parenthood |
| 2003 | | |
| 2003*Interviews voor radio en TV* | | |
| ?/1 | Radio Deutschland | Happiness |
| 3/3 | SBS Radio Australia | Happiness |
| 4/5 | TV1 OHM (Hindoe omroep) | Norms and values |
| 15/5 | TV1 Barend & Witteman | Childlessness |
| 25/5 | Radio West | Social security |
| ?/6 | City TV Toronto, Canada | Happiness and fashion |
| 7/10 | Radio Ierland | Happiness |
| 17/10 | Radio Noord | Happiness |
| 19/10 | Radio Ierland | Happiness |
| 30/10 | Radio Brabant | Happiness advice |
| 4/11 | ABC Radio Australia | Happiness |
| 16/11 | TV3 VPRO | Happiness |
| 6/12 | RTL4 TV | Happiness |
| 28/11 | Radio 538 | Happiness |
| 2003 *Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 9/1 | Interdemiair, p 21 | Happiness and population pressure |
| 25/1 | De Telegraaf, p. 21 | Happiness and money |
| ?/2 | Stern, nr. 5, p 70 | Happiness |
| 1/2 | NRC *over financiele equivalentie geluk* | Financial equivalence of happiness |
| 13/2 | De Gelderlander, p 5 | Valentijnsday |
| 14/2 | Algemeen Dagblad, p 21 | Happiness and intimate ties |
| 19/2 | Spits, p 18 | Happiness |
| 20/2 | IJssel en Lekstreek, p 7 | Happiness and body |
| \*/3 | Avant Garde, pp 40-42 | Happiness and generation |
| \*/3 | Changes (Duits lifestyle magazine) | Happiness |
| 4/4 | Tubantia, p 23 | Childlesness |
| 19/4 | Gooi- en Eemlander | Childlesnes |
| \*/5 | Der Spiegel, nr. 14, pp 116-118 | Happiness |
| 3/5 | De Volkskrant, Magazine, p 31 | Childlessness |
| 15/5 | Intermediair, p 19 | Happiness and work |
| 26/5 | Rotterdams Dagblad, p 7 | Social security |
| \*/6 | Erasmus magazine, p 9 | Social security |
| 28/6 | *Geluksprofessor Veenhoven: 'Geluk gaat meer om het spel dan om de knikkers'* GPD bladen | Happiness |
| 19/7 | De Volkskrant, Reflex, p 3 | Happiness and money |
| \*/10 | Marie Claire, pp 48-53 | Happiness |
| 1/10 | Spits, p 19 | Happiness and work |
| 4/10 | New Scientist, pp 40-43 *The pursuit of happiness* | Happiness |
| 12/10 | De Telegraaf | Happiness brooker |
| 15/10 | *Technologie maakt mensen gelukkiger* De Haagsche Courant | Happiness and modernity |
| 18/10 | *Genoemd worden in de Volkskrant: daar gaat het om. Popularisering uitleg wetenschap aan breed publiek moet betaald worden* De Volkskrant, wetenschapsbijlage, p 3 | Measuring research output |
| 20/10 | Geluk met een adder onder het gras Eindhovens Dagblad | Happiness |
| 1/11 | Reforma (kwaliteitskrant Mexico) 4C | Happiness |
| 3/11 | Trouw | Happiness advice |
| 8/11 | De Limburger, F4 | Measuring research output |
| 28/11 | *Nederlander klaagt, maar is erg gelukkig* Algemeen Nederlands Persbureau, Eindhovens Dagblad | Happiness in nations |
| 29/11 | *Nederlander klaagt, maar is erg gelukkig. Geluksgevoel hangt samen met welvaart, opleidingskansen en keuzevrijheid* Rotterdams Dagblad, p 704 | Happiness in nations |
| 18/12 | Vox (U-blad KUN) | Happiness |
| 24/12 | Intermediair, pp 44-49 | Happiness makeability |
| 29/12 | *So what makes us really happy?* The Daily Telegrapgh (Sydney, Australia), p 56 | Happiness and health |
| 2004 | | |
| 2004*Interviews op radio en TV* | | |
| ?/1 | Wereld omroep, English Program | Happiness |
| ?/1 | TV Gelderland, Gezond & Zo | Happiness |
| 20/2 | TV Bhutan | Gross national happiness |
| 24/2 | Radio 1 KRO Dolce Vita | Broken family |
| 8/4 | Radio Canada | Happiness |
| 15/4 | Radio 747 Teleac | Happiness |
| 28/4 | Radio 1 KRO Dolce Vita | Happiness |
| 1/6 | Radio 747 Teleac | Happiness |
| 9/7 | RVU TV | Use of knowledge |
| 8/8 | IKON radio | Happiness and depression |
| ?/8 | Radio Duitsland | Happiness |
| 26/8 | Radio Spanje | Happiness in nations |
| 28/8 | Radio Colombia | Happiness in nations |
| 26/10 | TV Rijnmond | Happiness and society |
| 26/10 | Radio 2 NCRV | Happiness and society |
| 9/11 | Radio Teleac | Happiness and society |
| 24/11 | RTL4 TV | Marriage brooking |
| 3/12 | noorderlicht.vpro.nl/wetenschap | Day Reconstruction Method (DRM) |
| 30/12 | Radio M (Utrecht) | Happiness |
|  |  |  |
| 2004*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/1 | FACTA, pp 18-19 | Measurement of research output |
| \*/1 | TRIO (faculteitsblad FSW EUR) *De ' meetlat' van Veenhoven* | Measurement of research output |
| 31/1 | Elsevier, pp 60-61 *Werk is niet zaligmakend* | Happiness and work |
| 7/2 | De Gelderlander, L1 *De single in de etalage* | Singles |
| 14/2 | Keunsel (Bhutan's national newspaper), pp 7 + 11 *Talking about happiness* | Gross National Happiness |
| 14/2 | VPRO gids, pp 6-9*In het gareel: Paul Schnabel, Hendrik Kaptein en Ruut Veenhoven over individualisering* | Individualisation |
| 21/2 | Libelle, nr. 9, p 40 *Geluk* | Happiness and age |
| 22/2 | NRC, p 51 *Oud geluk is jong geleerd* | Happiness and age |
| \*/3 | Baak (feb/mrt), pp 7-10 *Geluk: Altijd op zoek* | Hapiness |
| 19/3 | Algemeen Dagblad *Miljoenen maken wel degelijk gelukkig* | Happiness and money |
| \*/4 | Top Sante, pp 21-25*Vaarwel happy single, hier is de V-Vrouw!* | Singles |
| \*/4 | SPES (HOVO Rotterdam), pp 7-9 *Vrijheid, gelijkheid , broederschap en .. geluk* | Happiness and freedom |
| 4/4 | The Observer*On the happiness trail* | Happiness |
| 14/4 | NRC, p 7 *Gelukkig zijn wij die verjaren in mei* | Happiness |
| \*/5 | Top Sante, pp 15-18, *Zigeunergevoel* | Gypsy feel |
| 7/5 | Management Team, pp 56-58 *Bewust kinderloos* | Voluntary childlessness |
| 8/5 | De Volkskrant, Reflex, p 14 *Het Bruto nationaal Geluk* | Gross National Happiness |
| 15/5 | Gong (Duitse TV gids), pp 6-9 *Gluck ist im Wesentlichen eine Botschaft der Natur* | Happiness |
| \*/6 | Weten magazine p. 24-25 *Luisteren naar de samenleving: de samenleving luistert* | Public enlightenmen about scientific knowledge |
| 19/6 | De Volkskrant,*Zoek de prof in kamerstukken* | Public enlightenmen about scientific knowledge |
| 26/6 | De Volkskrant, wetenschap, p 5W *TU's staan te weinig in de krant* | Public enlightenmen about scientific knowledge |
| 12/6 | Sociotoop: Schakel van Zeeland, nr.1, pp 3-5 *In gesprek met de Geluksprofessor* | Happiness |
| 5/7 | Corriere della Sera, p 16 *Ma e possibile essere felici?* | Happiness |
| 19/7 | International Herald Tribune*Continent guards its right to leisure* | Happiness and work |
| 29/7 | New York Times, A 10 *Love of leisure and European reasons* | Happiness and work |
| \*/8 | Wallstreet Journal ?? *Wealth and happiness don't necessarily go hand in hand* ISQOLS listserver: Our gurus (Diener, Seligman, Veenhoven) are cited in the Wallstreet Journal | Happiness and wealth |
| \*/9 | UWV Signaal, p 2 *Sociale zekerheid maakt niet gelukkiger* | Happiness and social security in nations |
| 2/10 | Algemeen Dagblad, magazine, pp 16-19 *Kinderwens ja/nee* | Voluntary childlesness |
| 26/10 | Trouw, De Verdieping, p 13 *Minder vrije tijd en toch gelukkig* | Happiness and work |
| 29/10 | HP/De Tijd, pp 26-34 *Hoe maak ik mezelf gelukkig?* | Happiness |
| 24/11 | Algemeen Dagblad | Marriage brooking |
| \*/12 | Straatnieuws, p 17 *Professor in geluk* | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Wervelingen Blad vereniging Scoliosepatienten*'Geluksprofessor' Ruut Veenhoven: Geluk kun je leren* | Happiness |
| 18/12 | Leids Dagblad, p 2 *Hoe happy is de single?* | Happiness of singles |
| 24/12 | Noordhollands Dagblad, F13 *Geluk kun je leren* | Happinessand choice |
| 2005 | | |
| 2005*Interviews op radio en TV* | | |
| 3/1 | Radio ABS Brisbane, Australia | Happiness |
| 4/1 | Radio Cape, Capetown, South Africa | Happiness |
| 5/1 | Radio BBC Wales, UK | Happiness |
| 10/1 | Radio Ireland | Happiness |
| 11/1 | Radio Cork, Ireland | Happiness |
| 2/2 | Danish National Radio (DR) | Happiness in nations |
| 14/2 | Hindu radio channel, The Netherlands | Happiness and religion |
| 21/2 | Studenten Radio Utrecht | Happiness |
| 1/3 | Radio Mittel Deutschland | Happiness |
| 18/6 | Wereld Omroep 'Hollands Diep' | Happiness |
| 1/8 | Radio Ireland | Happiness |
| 2/9 | Radio Sweden | Happiness |
| 29/9 | RVU (Educational radio The Netherlands) | Happiness |
| 8/10 | Radio Oost | Happiness and ethnicity |
| 16/10 | KRO radio 'Kruispunt' | Happiness and religion |
| 20/10 | RVU educational radio channel | Life change |
| 13/11 | VPRO TV | Happiness |
| 23/11 | MAX TV | Voluntary childlesness |
| 2005*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/1 | English Zone (Expat magazine Japan), p 49 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/1 | Gewoon Bijzonder (Magazine Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) 14-17 *De kunst van het geluk* | Happiness |
| 3/1 | [The Independent](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TheIndependentReviewMonday_3_January_2005.pdf), FEATURES, pp 2-3 *Dr. Feelgood for 20 years* | Happiness |
| 7/1 | Information (Danish news paper) 28 *Lykken er en by i Danmark* | Happiness |
| 8/1 | Hamiliton Spectator, Saturday Final Edition (Ontario Canada), p F06 *Meet dr. Feelgood: Professor Ruut Veenhoven know what makes us happy* | Happiness research |
| 8/1 | Canberra Times (Australia) A4 *Unlocking the secrets of happiness* | Happiness research |
| 6/1 | Irish Independent *The magic formula for real happiness.. and how the Irish found the feel good factor* | Happiness in nations |
| 13/1 | The Sun *Ruut-ty professor* | Happiness in nations |
| 26/1 | Algemeen dagblad *Geld maakt wel degelijk een beetje gelukkig door J. Krol* | happiness and income |
| 2/2 | Berlingske Tidende (Danish newspaper) *Danskerne er verdens lykkeligste* | Happiness in nations |
| 2/2 | Der Spiegel (German news magazine) online *Das pure Gluck liegt in Danemark* | Happiness in nations |
| 3/2 | Mannheimer Morgen *Danen sin glucklich- warum, ist fraglich* | Happiness in nations |
| 7/2 | Time Magazine (International version)*The science of happiness* | Happiness |
| 11/2 | Expatica (expat webmagazine) *Happiness is ....* | Happiness |
| 12/2 | Kauno Diena (Lithunian newspaper) 7 *Kaip prisijaukinti laimes paukste* | Happiness |
| 15/2 | Financial Times (German version) 16 *Don't work, be happy* | Happiness in nations |
| 17/2 | Financial Times (German version) *Das grosste Gluck sitzt oben links* | Happiness |
| 20/2 | Herald Sun: Subday Style Magazine, p 22 [Happy ever after ...](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HeraldSunMagazine_2005.pdf) | Happiness |
| \*/3 | Readers Digest (Dutch version) 28-35 *Geluks-ingredinten?* | Parenthood |
| \*/3 | Goed Gevoel (Dutch magazine), pp 118-122 *De bealngrijkste voorwaarde voor geluk is werk* | Happiness |
| 1/3 | Profile (Magazine Helsinki School of Economics), pp 24-26 *Whistle while you work* | Happiness and work |
| 6/3 | Frankfurter Algemeine Sonntagszeitung, p 43 *Sechs Wege zum Gluck* | Happiness |
| 17/3 | Weltwoche (nr. 11, pp 40-43) *Strahlen nach Zahlen* | Happiness |
| \*/4 | Men's Health (Italian version) p.160-162 | Happiness |
| \*/4 | Blad Nederlandse Architecten, nr. 4, p 4 | Happiness and architectural beauty |
| 15/4 | Algemeen Dagblad, L2*Bewust geen kind* | Voluntary childlesness |
| \*/5 | Stern (German magazine) 21, pp 103-113*Kunst der Zufriedenheit* | Happiness |
| \*/5 | EOS (science magazine in Dutch), pp 51-53 *Het geluk gemeten* | Happiness |
| \*/6 | NRC Handelsblad, bijlage M, pp 17-15*Het geluk van Nederland* | Happiness |
| 2/6 | Het Financieele Dagblad, p 9 *'Leuk' werk wordt steeds belngrijker* | Happiness and work |
| 2/6 | De Volkskrant, p 11 | Happiness and work |
| 2/6 | Trouw, p 15 *Geluk geeft de werker vleugels* | Happiness and work |
| 2/6 | Algemeen Dagblad, p 13*Werk maakt de mens echt gelukkig* | Happiness and Work |
| \*/7 | Psychologie Magazine, p 64 *Rijkdom maakt niet gelukkiger, een referenum wel* | Happiness and politics |
| \*/7 | Safe (Magazine RABO-bank), pp 35-38 *Geluksgeld* | Happiness and money |
| \*/10 | Eye (Newsletter trendwatchers) nr. 10, pp 14-15 *Ruut Veenhoven: Keuzevrijheid maakt gelukkiger* | Happiness |
| 9/10 | De Telegraaf | Happiness and ethnicity |
| 9/10 | Fries Dagblad | Happiness and ethnicity |
| 9/10 | Nederlands Dagblad | Happiness and religion |
| 28/10 | De Havenloods | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Apotheken Umschau (German health magazine), pp 124-127 *Einmal zifrieden, immer zufrieden* | Happiness |
| 21/12 | Bunte (German illustrated magazine), pp 98-103 | Happiness |
| \*/12 | BMC Context jaargang 5, nr. 2, pp 4-7 special *'Het geluk van Nederland'* | Happiness |
| 2006 | | |
| 2006*Interviews on radio or TV* | | |
| 6/2 | Radio I Netherlands, Radio max | Happiness |
| 8/3 | Voice of America | Happiness in nations |
| 1/4 | Radio 3, Deutschland | Happiness |
| 2/5 | TV Utrecht, Netherlands | Abortion law |
| ?/5 | Irish radio | Happiness |
| 23/8 | Radio M, Netherlands | Happiness |
| 1/9 | Brussels, Belgium, City radio | Happiness in nations |
| 1/9 | BBC England | Happiness in nations |
| 1/9 | British Army radio | Happiness in nations |
| 1/9 | Melbourne, Australia, Radio 3 | Happiness in nations |
| 2006*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 5/1 | Gong, German Radio-TV magazine, pp 8-9 *Interview: Ich definiere Gluck als Lebenszufriedenheit* | Happiness in nations |
| 8/1 | The Sunday Times, Brittish newspaper, p 6 | Happiness in nations |
| 9/1 | Daily Mail, British newspaper, p 27 *The good life fail to make Britain happy* | Happiness in nations |
| 9/1 | *Happy chappies: Irish eyes are smiling as nation is 6th in life-satisfaction league* Daily Mirror, p 10 | Happiness in nations |
| 9/1 | Times online *Life is grand but could be better* | Happiness in nations |
| 11/1 | *It's official... Irish eyes are: smiling* Daily Mirror, p 6 | Happiness in nations |
| 18/1 | *Zimbabwe: Unhappiest people live in Zim and Ukraine - Survey* Africa News | Happiness in nations |
| 27/1 | De Volkskrant (Dutch newspaper) Column Aleid Truijens | Happiness and children |
| \*/2 | Avant Garde, Dutch Lifestyle Magazine, pp 52-54 *Druk,druk .. is uit* | Time pressure and happiness |
| \*/2 | Sante, Dutch Health magazine 31-34 *Ontdek de verborgen kracht van je relatie* | Marriage |
| \*/2 | Tribune *Feeling down today? Formula explains why* | Happiness |
| 22/2 | De Gelderlander *Gelukkige mensen gaan langer mee* | Happiness and health |
| \*/3 | Idee, Journal scientific bureau D66 (Dutch political party) *Geluk: Een kwestie van Kiezen?* | Happiness and politics |
| 16/3 | South Wales Evening Post (UK), p 36 *Will money buy you happiness?* | Happiness and wealth |
| 18/3 | Leeuwarder Courant *Wees gelukkig en leef langer* | Happiness and health |
| \*/4 | Leefwijzer.nl, website for people with a handicap or chronic disease *Gelukkige mensen leven langer* | Happiness and health |
| \*/4 | G Vakblad Gezondheid en maatschappij 28-29 *Is kwaliteit van leven belangrijker danbeperling door ziektelast?* | Happiness and health |
| 23/5 | The Sun, British newspaper *Keep on smiling, we're so happy* | Happiness in nations |
| \*/5 | Bunte Gesundheit, German health magazine, pp 32-33 *Was is Gluck?* | Happiness and health |
| \*/5 | Gezond Nu, Dutch health magazine, p 10 | Happiness and luck |
| 10/6 | Los Angeles Tines, newspaper, B17 | Happiness in nations |
| 17/6 | Elsevier, Dutch weekly newsmagazine, pp 76-80 *Hoe doe je dat: Gelukkig worden?* | Happiness |
| 25/6 | Washington Post, US newspaper, M1-M4 *Who is the happiest?* | Happiness |
| \*/6 | NEON, German life style magazine, pp 51-56 *Was heist hier schon Gluck?* | Happiness |
| 9/7 | South China Morning Post, newspaper, p 10 | Happiness |
| 14/7 | De Groene Amsterdammer (weekly) year 130, week 29 *Met dank aan de orbitofrontal cortex: De Gelukswetenschap* | Happiness research |
| 18/7 | Grocott's Mail, local newspaper South Africa, p 3 *Secrets of happiness uncovered* | Happiness |
| 14/8 | Ottawa Citizen (Canada) A11 *Work hours, wealth and the pursuit of happiness* | Happiness in nations |
| 9/9 | Algemeen Dagblad, Dutch newspaper *Mensen met HAVO-niveau het gelukkigst* | Local happiness |
| 25/10 | NRC-Next, p 28 *Wetenschapscafe* | Happiness research |
| \*/11 | National Geographic, Geo magazine, Dutch version, p 28*Alle geluk van de wereld* | Happiness in nations |
| 4/11 | Algemeen Dagblad, Dutch newspaper, pp 29-30 *Het gaat goed met Nederland* | Happiness in nations |
| 25/11 | Parool p.23 *Kinderen dragen bepaald niet bij aan ons geluk* | Happiness |
| \*/12 | WISSEN, Scientific monthly Suddeutsche Zeitung, pp 19-29 *Wahres Gluck* | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Plus, Dutch life style magazine for the elderly, pp 79-81 *Voel je gelukkig en leef langer* | Happiness and health |
| \*/12 | Adoptietijdschrift, Dutch quarterly about adoption, pp 6-9 *Meetbaar en toch onvoorselbaar: Gelukvolgens Ruut Veenhoven* | Happiness |
| \*/12 | 1585 Business Journal Deutsche Borse Group, pp 14-17, [English](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeutscheBorse_2006English.pdf) version, [German](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeutscheBorse_2006German.pdf) version *Gluck* | Happiness |
| \*/12 | Healthsense (USA) , column by Judy Foreman *Happybrainsesnse* | Happiness research |
| \*/12 | Macedonian website http://www.al.com.mk/vesti/listaj.asp?ID=127 *What makes people happy?* | Happiness |
| 2007 | | |
| 2007*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 1/6 | NRC Handelsblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 43 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/2 | U-magisin, pp 61-65 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/2 | *Heb ik genoeg geluk?* In: Van Zweden, C. 'Heb ik genoeg?' uitgave Vastenactie/Coraid, ISBN 978-90-7326-60-4, pp 20-21 | Happiness |
| 17/2 | *Why are dutch children so happy?*BBC news website 3 pages | Happiness of children |
| 2/3 | *Im Stossverkehr des Lebens*. NZZ am Sontag, Wissen, p75 | Happiness and age |
| 1/4 | *Abortus anno 2007.*De Volkskrant (Dutch daily), p 26 | Abortion |
| 4/4 | *You can't buy happiness, but you can measure it, sort of: OECD* Agende Fance Press- English | Happiness in nations |
| 5/4 | Argos: (Cape Town daily, South Africa), p 16 | Happiness in nations |
| 28/4 | *Nederlanders zijn gelukkig, maar het kan altijd nog beter* Dagblad Tubantia, Twentse courant, A04(5) | Happiness in nations |
| 28/4 | *Kinderen bieden wel geluk, maar ook ongeluk* Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant sectie A12 (12) | Happiness and life-style |
| \*/5 | *Uit de kast:*[*Welke boeken hebben je leven veranderd?*](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/PsychologieMagazine2007.pdf) Psychologie Magazine vroeg het Ruut Veenhoven, vol. 25, Mei, p 140 | Biography |
| \*/6 | *Voor geluk kiezen*. EO vrouwenmagazine (ladies magazine, Netherlands) 0-nummer, pp 52-55 | Happiness and art of living |
| 7/6 | *Geluk is...* De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands) Magazine, Vrouw, p 32 | Happiness of women |
| 8/6 | *Why Dutch women don't get depressed ?* International Herald Tribune, p 10 | Happiness in nations |
| 9/6 | *Geluk: Een kwestie van beleid.* Het Financieele Dagblad (financial daily, Netherlands), pp 14-17 | Happiness and money |
| 16/6 | *The last place on earth .. anyone would like to live* New Scientist, pp 34-47 | Happiness in nations |
| 23/6 | *Are you happy? how do you know? and does it matter?* The Globe and Mail (Canada) | Happiness research |
| 24/6 | De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands), p T17 | Happiness and sex |
| 30/6 | *Experts in Istanbul seek nature and measure of happiness* Agence France Press- English | Happiness research |
| 2/7 | *Des economistes ont planche a Istanbul sur le bonheur*, AFP press release | Happiness in nations |
| 5/7 | *Schneller? Reicher? Gluecklicher?* Die Zeit (national daily, Germany), p 21 | Happiness and economic growth |
| 7/7 | *L'argent ne fait pas le bonheur; Candide* La nouvelle Republique UNE 41 36, p 1 | Happiness and wealth |
| 13/7 | *Het goede leven* HP/De Tijd (weekly, Netherlands), pp 10-13 | Art of living |
| 23/7 | *En attendent le bonheur* Le Monde (national daily, France), p 2 | Happiness in nations |
| 27/7 | *Das ABC zum glucklich sein* Fernsehwoche (TV magazine, Germany), p 86 | Happiness |
| \*/7-8 | *Geluksprofessor*[*Ruut Veenhoven langs de Feministische Meetlat*](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Opzij_%202007.pdf) Opzij. (feminist magazine, Netherlands) juli/augustus 2007, pp 122-127 | Biography |
| 20/8 | *Great Danes* Irish Independent | Happiness in nations |
| 27/8 | *Researcher: Happiness is complicated* Portland Press Herald, p A6 | Happiness |
| 29/8 | *If you like the song, "Don't worry, be happy", move to Denmark* Portland Press Herald (Maine USA) | Happiness in nations |
| 6/9 | *Geluk een nieuwe rage?* Trouw (Dutch daily) De Verdieping, p 7 | Happiness |
| 13/9 | *Voor geluk geven we onszelf een 7,7* NRC Handelsblad (national daily Netherlands), p 3 | Happiness over time |
| 14/9 | *Geluk: 82% van de bevolking is tevreden* Het Parool (local daily, Netherlands), p 8 | Happiness in the Netherlands |
| 15/9 | *Just how happy are we?* Marketing News TM, p 56 | Happiness in nations |
| 18/9 | *Onderzoek naar recept voor een gelukkige oude dag. Deelnemers houden 'dagboek van gisteren' bij* AD/Rotterdams Dagblad, p 1 | Happiness and life-style |
| 5/10 | *Vijftig plussers zijn best gelukkig* RTV Rijnmond web | Happiness dairy study |
| 7/10 | *Das rechte Gluck* Sonntags Zeitung, Wissen, p 87 | Happiness and political preference |
| 17/10 | *Recept voor geluk? Ga trouwen!* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), pp 22-23 | Happiness and marriage |
| 3/11 | *La misura delle felicita* Ventiqattro (magazine, Italy) nr. 1, pp 80-86 | Happiness in nations |
| 29/11 | *Ja es gibt ein Glucksrezept fur all!* Bunte, nr 49, p 104 | Happiness conditions |
| winter | *Hij inspireert: Gelukkig leven interview* Libelle Balance (ladies magazine, Netherlands), p 87 | Biography |
| winter | *Das Talent zum glucklich sein,* Modern Times: Best of Stern (magazine, Germany), pp 72-73 | Happiness |
| winter | *Of geld gelukkig maakt? Soms...* Lucratief (magazine for personal finance, Netherlands), pp 24-25 | Happiness and wealth |
| 6,7/12 | An-Nahar (Arabic newspaper, Beirut Libanon) | Happiness |
| 10/12 | *Concureren op geluk* C: (magazine for communication professionals, Netherlands), pp 4-5 | Happiness |
| 13/13 | *Ranking the stars* EM (magazine Erasmus University, Netherlands), p 26 | Biography |
| \*/12 | *Geluk bepaal je grotendeels zelf.* Verpleging NU (magazine for caring professionals, Netherlands), pp 23-26 | Happiness |
| \* | *Waarom kinderen toch gelukkig maken* Ouders (magazine for parents, Netherlands), pp 53 | Happiness and children |
| \* | *Glucksrezept* Bunte (weekly, Germany) nr. 49, pp 102-105 | Happiness in nations |
| \* | *Gierend gelukkig* Havanna (magazine Amstrdam Hogeschool), p 14 | Happiness and age |
| \* | *Lichte relaties* Gewoon anders (magazine for communal living, Netherlands), pp 18-19 | Happiness and household |
| 2008 | | |
| 2008*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 30/1 | *Nationale gelukstest*, TV1 Netherlands | Happiness |
| 21/3 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness and giving |
| 15/8 | Cape talk. Radio South Africa | Happiness and longevity |
| 16/8 | BBC radio, Carabian | Happiness and longevity |
| 19/8 | Radio SBS, Australia | Happiness and longevity |
| 28/8 | WDR 5, Wissenschaftsradio 'Leonardo', Germany | Happiness and money |
| 2008*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 17/1 | *We zijn gelukkiger dan onze ouders* Metro (national daily, Netherlands), p 1 | Happiness in generations |
| 18/1 | *Geluk is eenvoudig te meten* Metro (national daily Netherlands), pp 14-15 | Happiness research |
| \*/1 | *Measuring happiness* Holland Herald, (Air KLM customer magazine), pp 16-20 | Happiness |
| 9,10/2 | *Que tan feliz esta con su vida?* Portafolio (economic daily, Colombia), pp 4-5 | Happiness in nations |
| 15/2 | *Les personan mas felices son casi siempre las mas productivas* Dienero (magazine, Colombia), pp 94-95) | Happiness and work performance |
| \*/2 | *Een beetje mazzel hebben, dat wil ook wel helpen* Margriet (ladies weekly, Netherlands) nr. 7, pp 28-31 | Happiness |
| \*/2 | *Gluckliche Mitarbeiter sind besser* Personal (German magazine for HR professionals), nr. 2, p 4 | Happiness and work performance |
| 13/3 | *Nederlander heel positief*, Metro (Dutch daily), p 5 | Happiness in the netherlands |
| 14/3 | *Happiness is living in Bhutan* Edmonton Journal (Canada), p G6 | Happiness in nations |
| 21/3 | *The path to happiness: it is better to give than receive* The Guardian, p 16 | Happiness and altruism |
| 13/4 | *Die Glueckritter* Morgenmacher (magazine of Metro Groep future store, Germany), 3 pp | Happiness |
| 19/4 | *Smeed je eigen geluk* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands) section 'Hart en Ziel', p 2 | Happiness and life-style |
| \*/4 | *Rond de 70 ben je zo gelukkig als een zestienjarige* Proza (magazine of care organization Pro Senecute, Netherlands), pp 10-11 | Happiness and age |
| 6/5 | *Austrains among happiest in the world* Austria Today | Happiness in nations |
| 19/5 | *Should the government make us happy?* Miller-Mcune article, pp 4 of 6 | Happiness policy |
| 23/6 | *Financial hardship and the happiness paradox* The Washington Post, A02 | Happiness and wealth |
| 8/7 | *Wat zou je doen met 25 miljoen?* Dag (national daily, Netherlands), p 8 | Happiness and lottery luck |
| 20/7 | *The science of smiling: Which choices are more likely to make us happy?* The Vancouver Province (BC, Canada), p B2 | Happiness research |
| 30/7 | *Meer doden door crisis in Belgie*, NRC Handelsblad, p 3 | Happiness and recession |
| 9/8 | Buddhist blues The Times (London, UK) Body & Soul, p 3 | Happiness advice |
| 12/8 | *Glueckokonomen: von der Fortune verlassen?* Handelsblatt (National financial daily, Germany) | Happiness economics |
| 14/8 | *La falicidad es la clave para vivir mas* National daily Venezuela | Happiness and longevity |
| 14/8 | *Happiness cab give you 10 more years* RTE news | Happiness and longevity |
| 15/8 | *Don't worry, be happy: living well adds years to life* The Japan Times (English language daily, Japan), p 1 | Happiness and longevity |
| 15/8 | *Happiness key to longer life* The Star, (English daily), p W50 | Happiness and longevity |
| 15/8 | *Happiness can add several years to your life* Hindustan Times | Happiness and longevity |
| 15/8 | *Le bonheur, une idee neuve pour les scientifiques et les economistes* Agance France Presse | Happiness research |
| 16/8 | *Wanted: an infallable prescription for the feel-good factor. Happiness is the way* Townsville Bulletin (Australia), Features, p 66 | Happiness and longevity |
| 16/8 | *Societe: Le bonheur, valeur elevee, selon les experts* Charente Libre | Happiness and longevity |
| 18/8 | Het laatste Nieuws (Flemish daily Belgium) | Happiness and longevity |
| 18/8 | Psychologie Midi Libre (France) | Happiness and longevity |
| 30/8 | *Leren om gelukkig zijn de moeite waard* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 25 | Happiness and life-style |
| 30/8 | *Met kinderen ben je ongelukkiger* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 7 | Happiness and children Happiness and longevity |
| 30/8 | *Positive Psychology Leaders Interview* Website International Positive Psychology Association (IPPA) | Happiness |
| 30/8 | *Werk aan je duurzame geluk* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands), section 'Hart en Ziel', p 5 | Happiness and health |
| 9/10 | *Geld maakt wel gelukkig* EM,(Magazine of Erasmus University Rotterdam), p 23 | Happiness and money |
| 18/10 | *Geen depressie door recessie* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 13 | Happiness and recession |
| 3/11 | *Wat maakt ons gelukkig?* Mind magazine en Website Motivaction research organization, Netherlands | Happiness |
| 21/11 | *Der Wohlfuhl-Factor* BrandEins Wirtschaftsmagazin, pp 76-81 | Happiness and wealth |
| 30/11 | *Gelukkig* NRC Handelsblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 30 | Happiness |
| \*/12 | *Der Wohlfuhl Factor* Brand Eins (science magazine, Germany), pp 76-81 | Happiness |
| \*/12 | *Meer geluk voor meer mensen* Impuls (magazine of Netherlands School of Public & Occupational Health NSPH) nr. 4. pp 1-5 | Happiness and health |
| 18/12 | *It's up to you to be happy* South China Morning Post, section Young post, p 10 | Happiness in nations |
| winter | *Maakt geluk gezond?* Amstelring Plus (Dutch magazine of Amstel care organization), p 10 | Happiness and health |
| \* | *Happiness - as rhinitis ?? (*magazine Russia), 6 pages | Happiness |
| \* | *Maakt natuur gelukkig?* Terra (ecology magazine, Netherlands) nr.2, p 11 | Happiness and nature |
| \* | *Maar was vroeger alles ook echt beter dan nu?* NRC Handelsblad (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness over time |
| 2009 | | |
| 2009*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 27/1 | TV1 Netherland | Happiness in school |
| 18/2 | TV2 Netherlands, Teleac 'Helder' | Happiness |
| 18/2 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness and recession |
| 18/3 | Radio M, Utrecht, Netherlands | Happiness and recession |
| 11/3 | Radio Brussels, Belgium | Friendship |
| 15/3 | ARD TV 'Phoenix', Germany | Happiness |
| 19/3 | Radio Rijnmond, Netherlands Radio 1, Netherlands Radio 2, 'Laat op 2', Netherlands | Happiness indicator website |
| 20/3 | RTL4 TV, Netherlands | Happiness |
| 1/5 | Radio Ireland 4 FM | Happiness |
| 11/8 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness of elderly |
| 21.12 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness |
| \*/12 | ZDF TV, Germany | Happiness and health |
| \*/12 | TV Brabant, Netherlands | Happiness |
| 2009*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*1 | *Journal of Happiness Studies ISI recognized* EM (magazine Erasmus University, Netherlands), Highlights year 2008, p12 | Happiness research |
| 19/1 | *Happy professor ziet het zitten* Metro (national daily, Netherlands), p 9 | Happiness and recession |
| 19/3 | *Verzekeraar help zoeken naar geluk* De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness indicator website |
| 28/3 | *Doet de crisis echt pijn?* De Volkskrant (Dutch daily) Hart en Ziel, p1 | Happiness and recession |
| \*/3 | *Onderzoeksvisitatie sociologie* Sofa (magazine Social sciences Erasmus University, Netherlands) | Scientometry |
| \*/4 | *Geld is geen garantie voor geluk* MUG (magazine for social security recipients, Netherlands), p 12 | Happiness and income |
| \*/4 | *Jaag op geluk*, Men's Health (men's magazine, Netherlands), 11, 3, p 48 | Ways to happiness |
| \*/4 | *Wer zu oft das Glueck such verzweifelt* Fur Sie (ladies magazine, Germany), pp 60-63 | Happiness |
| spring | *Als geld niet gelukkig maakt...* Proviand (Dutch magazine student church Nijmegen), p 12 | Happines and wealth |
| \*/5 | *Ruut Veenhoven over Bruto Nationaal Geluk* Checks & Balances (magazine, Netherlands) vol. 5, nr. 3, pp 22-24 | Happiness in nations |
| 12/5 | *Happiness conference promises key to inner joy* CNN.com | Happiness research |
| \*/6 | *Drug en geluk* Mainline (magazine, Netherlands), nr. 2, pp 14-17 | happiness and drug use |
| 5/6 | *What is happiness?* The Irish Times. Features, p 17 | Happiness concept |
| 2/6 | *Gelukspolitiek*. De Pers (Dutch daily), pp 8-9 | Happiness policy |
| 18/6 | *Ce qui nous rend heureux .. et malheureux* Le Point, p 75 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/7,8 | *Een leven lang happy* Monitor (Dutch magazine of Erasmus medical center) vol. 38, nr.3, pp 14-15 | Happy life years |
| 30/8 | *Die Vermessing des Gluecks* Die Presse am Sonntag (weekly, Germany), p 30 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/9 | *Geld maakt best gelukkig, maar status nog meer* Filosofie magazine (philosophy magazine, Netherlands), nr. 9, p 26 | Happiness |
| 19/9 | *Le pays du bonheur*, Le Monde magazine (french), p 24 | Happiness in nations |
| 6/10 | *Nederland is fijn om te wonen* Algemeen Dagblad (Dutch daily), p 2 | Happiness in nations |
| ?/10 | *Heb lak aan status* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 12 | Happiness in nations |
| 27/10 | [Nederlanders zijn al zo'n 60 jaar gelukkig](https://www.gezondheidsnet.nl/depressie/nederlanders-zijn-zon-60-jaar-gelukkig) Website: Gezondheidsnet | Happy life years |
| 28//10 | *Geluk duurt in Nederland 60 jaar* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), Het Financieele Dagblad, p 2 | Happy life years in nations |
| 1/11 | Asahi Shimbum (national daily, Japan) | Happiness in nations |
| 27/11 | *Nederlander gelukkige zeur* Metro (national daily, Netherlands), p 2 | Happiness in nations |
| 28/11 | *Geluksjaren* De Telegraaf, p 5 | Happiness in nations |
| 15/12 | *Das Gluecksgefuhl steigt nicht allein mit der Wirtschaftskurve: Ein neuer Index testet die Zufriedenheit der Deutschen* Agence France Presse - German | Happiness and wealth |
| 17/12 | *Geluk is geen oppervlakkig hedonisme* Human.nl (website humanist movement, Netherlands), 3 pages | Happiness |
| \*/12 | *Fabel: op oudere leeftijd word je minder gelukkig* Plus (Dutch magazine for elderly), p 65 | Happiness and age |
| winter | *Is happiness good for your health?* Greater Good (US magazine), p 6 | Happiness and health |

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven in the 2010s  
  
[2010](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2010) [2011](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2011) [2012](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2012) [2013](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2013) [2014](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2014) [2015](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2015) [2016](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2016) [2017](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2017) [2018](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2018) [2019](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2019)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2010 | | |
| 2010*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 13/1 | Radio 1, AVRO, Netherlands Radio Rijnmond, Netherlands | Happiness and drinking |
| 19/1 | Radio M, Utrecht, Netherlands | Happiness indicator website |
| 12/2 | WDR radio, Germany | Happiness of migrants |
| 26/2 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness and education |
| 2/5 | Radio1, Link Átlas, Netherlands | Happiness and IQ |
| 2/7 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness and money |
| 7/7 | TV1, Netherlands Radio 1, NCRV, Netherlands Radio North-Holland, Netherlands | Happiness and soccer craze |
| ?/7 | Radio Arnhem, Netherlands | Happiness and life-style |
| 27/7 | Radio Gelderland, Netherlands | Happiness in nations |
| 28/7 | Radio 1, AVRO, Netherlands Radio Vlaardingen, Netherlands | Happiness in nations |
| 29/7 | Radio 538, Netherlands | Happiness in nations |
| 13/10 | Radio 1, Netherlands, WMR nachtradio | Age 30s dilemmas |
| 16/10 | RTL nieuws radio | Happiness and lottery |
| 16/10 | TV1, Netherlands TV1, Netherlands, Hart van Nederland | Happiness |
| 27/10 | TV1, Max | Happiness |
| 15/11 | TV3 Netherlands, News | Happiness in nations |
| 31/12 | Radio 1, Netherlands | Good intentions |
| 2010*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \* | *Over geluk.* Book in Dutch by Twan Huys, Prometeus Press, Amsterdam, pp 51-57 | Happiness and affluence |
| \* | *Harmonie klinkt beter dan het voelt* Credo (magazine social science students Erasmus University, Netherlands), nr. 2, pp 49-50 | Happiness and social harmony |
| 5/1 | *Indices du bonheur* Liberation (national daily, France) | Happiness in nations |
| 13/1 | *Gelukkige mensen leven langer* Human.nl (website of humanistic movement, Netherlands) | Happiness and longevity |
| \*/2 | *Crisis? veel geluk!* TalkiesDoc (magazine, Netherlands), p 86 | Happiness and recession |
| 25/2 | [Hoe word je gelukkig? Positieve invalshoek in de psychologie](https://www.gezondheidsnet.nl/stress-en-burn-out/hoe-word-je-gelukkig) Evelien de Ruiter, Gezondheidsnet.nl | Positive psychology |
| 27/2 | *Ik ben, jij bent, wij zijn gelukkig* Reformatorisch dagblad (protestant daily, netherlands), p A 17 | Happiness |
| 25/3 | *Onttovering van geluk* EM (magazine Erasmus University, Netherlands), p 7 | Happiness |
| \*/3 | *Interview met ... Ruut Veenhoven* Credo (magazine social science students Erasmus University, Netherlands), nr. 2, pp 12-17 | Happiness |
| \*/4 | *VGZ in bedrijf*(magazine for clients of health insurance company, Netherlands) | Happiness |
| \*/5 | *Besturen worden niet geremd in het opschroeven van prestatie-eisen* VAWO-visie (Magazine union of scientists, Netherlands), vol. 42, nr.1, pp 8-11 | Scientometry |
| 17/5 | Algemeen Dagblad (national daily Netherlands) | Happiness and hobbies |
| 20/5 | *Het leven wordt pas echt leuk na je 50ste* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 5 | Happiness and age |
| 29/6 | *Les cles du bonheur* Le Monde (national daily, France) Dossiers & Documents, nr. 398, p 1 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/7 | *Experte-Tipp: Abwechslung* Brigitte (German ladies magazine), 18, p 104 | Happiness and life-style |
| 6/7 | *WK titel hooguit leuke opsteker* De Pers (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and soccer craze |
| 8/7 | *Geluk* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands), Column Bert Wagendorp | Happiness and soccer craze |
| 28/7 | *Geld maakt wel gelukkig,* De Telegraaf (national daily Netherlands) | Happiness and affluence |
| 4/9 | *Verloren geluksgevoel* VPRO Gids (TV magazine, Netherlands) nr. 36, pp 23-24 | Happiness and society |
| 22/9 | *How to be happy (but not too much)* New Scientist 2779 | Happiness and recession |
| 24/9 | *Seit ihr alle gut drauf?* Brand Eins Wirtschaftsmagazin, p 142 | Happiness and environment |
| 5/10 | *Geluk en klagen gaan goed samen* Metro (dutch daily), p 4 | Happiness |
| 6/11 | *Op naar Bruto nationaal Geluk!* Vrij Nederland (weekly, Netherlands), p 64 | Happiness policy |
| 27/11 | *Geluk maakt Apeldoorn gelukkig*. De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands), p 11 | Happiness in cities |
| \*/11,12 | *Maatje met een vacht* AMBO magazine (magazine trade union, Netherlands), pp 28-30 | Happiness and pets |
| 2/12 | *Worden we gelukkiger van schaatsen?* NRC Handelsblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 2 | Happiness and sports |
| 11/12 | *Praten over 'wat is geluk' in Science cafe* De Gelderlander (provincial daily, Netherlands) | Happiness |
| 11/12 | *Klein misverstand met grote gevolgen* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands), p 30 | Happiness in cities |
| 24/12 | *Het wordt alleen maar slechter* Spits (national daily, Netherlands), p 3 | Happiness and pessimism |
| 24//12 | *Maakt geld gelukkig?* Trouw (Dutch daily) | Happiness and affluence |
| winter | [De 9 lessen van de geluksprofessor](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Donald_2010.pdf) Donald (men's magazine, Netherlands), pp 24-28 | Happiness |
| 2011 | | |
| 2011*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 18/1 | Radio 1, Netherlands, Max | Happiness and age |
| 16/2 | Radio M, Utrecht, Netherlands | Be nice day |
| 20/3 | Radio Fuux, Netherlands | Happiness and ethnic diversity |
| 4/4 | Radio 1, Netherlands, Avondspits | Happiness and age |
| 4/5 | Radio 4, Netherlands, AVRO | Population growth |
| 26/6 | Radio 2, Netherlands, Chatney | Happiness |
| 7/11 | TV 2, Netherlands, NTR | Happiness and wealth |
| 10/11 | Radio Gelderland, Netherlands | Human Development Report |
| 29/11 | Radio 1, Netherlands, NCRV Lunch | Happiness policy |
| 2/12 | Radio 1, Netherlands, NCRV Casa Luna | Happiness |
| 23/12 | *Stelling: Van Kerst word je gelukkig* Radio 1 Netherlands, Avondspits | Happiness and rituals |
| 24/11 | Radio 4, Netherlands | Happiness policy |
| 31/12 | Radio Amar, Netherlands, 'Boodschap' | Happiness next year |
| 2011*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| ? | *Genieten valt te leren* Quest (popular science magazine, Netherlands) | Art of living |
| ? | *Geluk komt met de jaren* Libelle (Ladies weekly, Netherlands) | Happiness and age |
| ? | *Libelle's grote toekomst enquete* Libelle (Ladies weekly, Netherlands) | Happiness and pessimism |
| ? | *Bewust geen kinderen* Psychologie magazine | Happiness and parenthood |
| \*/1 | *Een ander soort rijkdom* Ode (Dutch magazine), p 3 | Happiness and consumption |
| \* | *Harmonie klinkt beter dan het voelt* Credo (magazine social science students Erasmus university, Netherlands), nr. 2, pp 49-50 | Happiness and social harmony |
| \* | *De overheid kan wel degelijk studen op geluk* Weleda Magazine (health magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness policy |
| \*/1 | Chosun (National daily South Korea) | Happiness |
| 7/1 | *Later wordt het leuker* HP/DeTijd (weekly, Netherlands), pp 20-23 | Happiness and age |
| \*/2 | *Zo wordt je kind gelukkig* J/M (Magazine about youth, Netherlands) | Happiness of children |
| \*/2,3 | *Geluk is een keuze* Maarten (magazine, Netherlands), p 42 | Happiness |
| 19/3 | *U bent (on)gelukkig* Trouw (national daily, Netherlands), p 6 | Happiness |
| 29/3 | *Maakt groen gelukkiger?* NRC-Next (national daily, Netherlands), p 3 | Happiness and season |
| \*/3 | *Nacht van het geluk* NRC Handelsblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 44 | Happiness |
| 31/3 | *Moeder hoopt gelukkig te worden, maar ze kan bedrogen uitkomen* Trouw (national daily, Netherlands), De Verdieping, p 7 | Happiness and children |
| 1/4 | *Geluk en school* J/M Hoofdredactioneel commentaar, p 5 | Happiness and education |
| 1/4 | [Als ze maar gelukkig zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/J-M_2011.pdf) J/M, p 19 | Happiness and upbringing |
| 7/4 | *De werkplek* EM (magazine Erasmus University, Netherlands, p 7 | Biography |
| 10/4 | *What makes Chinese people happy?* States News service | Happiness and wealth |
| 26/4 | *Happiness and big government* Targeted News service | Happiness and size of government |
| 28/4 | *Somberen over de toekomst kleeft aan het menselijk wezen* Metro, p 5 | Happiness and pessimism |
| \*/5 | *Hoe rijker hoe gelukkiger?* Libelle (ladies magazine, Netherlands), nr. 19, pp 54-57 | Happiness and affluence |
| 10/5 | *Gelukkige mensen zijn aardiger* Nederlands Dagblad (protestant daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and sociability |
| 21/5 | *Onopgesmukt geluk. Bespreking proefschrift Ad Bergsma* NRC, wetenschap | Happiness research |
| 28/5 | *Geluk van een kind telt meer dan schoolprestaties* De Limburger | Happiness of children |
| \*/6 | *Men about love* Glamour (magazine, Netherlands), p 090 | Happiness and love |
| 21/6 | *Wir uberschaetzen den Wert des Geldes* Der Standard (national daily,Austria), Forschung Spezial | Happiness and wealth |
| 24/6 | *Geld maakt een beetje gelukkig*. HP/DeTijd (weekly, Netherlands), pp 81-84 | Happiness and affluence |
| \*/7 | *Hoe meet je geluk? Psychologen en economen over geluk* De Academische boekengids (science magazine, Netherlands), nr. 87, pp 5-7 | Happiness |
| 21/7 | *VN: geluk belangrijker dan groei* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands) p 14 | Happiness policy |
| 6/8 | *Geluk minder gezocht dan geld* De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and materialism |
| 28/8 | *Les Suisses heureux* Tribune de Geneve, p 12 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/9 | *Happy volunteers* Global Knowledge: Norwegian center for international cooperation and higher education. Special on happiness, pp 9-10 | Happiness and volunteering |
| 22/9 | ?? (National daily Finland) | Happiness |
| ?/11 | De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and recession |
| ?/11 | LaNacion (national daily, Argentina) | Happiness in nations |
| \*/11 | *GGZ werkt echt* Denkraam (magazine for clients in mental health care, Netherlands), nr. 50, pp 5-6 | Happiness and mental health care |
| \*/11 | *Is geluk maakbaar?* JAN (magazine Netherlands), 5 p. | Happiness |
| 4/11 | *Niks te klagen!* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), pp 8-9 | Happiness and pessimism |
| 24/11 | *Crisis maakt niet ongelukkig* De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands), p T5 | Happiness and recession |
| 25/11 | *Overheid moet burgers helpen met keuze kinderen* Spits (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness policy |
| 25/11 | Trouw (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness policy |
| 27/11 | *Le bonheur est traque par les cherceurs* Le Monde, Vivre, p 79 | Happiness research |
| 29/12 | *Kan mann Glueck lernen?* Die Zeit (national daily, Germany) Science section, pp 37- 38 | Mood monitoring |
| 2012 | | |
| 2012*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 10/2 | BBC radio | Happiness |
| 22/2 | Radio 5, Netherlands, HoeZo Radio | Happiness |
| 10/3 | *Das Glueck naht!* TV Germany VOX Documentation (also on 4 hour DVD) | Happiness |
| 1/4 | Radio 2, Netherlands | Happiness and recession |
| 2/4 | Radio 1, Netherlands, KRO *World happiness report* | Happiness in nations |
| ?/5 | To Vima (National daily, Greece) | Happiness |
| 22/5 | RTL TV Netherlands. *Stelling: Nederland te vol?* | Happiness and population pressure |
| 18/6 | Radio 5 Netherlands | World Database of Happiness |
| 22/6 | BNR radio, Netherlands | Happiness |
| 25/6 | Radio 1, Netherlands | Happiness and discontent |
| 26/6 | BNR radio, Netherlands, zakendoen | Happiness |
| 20/12 | Radio 1, Netherlands, Lijn 1 | Happiness and personality |
| 21/12 | Radio 1, Netherlands | Happiness and marriage |
| \* | Video interview Talentenwijzer Educational tool, Netherlands: www.talentenwijzer.nl | Happiness and life choice |
| 2012*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \* | *We zijn best gelukkig, maar er zit nog wel meer in* In: Clara den Boer (red.) "Ondernemend Geluk: 50 wetenschappers, politici, ondernemers, artiesten, topsporters en managementgoeroes over geluk en ondernemen in leven en werk", Boek ISBN13 9789091999808 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/2 | *Never waste a good crisis* UwMagazine De Unie (Labour union magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness and recession |
| 18/2 | *GeluksZoekers* VPRO Gids (TV magazine, Netherlands), pp 10-11 | Happiness research |
| 1/3 | *Centroamerica: mas feliz que desarrollada* E&N Revista Estrategia & Negocios (financial weekly Brazil) | Happiness in nations |
| 9/3 | Geluksmagazine (Netherlands) | Happiness |
| 14/3 | Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and marriage |
| \*/4 | *De stad gezonder dan u denkt*. Psychology magazine (psychology magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness and urban life |
| 4/4 | *Geouwehour maakt Nederland gelukkiger* Algemeen dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), p 7 | Happiness and public pessimism |
| 10/4 | *Geluk is niet hetzelfde als zinvolheid* Volzin (magazine, Netherlands), 3 p | Happiness in nations |
| 13/4 | *Geluksprofessor houdt lezing in Hardenberg* De Stentor | Happiness research |
| 17/4 | *Bruto nationaal geluk: de 10 grootste geluksmakers* P+ magazine: People Planet Profit (magazine Netherlands), 3p. | Happiness |
| 27/4 | *Hamingjan og Islendingar* Visir (Islandic daily) | Happines and recession |
| 29/4 | ?? (National daily Finland) | Happiness |
| ?/5 | GPD bladen (provincial dailies, Netherlands) | Happiness policy |
| 3/5 | *Herinneringen aan Pim Fortuyn* EM (magazine Erasmus University, Netherlands), p 20 | Biography |
| 12/5 | *Moeder instinct* Algemeen dagblad (national daily, Netherlands), weekend, p 14 | Mother instinct |
| 23/5 | *Nederland een van de gelukkigste landen* Brabands dagblad (provincail daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and society |
| 23/5 | *Het bevorderen van geluk* Leeuwarder Courant (provincial daily, Netherlands), p 3, Gooi en Eemlander | Promotion of happiness |
| \*/6 | *Was vroeger alles beter?* Credo (magazine social science students Erasmus University, Netherlands), nr. 3, p 12 | Happiness over time |
| \*/6 | *Vroeger was geluk heel gewoon* Flow (magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness over time |
| 22/6 | *Wetenschap op zoek naar geluk* Reformatorisch Dagblad, sectie Economie, p 11 | Happiness economics |
| \*/7 | Esta (ladies magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness |
| \*/7 | Intermediair (job website, Netherlands) | Happiness economics |
| 24/7 | Marketing Tribune (marketing magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness |
| 29/7 | *Lekker gewerkt* www.intermediar.nl (job web site, Netherlands) 25, p 50 | Biography |
| ?/8 | De Standaard (national daily Belgium) | Happiness and holidays |
| 1/8 | *"In landen met minder inkomensongelijkheid zijn mensen gemiddeld gelukkiger dan in landen met meer inkomensongelijkheid". Ongefundeerd* NRC checkt | Happiness and inequality in nations |
| \*/10 | Auftakt Dialogen (discussion website, Germany) www.bayreuter-dialogen.de | Happiness in nations |
| 15/10 | *Emotionale Formel: Was uns am Ende gluecklich macht* Welt online | Happiness and health |
| 17/10 | *Jaren 50* De Telegraaf (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness in the past |
| 30/10 | *Froh durch die Schnupfenzeit: Warum Lebensfreude die Gesundheid starkt* My Newsweek desk | Happiness and health |
| \* | *Hoe meer iemand verdient, hoe gelukkiger hij zegt te zijn* Dutch Wealth Report 2012 , Van Lanschot bank, pp 46-47 | Happiness and wealth |
| \* | *Je kunt geluk niet grijpen* LIS (magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness |
| 20/11 | *Aap heeft midlife crisis, net als mens* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands), p 27 | Happiness and age |
| \*/12 | Miss Perfect (consumer magazine, Netherlands) | Happiness and choice |
| 2013 | | |
| 2013*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 7/1 | Radio 5, Netherlands, Hoezo radio | Happiness tracking tool |
| 29/1 | SBS TV Netherlands, Hart van Nederland over kroning | Happiness and rituals |
| 2013*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| \*/1 | [*Levenskunst: De kunst zo te leven dat men er zich prettig bij voelt*](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2013h-fulln.pdf) In: Joep Wijsbek (red.) “Levenskunst à la carte”, Uitgeveij Quist, Leidschendam, 2013, ISBN 987-90-77983-92-8, pp 67-86 | Art of living |
| \*/2 | [De gelukswetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Gelukscourant2013.pdf) Tekst: Akshaya de Groot. E-magazine De Gelukscourant, nr. 1 Themanummer; Gelukswetenschap, februari 2013. http://geluksdoctorandus.nl/over-deze-site/e-magazine-de-gelukscourant | Biography |
| \*/2 | *Give yourself a happiness makeover* AARP magazine (USA) | Happiness and life-style |
| ?/2 | Eleftherotypia (national daily, Greece) | Happiness in nations |
| ?/2 | De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and marriage |
| 6/2 | *Forget the old wisdom. The fact is, the richer you are, the happier;* Daily Telegraph, p 2 | Happiness and economic growth |
| 7/2 | *It's official! Money makes you happier* Asian New International | Happiness and economic growth |
| 7/2 | *Money can buy you happiness* Irish Independent, Business, p 5 | Happiness and wealth |
| 26/2 | *Parlons bonheur, parlons croissance* Le Monde, Analyses, p 21 | Happiness and wealth |
| 27/2 | El Financiero (financial daily, Mexico) | Happiness |
| 9/3 | *De mooi weer mythe* De Volkskrant (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and season |
| \*/4 | *Where to be born?* Korrespondent (magazine, Ukraine) | Happiness in nations |
| 1/4 | *De stad: gezonder dan u denkt* Psychologie Magazine, p 26 | Happiness and urbanity |
| 4/4 | [*Crisis maakt bezord, maar niet ongelukkig*](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Trouw_2013.pdf) Trouw (Dutch weekly), De Verdieping, pp 2-3 | Happiness and recession |
| 9/4 | BNR radio (Netherlands) | Happiness economics |
| 9/4 | [Happiness kann unser Leben verlangern](http://www.coca-cola-deutschland.de/stories/meinung-happiness-kann-unser-leben-verlangern) Coca-Cola Happiness Institut Deutschland | Happiness and longevity |
| 11/4 | *Nederlands kind is gelukkigst* Nederland Dagblad | Happiness of youngsters |
| 11/4 | *Kinderen hier doen wat ze willen* De Volkskrant, p 13 | Happiness of youngsters |
| 12/4 | *Lentegevoel* Algemeen Dagblad (national daily, Netherlands) | Happiness and season |
| 13/4 | *Crisis maakt bezorgd, maar niet ongelukkig* Trouw, De Verdieping, pp 2-3 | Happiness and economic recession |
| 13/4 | *We zijn toe aan de zon!* Algemeen Dagblad / Amersfoortse Courant, p 9 | Happiness and holidays |
| 17/4 | VIVA (ladies weekly, Netherlands) |  |
| ?/5 | nrc.next | Happiness and income |
| 1/7 | *Can we makes ourselves happier?* Interview with Pascale Harter, BBC News magazine, 1 July 2013 <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-23097143> | World Database of Happiness |
| 13/7 | *Don't worry, politics could make you happy* The Calgary Herald, Saturday Eearly Edition, p A13, The Vancouver Sun, p A6 | Happiness in nations |
| 21/8 | *Regeltjes maken blij* Algemeen Dagblad / Amersfoortse Courant, p 7 | Happiness and quality of government |
| 10/9 | *Vierde op geluksschaal van tevreden volken* Algemeen Dagblad, Haagse Courant, p 11 | Happiness in nations |
| 11/10 | *De professor* Spits (Daily), p 6 | Happiness in nations |
| 15/10 | *Von Kopf bis Fuss: Wo Lebensfreude in unserem Korper steckt* My News Week Desk, Rubrik Essen und Trinken | Happiness, perceived sources |
| 16/10 | *Magen, Beine, Ohren: Happiness-Forscher serviert kalten Kaffee* Die Tageszeitung, p 20 | Happiness research |
| 17/10 | [Kan mann Glueck lernen?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DieZeit_2013.pdf) Die Zeit, Wissen, pp 26-31 | Happiness research |
| 18/10 | *Beter kiezen voor meer geluk* Algemeen Dagblad / Rotterdams Nieuwsblad, p 8 | Biography |
| 13/11 | [Nederlanders het depressiefst?](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwi9x468p93RAhXFyRoKHbhPAesQFggaMAA&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nrc.nl%2Fnieuws%2F2013%2F11%2F13%2Fnederlanders-zijn-het-depressiefst-1313413-a523469&usg=AFQjCNH9jHnlYCUznW8Yk_mctfYTCxlMCQ&bvm=bv.145063293,d.d2s) NRC, fact check | Happiness and depression |
| 16/11 | *Gesund* Berliner Zeitung (Germany), VP06 | Happiness and longevity |
| 10/12 | *De professor* Spits (daily), p 5 | Happiness |
| 13/12 | *Glueck von eins bis zehn* Die Tageszeitung, p 2 | Happiness research |
| 30/12 | De Telegraaf | Happiness and economic recession |
| \*/12 | [Be active if you want to be happier](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DongWeekly_2013.pdf) Dong Weekly, South Korea, week 52, pp19-20 | Happiness |
| \* | *Is scheiden slecht voor kinderen?* In: Sanne Deurlo & Anne van Kessel (red.) Waarom worden mannen kaal? 101 slimme vragen,Kennislink.nl, Uitgeverij NEMO, ISBN 9789461561220, pp 81-83, Kennislink.nl | Children of divorce |
| \* | [Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TrustfondsEUR_2013.pdf) In: Hein Meijers & David Redeker, 'Een onzalig plan mijne heeren! Het Erasmus Trustfonds 100 jaar stevig onder de stormen'. ISBN 978-90-9027415-7, pp 148-151 | Happiness research |
| 2014 | | |
| 2014*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 17/1 | BBC Mid-England | World Database of Happiness |
| 20/3 | RTL TV, Vandaag | Happiness in Denmark |
| 21/3 | Radio 2 | Happiness in Denmark |
| 26/3 | RTL TV, Vandaag | Trust |
| 3/4 | Radio 1, Standpunt NL | Happiness and family |
| 15/4 | Radio 1, Met het oog op morgen | Happiness and income |
| 6/5 | Medelin TV (Colombia) | Happiness |
| 21/5 | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
| 21/5 | BNR Nieuwsradio | Hapiness |
| 29/7 | Radio 2 | Friendship |
| 13/8 | BNR Nieuwsradio | Happiness and children |
| 27/8 | Tirol radio (Austria) | Happiness |
| 23/9 | BNR Nieuwsradio | Happiness in the Netherlands |
| 2014*Interviews and mentions in print* | | |
| 14/1 | *Gelukkiger met kinderen? In de praktijk blijkt het tegen te vallen* De Volkskrant, Wetenschap, p 18 | Happiness and children |
| 1/3 | NRC, p E15 | Bibiography |
| 3/3 | [*Ongelukkige mensen hou je altijd*](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Trouw%20_2014.pdf) Trouw, maandag 3 maart 2014, Religie en Filosofie, p 6 | Happiness and religion |
| 20/3 | *Levensvoldoening* De Gelderlander | Happiness |
| 27/4 | Die Mitarbeiterin: Werkheft der katholischen Frauengemeinschaft Deutschlands, nr. 4, pp 8-9 | Happiness |
| 28/4 | *Lessen in 'geluk' dienen als remedie tegen pesten* De Volkskrant, p 6 | Lessons in happiness |
| \*/4 | Erasmus Allumni Nieuws, nr. 2, p 12 | Masterclass Happiness Economics |
| 1/4 | *Kenya; Happiness makes economic sense* The Star (Nairobi) | Happiness and wealth |
| 13/5 | *Geluksprofessor over Europa bij D66* Algemeen Dagblad, Groene hart editie, p 6 | Happiness in nations |
| \*/4-6 | [Interview met Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/SeceurQuarterly_2014.pdf) SECEUR Quarterly, pp 13-16 | Happiness research |
| 18/7 | [Prof. Ruut Veenhoven, Sozial Psychologen und Happiness Forscher](http://www.coca-cola-deutschland.de/stories/prof-ruut-veenhoven) Coca-cola Happiness Institute Deutschland, Website | Biography |
| 30/8 | *Wie die Wissenschaft das Gluck erforscht* Die Presse (Austria) Wissen, p 23 | Happiness research |
| 30/8 | *Eine globale Glucksdatenbank* Die Presse (Austria) | Happiness research |
| 30/8 | *Lexikon* Die Presse (Austria) | Happiness concept |
| 14/10 | *Nederland is heel leefbaar* Algemeen Dagblad/Rotterdams Dagblad, p 9 | Happiness in the Netherlands |
| 14/10 | *Randgemeenten dik tevreden over buurt* Algemeen Dagblad / Rotterdams Dagblad, pp 1,7 | Happiness and neighbourhood |
| \*/11 | [De meesterproef van Ruut Veenhoven: Wat blijft er in het licht van de geschiedenis over van een promotieonderzoek?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2010s/2014v-fulln.pdf) MGV Magazine voor GGZ en Verslavingszorg, jaargang 69, nummer 06, pp 47-49 | Biography |
| \*/11 | [Design for happiness](https://personal.eur.nl/fsw/research/veenhoven/interviews/TurnThePage_2014.pdf) Turn The Page: Study Association Industrial Design, Delft University, nr. 50, pp 17-19 | Design for happiness |
| \*/12 | [Meer geluk dankzij GGZ](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GGZTotaal_2014.pdf) Koosje de Beer, GGZ totaal, December 2014 | Happiness and mental health care in nations |
| \*/? | Global views (Japan), pp 302-303 |  |
| 2015 | | |
| 2015*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| ?/2 | Bulgarian national television | Science of happiness |
| 21/5 | [BNR radio](http://www.bnr.nl/?player=archief&fragment=20150521061940180) | World Happiness Report |
| 21/5 | Radio Rijnmond | World Happiness Report |
| \* | [Gluecksexperten](http://maikevandenboom.de/portfolio-item/professor-ruut-veenhoven-niederlande) Maike van den Boom, happiness website | Happiness experts |
| \* | CCTV (China) | Happiness measurement |
| \* | [Happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uuK2NrbcLoE) Video on Sam Wren-Lewis website | Happiness |
| 2015*Interviews in print* | | |
| \*/2 | *Gelukkige mensen betalen beter belasting* Beeldkrant belastingdienst | Happiness and tax paying |
| 14/2 | *Geld, geluk en het voeren van vogels* Algemeen Dagblad, p 33 | Happiness and pets |
| 6/3 | *Gelukkige mensen leven langer. Boodschap van geluksprofesor Ruut Veenhoven aan het Gooi* Gooi en Eemlander, p 11 | Happiness |
| 20/3 | [*Geluk kun je zelf afdwingen*](https://www.pressreader.com/netherlands/de-telegraaf/20150320/281633893724333)*Bijhouden van een speciaal dagboek leidt volgens professor tot meer voorspoed* De Telegraaf, p 10 | Happiness self-help |
| 23/3 | *Er is een app voor geluk* De Volkskrant, Opinie en Debat, p 19 | Happiness self-help |
| 23/3 | *Nederland kan nog gelukkiger worden dan Denemarken* NRC, wetenschap | Happiness in nations |
| \*/4 | Sante Magazine | Happiness and life-style |
| 7/4 | [Como lograr la felicidad comunitaria e individual?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ElColumbiano_2015.pdf) El Colombiano (Colombia) | Happiness |
| 7/4 | [Geluk is net als hoofdpijn, je weet niet precies waar het vandaan komt](http://www.nationalgeographic.nl/artikel/geluk-is-net-als-hoofdpijn-je-weet-niet-precies-waar-het-vandaan-komt) National Geographic, Dutch edition | Happiness in nations |
| 27/4 | *Mannen van 48 zitten gewoon goed in hun vel* Algemeen Dagblad, p 9 | Happiness and age |
| 27/4 | *The death of happiness* The Zimbabwean | Happiness in nations |
| 27/5 | *Man versus algorithm* The New Statesman | Hapiness and choice |
| 10/6 | *Geluk* Leeuwarder Courant, p 22 | Happiness in nations |
| 13/8 | *Maakt kinderen krujgen ongelukkig?* De Volkskrant, p 14, fact check | Happiness and children |
| 28/8 | [Ambtnenaren en bestuurders leren sturen op geluk](http://www.vngmagazine.nl/archief/18872/ambtenaren-en-bestuurders-leren-sturen-op-geluk) VNG magazine, nr. 12, pp 31-32 | Happiness policy |
| \*/9 | [Het leven wordt gemiddeld leuker op de oude dag](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/65+magazine-Rotterdam_2015.pdf) 65+ magazine Rotterdam | Happiness and age |
| 20/10 | [Depressie epidemie? We zijn gelukkiger dan ooit](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VrijNederland_2015.pdf) Carolina Lo Galbo in Vrij Nederland Online, 20-10-2015 | Happiness and depression |
| \*/11 | Gezond Nu, pp 56-59 | Happiness and health |
| 3/11 | *Het leven is vurrukkulluk (vinden vooral mannen*) Algemeen Dagblad, p 8 | Happiness in the Netherlands |
| 14/11 | Volkskrant Magazine, pp 21-24 | Happiness and children |
| \*/12 | Hillenraad 1000, jrg. 13, pp 8-9 | Happiness and horticulture |
| 18/12 | *Ce que lire fait au cerveau* Le Monde, Le Monde des livres, p 3 | Happiness and intelligence |
| 31/12 | Margriet, nr. 1, 2016, pp 58-61 | Daily happiness |
| 2016 | | |
| 2016*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 4/1 | BNR Nieuwsradio | Happiness |
| 15/3 | RTL TV | Happiness and tax |
| ?/3 | Ukraine TV | Did EU bring greater happiness? |
| ?/3 | RTL-Z TV 'Money talk' | Happiness and income |
| \*/4 | [De Geluksprofessor](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VPRO_2016.pdf) VPRO gids week 14, 2016, pp 20-21 | Ruut Veenhoven |
| 12/4 | [Geluk wordt vaak gekocht met wat blauwe plekken](http://www.qualityoflife.tips/interviews/prof-ruut-veenhoven-geluk-wordt-vaak-gekocht-met-wat-blauwe-plekken/) Henry Bol op Quality of life Tips website, text + video | Happiness and life choice |
| 6/5 | BNR radio | Did EU bring greater happiness? |
| 23/6 | TV EenVandaag | Good manners |
| 12/8 | RTL4 TV, RTL nieuws | Happiness of youngsters |
| 18/8 | Radio Noord-Holland | Happiness and holidays |
| 18/8 | Radio Monocle 24(UK) | Mood in cities |
| 5/9 | BNR radio/website 'De Nieuwe wereld' | Rising longevity |
| 3/10 | Radio 5, Wekker Wakker | Happiness and income |
| 3/10 | BNR radio | Happiness and alcohol |
| 3/11 | Radio 5, Omroep Max, 'Wekker wakker' | Happiness and money |
| 26/12 | Radio Rijnmond, kerstuitzending | Happiness |
| 2016*Interviews in print* | | |
| \*/1 | Kijk, pp 44-47 | Happiness and children |
| 19/1 | NRC | Steering on happiness |
| 11/2 | *Een stamkroeg maakt je gelukkiger: NRC checkt* nrc.next, pp 4-5 | Happiness and pubs |
| 22/1 | *Trots op de stad maakt nog niet gelukkig* AD/ Rotterdams Nieuwsblad, p 2 | Local happiness |
| 27/2 | The Economist, p 21 | Happiness in Europe |
| \*/3 | *De Geluksprofessor* VPRO gids, week 12, pp 20-21 | Biography |
| \*/3 | Management Support, nr. 3, pp 14-16 | Happiness and work |
| 8/3 | *Losing the moral compass* Malta Today | Happiness and good governance |
| ?/4 | Margriet | Happiness and health |
| 12/4 | [Geluk wordt vaak gekocht met wat blauwe plekken](http://www.qualityoflife.tips/interviews/prof-ruut-veenhoven-geluk-wordt-vaak-gekocht-met-wat-blauwe-plekken/) Henry Bol op Quality of life Tips website, text + video | Happiness and life choice |
| ?/5 | Zin | Longings |
| 19/5 | UWV online Magazine | Happiness at work |
| ?/6 | Gazeta Wyborcza. Poland | Did EU raise happiness? |
| \*/6 | Nesthor: Reunistenblad studenten-vereniging RSG, jrg. 25, nr. 2, pp 28-33 | Biography |
| \*/6 | [Ik ben een gelukkig mens](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GelukInDeZorg_2016.pdf) Interview door Lindemarie Jongsten, in: Pieter van Haren, 'Geluk in de zorg', uitgave cooperatie VGZ, juni 2016, pp 96-101 | Biography |
| \*/7 | *Wie gelukkig is leeft langer* Lijf & Leden, customer magazine zorgverzekeraar ONVZ, zomer 2016, pp 16-18 | Happiness and health |
| \*/7-8 | Psychologie Magazine, zomernummer, p 78 | Happiness and autonomy |
| 11/7 | *Jarenlange zoektocht naar geluk*, *Ruut Veenhoven verklaart vreugde van het leven* Leids Dagblad, p 2 | Biography |
| ?/8 | De Volkskrant | Happiness and holidays |
| ?/8 | Flair | Chlidlessness |
| 12/8 | *De jeugd heeft geluk* Algemeen Dagblad + kopbladen, pp 1+ 8-9 | Happiness of youngsters |
| 22/8 | *Zo bestrijdt u de vakantie dip. Post-vakantie syndroom* De Volkskrant | Happiness and holidays |
| 27/8 | *De kwaliteit van je leven wordt bepaald door de kwaliteit van je gedachten* Algemeen Dagblad, Haagse Courant, p 54 | Happiness and self image |
| ?/9 | Trouw | Happiness and faith |
| ?/9 | Intermediar | Happiness at work |
| \*/9 | Newsweek Magazine Czech edition | Happiness research |
| 24/9 | De Telegraaf | Loneliness |
| \*/10 | Japanese magazine 'Work' | Happiness and work |
| 1/11 | Volkskrant, Wetenschap, p 25 | Social media and longevity |
| 3/11 | Nederlands Dagblad, pp 18-19 *Langer leven door sociaal leven op Facebook* | Social media and longevity |
| 4/11 | Welt online *Happiness-Kurs: Die neuen Gluecksbringer* | Happiness training |
| 7/11 | NRC, S9 *Sleutelen aan werkgeluk* | Happiness and work |
| \*/11 | Profielen: Onafhankelijk blad van de Hogeschool Rotterdam. Profielen.hr.nl nr. 132, november 2016, p 13 *Ongeluk en Religie* | Happiness and religion |
| ?/11 | Het Financieele Dagblad | Happiness and money |
| 21/12 | De Volkskrant *Misschien is Costa Rica het paradijs. Geluk is meetbaar in vele varianten* | Happiness in nations |
| 21/12 | De Volkskrant *'Weg met het BNP? Nieuwe welvaarts index verklaart de onvrede wel'* | Happiness in nations |
| \*/12 | Yvonne de Jong & Pieter Phillippart (redactie) 'Werk geluk' Driessen HRM, pp 10-13 *Werk maakt gelukkig* | Happiness at work |
| \*/12 | Works: (Recruit Works Institute Japan), December 2016, nr.139, p 23 [Happiness in Nations](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Works_2016.pdf) | Happiness in nations |
| 2017 | | |
| 2017*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 2/1 | Radio 1 | Happiness and optimism |
| 6/1 | Radio Decibel | Happiness |
| 18/1 | Radio 5, MAX, Wekker Wakker | Happiness professor |
| 11/1 | RTL4, RTLnieuws en RTL Geluksweek Facebook pagina | Happiness |
| 5/8 | Radio 2 | Happiness |
| 17/8 | Radio 1, Nieuws & Co | Movie 'Happiness' about quick therapies for greater happiness |
| 2017*Interviews in print* | | |
| \* | R.M. Acosta & M. Hutchison, Nijgh & Van Ditmar. Interview fragmenten, pp 257-258 *De gelukkigste kinderen van de wereld: Opvoeden the Dutch way* | Happiness of children in nations |
| \* | [Werk maakt gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/WerkGeluk_2017.pdf) In: Pieter Philipart (redactie) 'Werkgeluk', Driessen HRM, 2017, pp 11-14 | Happines and work |
| 1/1 | De Volkskrant *Ben je de gelukkigste Nederlander? Dan heb je vrienden, werk en geen (kleine) kinderen* | Conditions for happiness |
| ? | Quest | Happiness |
| 2/1 | De Volkskrant, Opinie en debat, p 19 *Een gelukkig nieuwjaar* | Optimism |
| 7/2 | US Fed news *World-renowned 'happiness' expert to visit Purdue university* | Biography Ruut Veenhoven |
| \*/3 | BIld der Frau, 12/2017, p 8 *Lieber Professor Glueck, was macht wirklich happy?* | Happiness research |
| 9/5 | The Hartford Courant, D1 *Happiness is a choice* | Happiness |
| 11/5 | The Hamilton Spectator (Ontario, Canada), G 10 *Is happiness all about perspective?* | Happiness |
| 15/5 | The Daily Gleaner (New Brunswick, USA), C1 *The key to life-long happiness may be a matter of perspective* | Happiness and children |
| 16/5 | El Mercurio (Daily Chile) pp 20-22 *El secreto de los ninos mas felices del mundo* | Happiness of children in nations |
| 20/5 | Algemeen Dagblad + kopbladen *Gelukkig hebben we de foto's nog* | Soccer craze |
| 21/5 | Start-News (Wilmington NC, USA) GM9, p 48 *The habits of happy people* | Happiness and children |
| 6/6 | Margriet, 28/17, p 113 *Bijna zo trevreden als de Deen* | Happiness in the Netherlands |
| 7/6 | Blog Jan van Reest op VM Platform voor Verenigingsmanagement [Op zoek naar geluk (2) De Geluksprofessor](http://www.vm-online.nl/vm-nieuws/nieuws-archief/nieuws-details/29448/op-zoek-naar-geluk-2-de-geluksprofessor) | Happiness |
| 29/7 | Duluth New Tribune, Minnesota USA (and more US local newspapers) *The habits of happy people* | Happiness and life-style |
| \*/7 | [http://www.eindbazen.nl/podcast/ruut-veenhoven/](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/http%7C/www.eindbazen.nl/podcast/ruut-veenhoven/) *Podcast Wetenschappelijk & Geluk met Ruut Veenhoven* | Ruut Veenhoven Happiness and work |
| 9/8 | Interview in: SHOPPING CENTRE NEWS d.d. 9 augustus 2017 [Wat een consument gelukkig maakt](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/ShoppingCenterNews2017.pdf) | Consumption and happiness |
| \*/9 | Psychologie Maganize, nr. 9, p 24 *Waarop heb je invloed in je leven: ... je geluksgevoel* | Happiness |
| 7/10 | El Tiempo (Daily Colombia) [El secreto de los ninos mas felices del mundo](http://www.eltiempo.com/vida/educacion/los-ninos-mas-felices-del-mundo-son-los-de-holanda-138786) | Happiness of children in nations |
| 18/10 | NRC Handelsblad, p 1 *Perfect storm* | Media hype '#MeToo' about sexual harrasment |
| 25/10 | The Asihi Simbun Globe, October 25, 2017 [Can you measure happiness? Interview with "Dr Happiness" in the Netherlands](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AsahiSimbunGlobe_2017Japanese.pdf) | Happiness research |
| \*/11 | Interview met Marijke Nijboer, VO Magazine, November 2017, pp 14-15 [Werken aan een blije school](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/VOmaganize_November2017.pdf) | Happiness and education |
| \*/11 | Care4Contact magazine (MS patienten), nr. 2, November 2017, pp 6-7 *De GeluksWijzer geeft inzicht in je eigen geluk* | Happiness self-help |
| \*/12 | Goed Gevoel Magazine, December 2017, p 20 [Werk aan je geluk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/GoedGevoel-2017.pdf) | Happiness and health |
| 3/12 | NRC, pp E17 *Geluk is niet alleen een ping-pong tafel* | Happiness and work productivity |
| \*/12 | In: Dan Buettner, 'The Blue Zones of Happiness: Lessons from the world's happiest people'. National Geographic Inc., Washington USA, ISBN 987-1-4262-1848-4, pp 268-269 *Happiness consensus project* | Ways to greater happiness |
| 2018 | | |
| 2018*Interviews for radio, TV and webs* | | |
| #/\* | [Sex, Drugs and Bicycles](https://readingkingdom.us1.list-manage.com/track/click?u=cbc731b321ce89add4c502ba2&id=bf53c463d6&e=1b6ccec5d4), Documentary about The Netherlands by Jonathan Blank | Happiness in Dutch society |
| 11/2 | Dotemerates.com, Dubai, UAE, *Global dialogue for happiness offers governments the best international practices* | Happiness policy |
| 15/3 | RTL nieuws GidsTV <https://www.gids.tv/video/4707/zo-gelukkig-voelen-nederlanders-zich> | Happiness in nations |
| 19/3 | 00.45 uur Radio 2 BNN/VARA programma Thijs Maalderink | Happiness |
| 19/3 | 13.00 uur Radio 1 in programma Nieuws BV | Happiness |
| 7/6 | 14-15 uur BNR radio <https://www.bnr.nl/podcast/ask-me-anything/10345485/geluk> | Happiness |
| 25/7 | 13.30 uur Radio M Utrecht | Trend well-being |
| 16/11 | RTL4 Editie NL over theatrale huwelijksaanzoeken | Marriage |
| 30/11 | Radio 1 Standpunt NL over bewust ongehuwd ouderschap | Parenthood |
| 2018*Interviews in print* | | |
| 11/2 | Mena Herald, Dubai, UAE *Global dialogue for happiness offers governments the best international practices* | Happiness policy |
| 22/2 | Website: NU.nl [Zo kun je gelukkiger worden op je werk](https://www.nu.nl/carriere/5146436/zo-kun-gelukkiger-worden-werk.html) | Happiness and work |
| \*/3 | Psychologie magazine 3/2018, pp 28-29 *Scandinavische flauwekol* | Happiness in nations |
| \*3 | Quest psychologie 2/2018, p 35 *Wat is bij de meeste mensen de gelukkigste periode van hun leven?* | Happiness and age |
| 19/3 | De Volkskrant *Chief Happiness Officer (CHO)* | Happiness at work |
| 7/4 | NRC weekend essay door Floor Rusman, zaterdag, pp 30-31 *Nu even genoeg gesomberd* | Optimism about the state of the country |
| 4/5 | Elsevier jaargang 74, nr. 18, p 82 *Gelukkige individuen* | Happiness and modernity |
| 9/5 | Interview door Fleur Baxmeijer in Flair, nr. 18 pp 66-69 [Doe als de Denen](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Flair_2018.pdf) | Happiness in nations |
| 18/5 | Care4Contact [https://www.levenmetms.nl/Nieuws/ArticleID/71/“De-GeluksWijzer-geeft-inzicht-in-je-eigen-geluk](https://www.levenmetms.nl/Nieuws/ArticleID/71/%E2%80%9CDe-GeluksWijzer-geeft-inzicht-in-je-eigen-geluk) *De GeluksWijzer geeft inzicht in je eigen gelu*k | Happiness self-help |
| \*/5 | [Ruut Veenhoven over Sfeer en Geluk](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/BoekNossentSfeer%202018.pdf) In: Anglique Nossent 'In de vorm van sfeer: Sfeer anders bekeken' Uitgeverij Piramidions, ISBN 978-94-922476-8-1, pp 174-179 | Happiness and 'sphere' |
| 17/6 | The Guardian [Why Dutch teenagers are among the happiest in the world](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/jun/17/why-dutch-bring-up-worlds-happiest-teenagers) | Happiness of children in nations |
| 28/7 | De Volkskrant, Zomer magazine, pp 50-54. [Een 8+ voor geluk](https://www.volkskrant.nl/wetenschap/hoe-leon-zich-beter-voelt-dan-ooit-zonder-zijn-beide-onderbenen-~bb80ff2b/)Commentaar in reportage door Tonie Mudde over geluk ondanks handicap | Happiness and hardship |
| 15/8 | Interview met Hidde Boersma. De Groene, nr. 33 [Modernisering is een weg naar beter leven](https://www.groene.nl/artikel/modernisering-is-de-weg-naar-een-beter-leven) | Happines and modernization |
| \*/9 | Interview met Cecile Timmermans in Straatnieuws, 2018-12, pp 4-5 *Het geheim van geluk* | Happiness and hardship |
| \*/10 | Interview met Karst Tjoelker in Psych & Brein. *Fijn met pijn* | Happiness and trauma, post traumatic growth |
| \*/12 | Quest, nr. 178, p 23 *We behoren tot de gelukkigste volkjes ter wereld* | Happiness in nations |
| 19/12 | Interview with Michael Sommer in ELM (e)magazine, 19.12.2018 [Don't study, don't worry, be happy](https://www.elmmagazine.eu/articles/dont-study-dont-worry-be-happy/) | Happiness and education |
| 2019 | | |
| 2019*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
| 21/3 | Podcast Nieuws van de Vooruitgang: <https://open.spotify.com/episode/1sRjTcncKujEq2q6DObq9r?si=MksuyL17SJisLyuydptlUA> | Trend happiness in nations |
| 21/3 | Radio 538 vandaag om 8.30 uur | Happiness in nations |
| 22/3 | Radio 1, BNN/VARA 5.30 | Happiness in nations |
| 29/9 | Radio 5, 'Theater van het sentiment' Terugblik op abortusstrijd in de jaren 1970-80 | Abortion law reform |
| 2/10 | Radio Australia | Langhuising ('niksen') |
| 20/10 | Radio 1, Flits | Laziness |
| 19/12 | Discussie met Dirk de Wachter over zin van streven naar geluk. Moderator: Ad Bergsma Weltschmerz (YouTube) <https://youtu.be/pCEh9Ehfs3U> | Pursuit of happiness |
| 2019*Interviews in print* | |  |
| 6/1 | Algemeen Dadblad, interview met Sander Lindenburg [Geluksprofessor: 'Loten kopen? Kansloos, maar blijven kopen voor een mooie droom'](https://www.ad.nl/zwolle/geluksprofessor-loten-kansloos-maar-blijven-kopen-voor-mooie-droom~af7101a9/) | Happiness and lottery |
| 1/2 | *‘Relatie geloof en geluk als kip-ei vraag’* Reformatorisch Dagblad, voorpagina, interview met Rene Heij *‘Relatie geloof en geluk als kip-ei vraag’* | Happiness and religion |
| 5/2 | Nederlands Dagblad, Interview met Dick Schinkelshoek *‘Gelukkig worden – hoe doe je dat?’* | Happiness and life-style |
| 6/3 | Interview met Catherine Koster, [Blog People & Company](http://peopleandcompany.nl/inzicht-leidt-tot-meer-geluk-en-betrokkenheid-door-catherine-koster)*Inzicht leidt tot meer geluk en betrokkenheid* | Happiness and life-style |
| 11/3 | Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, HR testiminials web page [Ruut Veenhoven over zijn samenwerking met IT en UB](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/EUR-HR_Testimonials%202019.pdf) | World Database of Happiness |
| 20/3 | Algemeen Dagblad [Nederlanders gelukkiger dan ooit](https://www.ad.nl/binnenland/nederlanders-gelukkiger-dan-ooit~a70debba/) | Happiness in nations |
| \*/6 | Audit Magazine, nr. 2, 2019 [Geluk zit in kleine dingen en een grote database](https://www.auditmagazine.nl/auditmagazine/nummer_2_2019/MobilePagedReplica.action?pm=2&folio=42#pg42) | Happiness at work |
| 7/6 | [Yoga of touwtrekken: hoe de Chief Happiness Officer voor meer werkgeluk moet zorgen](https://www.mt.nl/worklife/perform/hoe-de-chief-happiness-officer-voor-meer-werkgeluk-moet-zorgen/1189/) Interview met Lotte Elbrink in MTworklife | Happiness at work |
| 12/7 | [Niksen is the Dutch Lifestyle Concept of Doing Nothing](https://www.time.com/5622094/what-is-niksen/) Interview with Sophia Gottfried in Time Magazine, July 12, 2019 | Happiness and life-style |
| 17/7 | [Waarom 'niksen' nuttig is (en Amerikanen dat nog wel van ons kunnen leren)](https://www.rtlnieuws.nl/lifestyle/gezondheid/artikel/4783256/het-belang-van-lekker-niksen-time-magazine) Interview door Roxanne Vis, 17 juli 2019 | Life-style |
| 18/7 | Interview met Oije van der Leij in Margriet (ladies journal), pp 102-105 *Geluk is leren van andere landen* | Happiness in nations |
| jul/aug | Interview door Hans van Willigenburg in HP/De Tijd, juli/augustus 2019 [Domweg Gelukkig](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HP_De%20Tijd_2019.pdf) | Happiness |
| 6/8 | Interview in Intermediair [Druk geluk](https://www.intermediair.nl/werkgeluk/werkplezier/geluksprofessor-ruut-veenhoven-drukke-mensen-zijn-gelukkiger) | Pace of life |
| 19/8 | Interview in De Morgen (België) [Geluksonderzoek: Kinderen maken gelukkig (zodra ze het huis uit zijn)](https://www.demorgen.be/leven-liefde/kinderen-maken-gelukkig-zodra-ze-het-huis-uit-zijn~b5e410e58/?fbclid=IwAR0u3SW5J3dCyvlrOoSG_FTiLSL3kS_UtEfErcR0rGwH_n-TOL6iVW0EVFg) | Parenthood |
| 7/9 | Interview met Femke Rodenburg in AD 7 september 2019, bijlage AD Woerden, weekend dichtbij, pp 7 +13 (tekst met correcties die niet zijn doorgekomen in de krant) [Nederland wordt iets gelukkiger](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Interview%20Ruut%20Veenhoven_AD%207-9-2019.pdf) | Happiness |
| 25/11 | Het Financieele Dagblad, p 18 *Levenskalender: commentaar op campagne tegen werkweek als tredmolen* | Happiness and work |
|  |  |  |

Interviews with Ruut Veenhoven in the 2020s  
  
[2020](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html#2020)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2020 | | |
| 2020*Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
|  | Rijnmond TV<https://www.rijnmond.nl/nieuws/190303/Zo-word-je-gelukkiger-in-2020> *Goede voornemens* | Happines and intentions |
|  | AD ochtend show , radio program Algemeen Dagblad | Happiness and personality |
|  | [Nu.nl](https://www.nu.nl/gezondheid/6030507/professor-geluk-kan-beschermen-tegen-ziekte-en-stress.htm) *Geluk kan beschermen tegen ziekte en stress* | Happiness and health |
|  | BNR nieuws radio 9 april 11.45-12 uur *over anderhalve meter samenleving* | Happiness and social distance society |
|  | Fonodio ABC radio Australia, https://performer.fonodio.radio/register/9ov46r4gxzkr7dkl *Verveling* | Boredom |
| 2020 *interviews in print* | | |
|  | NRC/Handelsblad Dossier 'Op reis met de moderne werkgever'' pp. 3.4 | Satisfactions and productivity |
|  | TV RTL nieuws over effect 'anderhalve meter samenleving' [https://www.rtlnieuws.nl/nieuws/nederland/artikel/5084451/15-meter-maatschappij-corona-coronavirus](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rtlnieuws.nl%2Fnieuws%2Fnederland%2Fartikel%2F5084451%2F15-meter-maatschappij-corona-coronavirus&data=02%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cfd6b455d7b33400bb98808d7dc676c97%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637220209092924831&sdata=ROd7OlloHk6Pri25U04Ku%2B0EfTpptKoy49BxUw7eUPU%3D&reserved=0) | Happiness and social distance society |
|  | Margriet Extra pp 47-49 *Waarom 60'ers geluikiger zijn dan 50'gers* | Happiness and age |
|  | Krant Werkgeluk (nulnummer) pp.4-5 '[Anno 2020 is geluk nog steeds niet heel gewoon](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/KrantWerkGeluk_2020.pdf)' | Happiness |
|  | Algemeen Dagblad, bijvoegsel Groene Hart pagina 9 Rubriek ‘Onder professoren’. Titel: ‘[Geluk moet je onderhouden’](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/AlgemeenDagblad_2020.pdf) | Happiness |
|  | TV RTL4 EditieNL over *geluk van geven* | Happiness and philantropy |
| 2021 | | |
| *2021 Interviews for radio and TV* | | |
|  | ARTE | Pursuit of happiness |
|  | Public Heallth and real life (Youtube channel) [Happiness and Public Health](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdTezjANSJg) | Happiness and health |
|  | Radio France Internationale. *Doing nothing (In Dutch 'niksen'* <https://www.rfi.fr/fr/podcasts/accents-d-europe/20210407-en-mode-pause> | Happiness and activity |
|  | An expert's guide to finding happiness, BBC-REEL documentary 14 JULY 2021 Part 1[https://www.bbc.co.uk/reel/playlist/a-happier-you?vpid=p09p3wx5](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.co.uk%2Freel%2Fplaylist%2Fa-happier-you%3Fvpid%3Dp09p3wx5&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0b4b9f84195544b7f48308d94696cc4e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637618435747248541%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=1Cktg%2BsoviWeHQ4QNCRvM6DOVVzY4YVzYBsuKMtOKEQ%3D&reserved=0) part 2:[https://www.bbc.co.uk/reel/playlist/a-happier-you?vpid=p09p7dh7](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.co.uk%2Freel%2Fplaylist%2Fa-happier-you%3Fvpid%3Dp09p7dh7&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C0b4b9f84195544b7f48308d94696cc4e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637618435747258497%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C1000&sdata=w4EFBPY3GNHm2zosZQaIGvzLdHVfJd1Sjrb6Y%2BXuYuk%3D&reserved=0) | Life styile and happiness |
|  | Podcast of Hope #22, *Ruut Veenhoven over geluk.*[*https://www.podcastofhope.nl/afleveringen/761599\_22-ruut-veenhoven*](https://www.podcastofhope.nl/afleveringen/761599_22-ruut-veenhoven) | Happiness |
|  | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness and work |
|  | Radio Rijnmond | Happiness |
|  | Rijnmond TV | Happiness |
| *2021 Interviews in print* | | |
|  | Algemeen Dagblad. [Waarom zijn Utrechter gelukkiger dan Rotterdammers?](https://www.ad.nl/utrecht/nederlanders-zijn-heel-gelukkig-maar-waarom-zijn-utrechters-gelukkiger-dan-rotterdammers~aed0aa09/) | Happiness in cities |
|  | Algemeen Dagblad, [Lock-down niet zo zwaar](https://www.ad.nl/gouda/lockdown-zwaar-nee-hoor-juist-gezellig-genieten-van-kleine-dingen-maakt-het-leven-groter~a59e0261/) | effect of COVID-19 pandemic |
|  | De Volkskrant [Zo'n enig kind, dat is toch zieleg?](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Volkskrant_2021.pdf) | Only child |
|  | Sante: *Geld maakt wel gelukkig* | Income and happiness |
|  | De Telegraaf: Geluksexpert geven tip; zoblijf je positief in deze sombere tijden | Effect of COVID-19 pandemic |
|  | Margriet, blz. 88-91  over ‘Gelukkige zestigers’ | Happiness and age |
|  | [Ruut Veenhoven: Covid-19 heeft grote deuken in ons geluk geslagen.](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Knack_2021.pdf) Knack 2 juni 2021 | Happiness, effect of COVID-19 pandemic |
|  | [De geluksprofessor waar Nederland trots op mag zijn](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/TijdschriftPositievePsychologie_2021.pdf) Interview door Jaqueline Boerefijn inTijdschift voor Positieve Psychologie (TPP) 2021/3 pp 16-27 | Ruut Veenhoven |
|  | Libelle nr 42, blz 45-47: *Mag het een tikkie minder?* | Rerciprocity in treats |
|  | Onderwijsblad: Blz 21-24: *De gelukkige leraar* | Happiness of teachers |
|  | RVKO Koerier; magazine MBO groep *Wat is geluk eigenlijk?* | Happiness and work |
|  | RADAR magazine, nr 6, blz 30-33 *Wat is geluk?* | Happiness |
|  | Aeclips study associtopn website | Happiness of LGBTQ people |
|  | Algemeen Dagblad [https://www.ad.nl/dossier-coronavirus-rotterdam/hoezo-somber-door-corona-we-zijn-gelukkiger-dan-de-fransen-ooit-zijn-geweest~a2f4c47d/](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ad.nl%2Fdossier-coronavirus-rotterdam%2Fhoezo-somber-door-corona-we-zijn-gelukkiger-dan-de-fransen-ooit-zijn-geweest~a2f4c47d%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cd8a11ba5295b49ed623208d9b49f91ad%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C637739419695706671%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000&sdata=L3gVPi9sXTaA5uu9%2BwuiGPCLLUfNIM3MOaBHuCit8nY%3D&reserved=0) | Happiness and COVID-19 pandemic |
| 2022 | | |
| *2022 Interviews audio visual* | | |
|  | Radio 1, Een Vandaag over geluk in tijden van Covid | Happiness in Corona pandemic |
|  | WDR TV (Germany). 'Volle Kanne' | Happiness in Corona pandemic |
|  | Radio Rijnmond ' [Oorlog in Oekraine makt vooral Russen onglukkig](https://www.rijnmond.nl/nieuws/1480960/rotterdamse-professoren-oorlog-oekraine-maakt-vooral-de-russen-ongelukkig) | Happiness and the Ukraine war |
| *2022 Interviews in text* | | |
| 8/1 | NRC zaterdag 8/1 blz L7 artikel ’Verheug je maar met mate’ | Happiness and expected happiness |
|  | Caretrialog; [Gluckliche menschen Leben langer](https://www.caretrialog.de/glueckliche-menschen-leben-laenger#:~:text=Gl%C3%BCck%20macht%20weniger%20anf%C3%A4llig%20f%C3%BCr,letzten%20Lebensjahre%20sind%20allerdings%20angenehmer.) (Happy pople live longer) | Happiness research |
|  | [Geluksprofessor met pech](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/Hematon_2022.pdf) Hematon magazine , nr 33, pp. 8-11 | Happiness research |
|  | DRUK: Alles wat je moet weten als je hoofd overloopt Advies voor boek door Janette Jonker, Claudia lagermans en Liesbeth Vijfvinkel Uitgeverij Volt ISBN 978-902142702-7 | Happiness nd pace of life |
|  | [Daar is de Chief Happiness Officer](https://fd.nl/bedrijfsleven/1437332/daar-is-de-chief-happiness-officer-om-het-werkgeluk-te-vergroten) Financieel Dagblad | Chief happiness Officer |
| 7/11 | *Wel of niet gelukkig zijn scheelt jaren van je leven; net als wel of niet roken* Zine weekly maganize of daily De Limburgerp pages 7-11 | Ways to greater happiness |
|  | Noord Hollands Dagblad en De Telegraaf | Ruut Veenhoven |
|  | [Geluksprofessor Ruut Veenhoven onderzoekt met kleinzoon Jos het geluk van transgender personen](https://www.eur.nl/nieuws/geluksprofessor-ruut-veenhoven-onderzoekt-met-kleinzoon-jos-het-geluk-van-transgender-personen#:~:text=Socioloog%20Ruut%20Veenhoven%20(79)%20doet,lopende%20band%E2%80%9D%2C%20vertelt%20Ruut.) Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, Nieuws | Happiness of transgender people |
| \*/12 | *Ruut Veenhoven: Geluk hebben, ook als je ziek bent* Hematon maganize December 2022 p 42 | Happiness in old age |
|  | [Happy Trees](https://youtu.be/Tyt-6FYFxtY). Video Amsterdam Institute for Advanced Urban Solutions AMS | Quality of life of plants |
| 17/12 | [Transman Jos Veenhoven onderzocht met zijn opa Ruut hoe gelukkig transgender mensen zijn](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nrc.nl%2Fnieuws%2F2022%2F12%2F16%2Ftransman-jos-veenhoven-onderzocht-met-zijn-opa-ruut-hoe-gelukkig-transgender-mensen-zijn-a4151469&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cd5a626209f4649137b4808dadf6ff633%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638067969215593703%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=DMYuxHjossUAgygp4aY1ZNffverWTzMm0eKysxdGci4%3D&reserved=0) NRC Wetenschaps katern 17 December 2022 | Happiness of transgender people |
| 2023 | | |
| *2023 interviews audio visual* | | |
| 11/5 | Radio 1 Netherlands 11/5 | Happiness and income |
| 18/9 | Irish National Radio | Happiness |
| \*/9 | [Niksen (doing nothing and Happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9PXArzxSMEE), Thai TV docu | Happiness and activity |
| \*/9 | [9 Happiness Myth and Tenets, Prof Ruut Veenhoven](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). Podcast 30 in The [Mental Wellbeing Show](https://www.youtube.com/@thementalwellbeingshow). Also on [YouTube](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FxfElCfNxAbI%3Fsi%3DRDGexUYp4RR8b1R9&data=05%7C01%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7Cc4241aea986b4681153208dbc5ac405e%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638321115864041758%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=kncqVSW7cAGxMxqmfwotTXAJQfMNx4ro%2B4wDL1nE2RY%3D&reserved=0). | Happiness |
| 22/12 | [Ruut Veenhoven interviewed by Paul Frijters](https://eur03.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DRllOWjXonH4&data=05%7C02%7Cveenhoven%40ese.eur.nl%7C4d6f9e1a7b7c4be0ad1508dc0e30203a%7C715902d6f63e4b8d929b4bb170bad492%7C0%7C0%7C638400847120233467%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=VSNYiM21x4TaTg3ry8JyjfdqqGKsP3%2Fw6vXgSHoukaA%3D&reserved=0) McGill-UofT Wellbeing seminar <https://wellbeing.research.mcgill.ca/index.php?m=chern>, December 22 | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| *2023 interviews in text* | | |
| 25/5 | [Hoe verhoog je het levensgeluk van je werknemers?](https://www.fambizz.nl/hoe-verhoog-je-het-levensgeluk-van-je-werknemers/) Fambiz 25 april 2023 | Happiness and productivity |
| 4/8 | *Geluk in Rotterdam*. Algemeen Dagblad 4/8/2023 | Happiness in cities |
| 1/9 | [Hoe meer psychiaters in een land, hoe gelukkiger de mensen interviews/DeVolkskrant\_2023.pdf](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/DeVolkskrant_2023.pdf) Interview door Kaya Bouma gepubliceerd in De Volkskrant 1 september 2023, Zaterdag bijlage Boeken en Wetenschap, blz 18-21 | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| 30/9 | [Professor Ruut Veenhoven pioniert in de gelukswetenschap](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/HUMO_2023.pdf), interview met Evelien Roels in HUMO (Belgian weekly) blz 42-47. | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| 18/12 | [Wat leerde de doodzieke geluks professor over geluk" "Ik weet dat ik gelukkig ben, maar eigenlijk niet waarom"](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Interviews-list.html) Interview door Tessa Hofland. Erasmus Magazine | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| 2024 | | |
| *2024 interviews in text* | | |
| 6/1 | *Wat maakt Grongingen tot zo’n prettige woonplek?*Dagblad van het Noorden 6-1-2024 p. 1: | Happiness an city size |
| 7/1 | [Ruut, de 81 jarige 'Godfather van geluks studies heeft niet lang meer te leven: Dit leerde hij over geluk](https://www.rijnmond.nl/nieuws/1758549/ruut-de-81-jarige-godfather-van-geluksstudies-heeft-niet-lang-meer-te-leven-dit-leerde-hij-over-geluk) Interview door Renee de Conick op website Radio Rijnmond. | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| 29/1 | *Nou dat was 'm dan* Interview door Karlijn Goorts in Algemeen Dagblad | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| 7/2 | [Niksen, the art of doing nothing](https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2024/feb/07/the-art-of-doing-nothing-have-the-dutch-found-the-answer-to-burnout-culture) Comment in article in the Gardian (UK Daily) | Happiness and relaxation |
| 1/7 | [10 vragen aan Ruut Veenhoven](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/interviews/MaxMagazine_2024.pdf) Max Magazine pp 12-13 | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
| *2024 interviews in audio visual* | | |
| 27/1 | NTR Radio 1, Spijkers met koppen | Happiness, Ruut Veenhoven |
|  |  |  |

See also [Audiovisuals](#InterviewsAudioVisuals)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Lectures by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)

[**2007**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#2007)[**2008**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#2008)[**2009**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#2009)[**2010**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#2010)[**2011**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#2011)[**2012**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2012)[**2013**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2013)[**2014**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2014)[**2015**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2015)[**2016**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2016)[**2017**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2017)[**2018**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2018)[**2019**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2019)[**2020**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm#p2020)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **2007** | |
| 2/16 | *What we know about happiness* 2nd Emotion Symposium, Free University Amsterdam |
| 2/22 | *Is life getting better? Quantitative comparison of Happy Life Years across nations and time* Doctoral workshop on: International comparisons, qualitative and quantitative, University of Neuchâtel |
| 2/22 | *Aims for the longitudinal study of quality of life* Doctoral workshop on: International comparisons, qualitative and quantitative, University of Neuchâtel |
| 5/11 | *Wetenschap van het geluk* Symposium Positieve psychologie, Communicatie en Gezondheid, Universiteit Twente |
| 5/23 | *Sturen op geluk: Kan dat?* Lunchlezing Ministerie SZW, 23 mei 2007 |
| 6/? | *New utilitarianism: Towards evidence based advancement of human happiness* Conference IAHLM, Padua, Italy, 2007, Session 80: Happiness: The role of public institutions in promoting subjective well-being |
| 7/6 | *Subjective measures of wellbeing* Conference: ‘Subjective Well-Being and Subjective Indicators  of Quality of Live: Findings, Data and Methods’*,*Science Centre Berlin, Germany |
| 7/9-13 | *Cross-cultural comparability of happiness* International Meeting of the Psychometric Society,Tokyo, Japan, Session: ‘Theoretical and methodological issues in cross cultural research’ |
| 10/5 | *Meting kwaliteit van leven met gelukkige levensjaren* Studiegroep Zorg, 5 oktober 2007, ’s-Hertogenbosch |
| 10/18-19 | *Measuring the effects of drinking on happiness* International Center for Alcohol Policies (ICAP), Advisory Group Meeting, Paris, October 18-19, 2007 |
| 10/29 | *Is life getting better? The promise of Enlightenment* Center for Inquiry Low Countries (CFI-NL), Utrecht |
| 11/2 | *Maakbaarheid van geluk* Voordracht Bex\*communicatie, Eindhoven, |
| 11/23 | *Zorg voor geluk* Presentatie UVIT zorverzekeringcombinatie, Gorinchem |
| 11/28 | *Kwaliteit van leven en geluk* Voordracht TNO, Kwaliteit van Leven, Amsterdam |
| 11/29 | *The value of values: Can that be judged by happiness?* GESIS Institutstag, Symposium on ‘Values and Culture’*,*Mannheim, Germany |
| **2008** | |
| 1/8-10 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: how can that be achieved?*Workshop on Games, Experiments and Philosophy, Max Planck Institute of Economics, Strategic Interaction Group (ESI), Jena, Germany |
| 2/19 | *Measures of gross national happiness* Applied Economics Seminar, Maastricht University |
| 3/3 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Technische Universiteit Delft, Studium Generale, 3 maart 2008 |
| 4/4-5 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* Konferenz für Glücksforschung, Schloss Kranichstein, Darmstadt, Germany |
| 4/22 | *Oud geluk* Symposium bij afscheid van mevrouw J.J. Holwerda-Riesebos, Stichting Pro Senectute, Zonheuvel, Doorn |
| 4/24 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk?* ING bank senioren,Rotterdam |
| 4/30 | *Greater happiness for a greater number:* *How can that be achieved?* Deutsches Institut für Wirtschaft (DIW), Berlin |
| 5/5 | *Keuzevrijheid en geluk: Kunnen utilitaristen en libertaristen door één deur?* Libertaristische Partij, Den Haag |
| 5/12 | *Healthy happiness: Consequences for health promotion* Economic Seminar on: Health, Happiness & Well-being, Cardiff |
| 6/1-4 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* 4th European Conference on Positive Psychology, Opatija, Croatia, June 1-4, 2008 |
| 6/8 | *What ‘quality of life’? Concepts and measurement* IFOMT manuele therapie conferentie, ‘Connecting ‘science’ to Quality of Life’, Rotterdam, The Netherlands |
| 6/12-14 | *The livability of modern society* GLiTA Workshop, The Good Life in a Technological Age, Twente University, The Netherlands, June 12-14, 2008 |
| 6/20-22 | *Freedom and happiness in nations* Academic symposium ‘The Legatum Prosperity Index’, Brocket Hall, Herfordshire,  England, June 20-22, 2008 |
| 7/2-25 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Can that be achieved?* Symposium ‘Can Happiness Change?’ International Congress of Psychology, Berlin |
| 8/18 | *Onderzoek over geluk en samenleving* EUREKA sociologie, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam |
| 8/24 | Happiness and Capability Workshop ‘Happiness and Capability: Measurement, Theory and Policy’, Radboud University Nijmegen |
| 9/5-8 | *Is life getting better?* International Sociological Association (ISA) Forum, Barcelona, September 5-8, 2008 |
| 9/20 | *Happiness* George Mason University School of Law, Law and Economics Center, La Jolla, California, USA. Four lectures in course on happiness |
| 9/22 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* International Positive Psychology Asspociation (IPPA), Tele-conference, |
| 9/25 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* Forschungskolloquium  HS 08, University of Zurich, Department of Psychology, 25 September 2008 |
| 10/7 | *Onderzoek over geluk aan de EUR* Oudgedienden EUR, 7 oktober 2008 |
| 10/12-14 | *How Universal is happiness?* Meeting on ‘National Differences in Subjective Well-Being’**,**Princeton University |
| 10/20 | *Geluk en rijkdom* Utrecht Studenten Symposium, *Gelukkig rijk – Of rijk aan geluk?,*Academiegebouw, Utrecht |
| 10/23 | *Het meten van bruto nationaal geluk* The study association for students of the Utrecht University School of Economics (*ECU92)*, Utrecht |
| 10/24 | *Is life getting better? How long and happy do people live in modern society?* N.W. Posthumus Institute Workshop, ‘A survey of current historical research on globalization, technological change and economic development, 1870-present’, Utrecht University |
| 10/30 | *Greater happiness for a greater number:* *Is that possible? If so, how?* Conference on Happiness. Government Economic Service, MH Treasury, London |
| 11/5 | *The happy life and the meaningful life* Haring Happiness Institute, Oegstgeest, The Netherlands |
| 11/14 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Workshop Geluk en Politiek, Universiteit Gent |
| 12/12 | *Geluk* Protec, Utrecht |
| **2009** | |
| 1/13 | *2nd Happiness Dinner* Paris |
| 1/15 | *Mentaal vermogen: Gezondheid en geluk* Kennisdag Trimbos Instituut, Amsterdam |
| 1/21 | *Gesprek over geluk* Forum Hilversum |
| 2/9 | *Healthy happiness* Seminar Maatschappelijke Gezondheids Zorg, Erasmus MC, Rotterdam |
| 2/10 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Jelgersma lezing, LUMC (nascholing psychiaters) |
| 2/13 | *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?* Symposium ‘Geluk’, Universiteit van Amsterdam, 13 februari 2009 |
| 3/17 | *Levenskunst* Studium Generale, Universiteit Wageningen |
| 3/18 | *Quality-of-life in nations Japan and The Netherlands compared* Dutch-Japan Round Table (DJRT), Rotterdam |
| 4/9 | *De menselijke maat en geluk*  ‘VU-podium’, Vrije Universiteit, OBA  gebouw, Amsterdam |
| 4/17 | *Debat over de maakbaarheid van het leven, geluk en verzoening met het lot* Nacht van de filosofie 2009, Amsterdam, gebouw Felix meritus |
| 5/28 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk in Nederland?* Humanistisch Verbond, Rotterdam |
| 6/9 | *Is life getting better?* 11th European Congress of Psychology, symposium ‘Quality of life in a changing world’, Oslo, Norway |
| 6/18-21 | *How to deal with the data deluge? Approach of the World Database of Happiness* 1st world congress of the International Positive Psychology Association (IPPA), Philadelphia, USA |
| 6/18-21 | *Happiness and life choice* 1st world congress of the International Positive Psychology Association (IPPA), Philadelphia, USA, Symposium ”New insights in Happiness through Day Reconstruction Studies” |
| 7/9 | *Is life getting better?* 11th European Congress of Psychology, Symposium ‘Quality of life in a changing world’, Oslo, Norway |
| 7/19-23 | *Is happiness green?* International Society for Quality of life Studies (ISQOLS), 9th conference, Session Quality of Life and Sustainability,Florence, Italy |
| 7/19-23 | *Modernization, cultural conflict and happiness: Analysis of 64 nations in the early 2000s* International Society for Quality of life Studies (ISQOLS), 9th conference, Florence, Italy (with Peter Achterberg) |
| 7/24 | *World Database of Happiness* Meeting *Measuring subjective well-being: an opportunity for National Statistical Offices?,*OECD and ISQOLS, Firenze, Italy |
| 7/24 | *How to deal with the data deluge? Approach of the World Database of Happiness* OECD meeting *Measuring subjective well-being: an opportunity for NSO’s?*’,  Firenze, Italy |
| 9/23 | *Happiness and appearance* 2nd  Natural cosmetics conference*, Nürnberg, Germany, September 23, 2009* |
| 10/? | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* Foundation La Caixa,  Humanities Program, October 2009, Catalonia, Spain |
| 10/2 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat in Nederland?* Symposium opleiding Toegepaste Psychologie*,*Academie Mens en Arbeid, Saxion Hogeschool,  Deventer |
| 10/3 | *Was het leven vroeger beter?* Reünie Bond van Oud-Lyceïsten (BOL), Den Haag |
| 10/6-7 | *Research on subjective wellbeing* Presentation at disputas on thesis ‘Material wealth and subjective wellbeing’, by Robbert Biswas-Diener , University of Tromsø, Norway |
| 10/16 | *World Database of Happiness* Denktank Rotterdam |
| 10/19 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk in Nederland?* Rotary Woudenberg, 19 oktober 2009 |
| 10/21 | *Will this crisis really hurt? Lessons from the 1980-82 economic recession* Tele-presentation at conference on *Effects of the 2008-09 economic recession,*Reykjavik, Iceland |
| 11/10 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal:  Is dat mogelijk? Zo ja, wat kan HR daaraan bijdragen?* Seminar HR-MBA, Utrecht |
| 11/21 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk in Nederland?* Master class, Humanitas Academie, Amersfoort |
| **2010** | |
| 1/12 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk in Nederland?* Filosofie Platform Jonge Democraten, Den Haag |
| 1/17 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Humanistisch Verbond, Middelburg |
| 2/12 | *Geluk en geloof* Studentenvereniging Internationale Betrekkingen (SIB), Utrecht |
| 3/2 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Studium Generale Groningen, Lezingencyclus ‘Geluk op bestelling’ |
| 3/5-6 | *Fostering happiness by information: How research can add to better choice in multiple choice society* Presentation at expert workshop, *Gibt es Glück?,*Club of Vienna, Vienna |
| 3/7 | *Measuring happiness* Symposium ‘Gibt es Glück?’, Club of Vienna, Vienna |
| 3/9 | *GeluksWijzer: Gereedschap voor werk aan eigen geluk* Lunchlezing UVIT verzekeringsmaatschappij, Arnhem, 9 maart 2010 |
| 3/16 | *Geluk & Liefde* Studium Generale, Cyclus Liefde, Geluk en Hoop, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam |
| 4/8-9 | *Research on subjective wellbeing* Presentation at disputas on thesis ‘Subjective wellbeing in the second half of life’,by Thomas Hansen, University of Oslo, Norway |
| 5/8 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?* Lecture at Istanbul University, Faculty of Economics, Istanbul, Turkey |
| 5/12 | *Geluk en werk* Detailhandel Nederland, ‘Retailpoort 2010, Duurzaam werken en werkbare duurzaamheid’, Nieuwspoort, Den Haag |
| 6/11 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?* Wetenschap van het Geluk, Lilly Neuroscience Academy, Putten |
| 6/23-26 | *Cognition and Affect in appraisals of happiness in nations* Symposium’ Global views on wellbeing using large datasets’, 5th European Conference on Positive Psychology (ECCP 2010), Copenhagen |
| 9/21 | *Geluk in sociaal wetenschappelijk perspectief* Gastcollege Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Faculteit Filosofie, Cursus ‘Geluk, welzijn en het goede leven’ |
| 9/27 | *Vitaliteit en geluk* Gemeente Heerlen |
| 9/28 | *Is life getting better? The promise of enlightenment* Symposium at the occasion of the presentation*‘*The World Book of Happines’, Rotterdam, The Netherlands |
| 10/4 | *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk in Nederland?* Cursusproject  Harmelen |
| 10/8 | *Happiness and wider wellbeing* Presentation at Tanner Symposium, Ann Arbor, USA |
| 10/12 | *Geluk boven de 30* Jacobidebat, Jacobikerk, Utrecht |
| 10/23 | *Geluk en genot* Medisch Studenten Congres Utrecht, ‘Genot’, UMC |
| 10/26 | *Happiness: What that is and what policymakers can do about* Google@thought , October 26, 2010, Brussels |
| 10/28 | *Groter geluk* Focus conferentie, ‘Psychologie voor managers’*,* Nyenrode |
| 11/2 | *Vergelijkbaar maken van antwoorden op enquêtevragen over hetzelfde met verschillende antwoordschalen: De schaal-interval methode* Centraal Bureau voor Statistiek (CBS), Heerlen |
| 11/24 | *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?* Club of Amsterdam Symposium ‘The future of happiness’, Hogeschool Amsterdam  (HVA) |
| 12/2 | *World Database of Happiness* Presentation at GENEQOL, Consortium meeting, Amsterdam |
| 12/13 | *Geluk in landen* Science café Nijmegen, 13 december 2010 |

2011

* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk in Nederland?*  
  Studiemarathon Utrecht, 17 januari 2011, in verband met protest tegen bezuinigingen op hoger onderwijs
* *Groter geluk*  
  Achmea zorgverzakeraar, Trainingsdagen 'Onweerstaanbaar Ontzorgen', 31 januari 2011, Amsterdam
* *Was het leven vroeger beter?*  
  Sociologisch EpiCentrum (SEC), Gelukslezing, Universiteit van Amsterdam, 23 februari 2011
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk in Nederland?*  
  Rotary Club Rotterdam Botlek, 2 maart 2011
* *Quantification of Quality of life*  
  OnderZoeksSchool Ethiek (OZSE), seminar, ‘Ethics and Numbers’, Utrecht, March 25, 2011
* *Nacht van het geluk: illustraties bij een interview*  
  Theater De Brakke Grond, Amsterdam, 25 maart 2011
* *De toekomst van het geluk*  
  Debat met toekomstkijkers, CREA, Amsterdam, 28 maart 2011
* *Groter geluk: Kan dat in Nederland?*  
  Atma Coaching Collegedag, Nederlands Instituut voor Life coaching, Soesterberg, 1 april 2011
* *Groter geluk: Kan dat in Nederland?*  
  Siméa congres, Een kleurrijke toekomst, 8 april 2011, Lunteren
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  South African symposium on positive social sciences: ‘Optimizing individual, social and institutional potential’*.*North-West University, Vanderbijlpark, South Africa, April 14, 2011
* *Groter geluk: Kan dat in Nederland?*  
  Veer Stichting, Utrecht, 19 april 2011
* *Liefde en geluk*  
  Congres ‘Pursuit of ‘Happiness’, Studievereniging Psychologie SPiN, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen, 27 april 2011
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk in Nederland?*  
  *PTP congres 2011,*Studievereniging Labyrint, 13 mei 2011, Leiden
* *Wat maakt ons gelukkig?*  
  Studiedag Buitenlands Vermogen, Belastingdienst*,*17 mei 2011, Utrecht
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Possible and desirable?*  
  Königsteiner Forum, Jahresthemen ‘Zum Glück’, Königstein Germany, June 6, 2011
* *The Happiness Indicator: Combination of a self-help website and a follow-up study*  
  2nd World conference of International Positive Psychology Association (IPPA), Philadelphia USA, July 23-26, 2011
* *Greater happiness*  
  Conferentie ‘Les assisses du Bonheur’, Observatoire International du Bonheur, September 8-9, Sète, France
* *Health by Happiness*  
  Themabijeenkomst van Nederlandse Vereniging Artsen, Beleid en Onderzoek (NVAG) in Bougainville, Utrecht, 6 september 2011
* *Onvrede in het paradijs*  
  Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, opening cursusjaar Hoger Onderwijs Voor Ouderen (HOVO) 2011/2012, 13 september 2011
* *Geluk*  
  Symposium ‘Depressie en Geluk’, Nederlandse Hersenbank, 15 september 2011, Amsterdam
* *Accumulating knowledge on happiness*  
  Presentation at ‘Kuopio well-being workshop’, Kuopio, Finland, September 20-21, 2011
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Conference ’Well-being in the welfare state’, House of Science, Helsinki, Finland,  September 22, 2011
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Conference ‘Happiness and Well-being: Advancing the Contribution of Sociology’, University of Leicester, UK, September 23, 2011
* *Happiness and Society, How create greater happiness for a greater number?*  
  Seminar ‚‘Glück‘, Canuswerk, Schloss Spindlhof, Regenstauf, 28 September 2011
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Wat kan de overheid daaraan doen?*  
  Lunchlezing Ministerie Sociale Zaken en Werkgelegenheid (SZW), 12 oktober 2011, Den Haag
* *Wat maakt wel/niet gelukkig?*  
  Workshop op Lustrumcongres Psychologie, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 14 oktober 2011
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Wat kan de overheid daaraan doen?*  
  Route66, politieke partij D66,12 november 2011, Amsterdam
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Presentation at Tag der Persönlichkeit 2011, Graz, Austria, November 16, 2011
* *Happiness: Does culture matter?*  
  Japanese-German Center, Berlin, November 21-22, 2011
* *Wat je moet weten over geluk*  
  Opleidingsinstituut Geestelijke Gezondheidszorg RINO, ’Dag van het geluk’, Utrecht, 25 november 2011 (nascholing maatschappelijke gezondheidszorg)
* *Sturen op geluk? Ja, dat kan!*  
  Werkconferentie ‘Sturen op geluk’, Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau (SCP), Den Haag, 24 november 2011
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Studium Generale, Technical University Eindhoven, November 30, 2011
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: What can education contribute?*  
  Conference ’Key competence: Happiness’, Neurenberg, Germany, November 14, 2011
* *Social Development and Happiness in nations 1990-2010*  
  Conference ‘Taking Stock: Measuring Social Development’, International Institute of Social Studies, December 14-15, 2011, The Hague, Netherlands

2012

* *Wat we weten over geluk*  
  Rotary Bergen op Zoom, 11 januari 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Kroegcollege sociologie,16 januari 2012
* *Geluk en vrijwilligerswerk*  
  Conferentie Ouderenbonden Zuid-Holland, Hogeschool Rotterdam (HRO), 18 januari 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Reünisten RSG, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 21 januari 2012
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Bremen International Graduate School for Social Sciences, BIGSSS lecture, Jacobs University Bremen, Germany, January 24, 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Senioren VU, 7 februari 2012
* [Kan Nederland gelukkiger?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=71DK7ka3I5s)  
  Lezing voor de denktank van de Partij voor Geluk, Nijmegen, 10 februari 2012
* [Greater Happiness for a Greater Number: What can education contribute?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Vyom4btcxc)  
  Presentation at symposium ‘Glück und Lebenszufriedenheit’, Wien, Austria, 24 Februar 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Vrouwen-sociëteit EEVA, Apeldoorn, 6 maart 2012
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*Sovako Winter School, Kuopio University, Finland , March 28, 2012
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*Clinic & Policlinic for Psychiatry & Psychotherapy, University of Würzburg, Germany, 13 April 2012
* *Geluk*Wijsgerig festival DRIFT 2012, Amsterdam, 14 april 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Lokale partij ‘Op Koers’, Hardenberg, 16 april 2012
* *Groter geluk in Nederland: Wat kan de overheid daaraan doen?*  
  Lunchlezing Ministerie Binnenland en Koninkrijk Zaken (BZK),17 april 2012, Den Haag
* *Sturen op geluk*Presentatie boek ‘Sturen op geluk’, Denkcafé Arminius, Rotterdam, 23 mei 2012
* *Is geluk maakbaar?*Studium Generale Universiteit Gent, Jaarthema: ‘Geluk: Drang of Dwang?’, Gent,17 april 2012
* *Waar leef je gelukkig?*  
  Shell Buren Ontbijt, 16 mei 2012, Rotterdam
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Presentation in course ‘Young Leadership’, AOG School of Management*,*12 juni 2012
* *Op feiten gebaseerd streven naar geluk*Symposium ‘Doorbraken in geluksdenken: Kosten, baten en impact meting’, Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization (EHERO), Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 22 juni 2012
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Rotary Haarzuilens, 23 juni 2012
* *Hedonic approach in positive psychology*International Congress of Psychology, Cape Town, South Africa, July 26, 2012
* *World Database of Happiness*International Congress of Psychology, Cape Town, South Africa, July 26, 2012
* *Evidence based pursuit of happiness*  
  Prestige lecture, Opentia Research Program, July 11, 2012
* *My Life and Love: in Quality-of-Life Research*  
  Research Committee 55, ‘Social Indicators’, ISA Forum, Buenos Aires, Argentine, August 1-4, 2012
* *Sturen op geluk: Kan dat?*Inspiratiemiddag Enexis, Dwingeloo, 7 september 2012
* *Was geluk vroeger gewoner?*Discovery Festival, 27 september 2012, Rotterdam
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger? En wat kunnen kultuurhusen daaraan bijdragen?*  
  Masterclass Kultuurhus Akademie, 28 september 2012, Lemelerveld
* *Research on happiness*Presentation at disputas on thesis ‘Living happily: Exploring the role of relationships, having a child and life stressors on stability and change in life satisfaction' by Gunvor Marie Dyrdal, University of Oslo, Norway, October 25, 2012
* *Economic growth and happiness in nations: Demise of the Easterlin Paradox*11th conference International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), November 1-4, 2012, Venice, Italy, Track 57 ‘Cross National Comparison of Happiness’
* *The Easterlin illusion*11th conference International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS), November 1-4, 2012, Venice, Italy
* Welzijn en Geluk: Focus op vrijheid en gebondenheid  
  Conferentie ‘Binding en Geluk’, CBS Heerlen, 5 november 2012
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*Hoger Onderwijs voor Ouderen (HOVO), Grundtvig seminar, Erasmus University Rotterdam, November 9, 2012
* [Maakt groen gelukkig?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_Xcov5KFD0)  
  ‘Grote Groene Winstcongres, Global Entrepreneurship', Week Rotterdam, Hogere Economische Hogeschool (HES), Rotterdam, 13 november 2012
* *Vitaal geluk*  
  Leyden Academy of Vitality and Ageing, 2e lezing in serie Masters of Vitality*,*12 december 2012, Erasmus MC, Rotterdam

2013

* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Rotary Maartensdijk, 28 januari 2013
* *Research priorities on health and well-being*Participation on ROAMER workshop, Madrid, February 7, 2013
* *Health by happiness*Presentation at press meeting organized by Coca Cola Happiness Institute, Hamburg, February 13, 2013
* [Evidence based pursuit of happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qf_EArDBhm8)  
  Key note address at 6th annual conference of SocietÃ  Italiana di Psicologia Positiva (SIPP), Milano, Italy, February 22, 2013
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Honours Program, Leiden University, Netherlands, March 6, 2013
* *Classic beliefs about happiness: How do they apply today?*  
  1st VIS conference on ‘Economic and social suffering: From awareness to human flourishing’, University of Torino, Italy, March 20, 2013
* *The Easterlin illusion*  
  Erasmus University Rotterdam, Erasmus School of Economics, Brown Bag Seminar, April 3, 2013
* *Onderzoek over geluk*  
  EHERO-Masterclass ‘Geluk in bedrijf’, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 9 april 2013
* *Successful life = Happy life?*  
  Presentation at EFR Business Week, Conference day, April 10, 2013, Rotterdam
* *Happiness and Intellectual property law*  
  Participation in workshop, Nothingham UK, May 17, 2013
* *Sturen op geluk: Geluk als prestatie indicator*  
  Expertisecentrum voor Jeugd Samenleving en Ontwikkeling (JSO), 28 mei 2013, Gouda
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?*  
  International conference on ‘Public Happiness’, St Thomas Aquinas University, Rome, Italy, June 4-5, 2013
* *Geld maakt wel degelijk gelukkig. Wat betekent dat voor het milieubeleid?*  
  Borrel pensant ‘Duurzaam geluk’, VVM Utrecht, 26 juni 2013
* *Did civilization add to the quality of human life?*  
  Engelsberg seminar on ‘Civilization’, Avesta Manor, Sweden, June 13-15, 2013
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?*  
  International conference on ‘Long-term Trends in Quality of Life’, ISA RC 55, The Hague, Netherlands, September 12-13, 2013
* *Pursuit of Happiness*  
  EUR, BV2013, 27 September 2013
* *Advances in happiness research: What we should know, do know and can get to know*  
  Lecture at 28th IDEC Asia seminar, University of Hiroshima, Japan, October 7, 2013
* *Happiness and public policy*International seminar on ‘Happiness and urban transport policies’, University of Tokyo, Japan, October 9, 2013
* *Roots of happiness research*Keynote speech at congress ‘Advances in Happiness Economics’, Erasmus University Rotterdam, October 28, 2013
* *Kwaliteit van leven en geluk*  
  Studiedag Fontys Academy for Creative Industries, International Lifestyle Studies, Kloosterhotel ZIN, Vught, december 2013
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Centennial Masterclass Happiness Economics, Rotterdam, December 6, 2013

2014

* *Coaching naar groter geluk voor een groter aantal*  
  Nederlandse Orde van Beroepscoaches (NOBCO), Amersfoort, 16 januari 2014
* *Consumptie en geluk*Winter College, ESAA Erasmus Executive Programs, 22 januari 2014
* *Kan België gelukkiger?*  
  Groen Plus, Brussel, 11 februari 2014
* Gast in talkshow over *Geluk*  
  Debatserie ‘Wat is wijsheid’, De Nieuwe Liefde’, Amsterdam, 5 maart 2014
* *Informed pursuit of happiness: What we should know, do know and can get to know*Key note address at the II Spanish National Conference on Positive Psychology, Sociedad Espanola de Psicologia Positiva, Osopese del Mar, Spain, 8-9 May, 2014
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat? Moet dat?*  
  Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, Studium Generale, ‘Met het oog op de samenleving’, 13 maart 2014
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Iceland University, Reykjavik, March 20, 2014
* *The measurement of satisfaction*Booking.com seminar on ‘Satisfaction maximisation algorithm’*,*April 4, 2014, Amsterdam
* Evidence based pursuit of happiness  
  Science Festival Edinburgh, Scotland, April 14, 2014
* [Evidence based pursuit of happiness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ypHg0c4NKA)  
  TEDx Talk, Utrecht, April 28, 2014
* *Gelukkiger met Europa*  
  *D66, Woerden,*14 mei 2014
* *Stress and happiness*  
  Biomedisch Interfacultair Congres (BIC), Universiteit Utrecht, 14 juni 2014
* *Weten we wel wat ons gelukkig maakt?*Geluksparade, Zeist, 21 juni 2014
* *Happiness can be planned*International forum on happiness in Beijing, China, June 28/29, 2014
* *Did we get any happier?*  
  Presentation European Conference on Positive Psychology, Session ‘Society and Happiness’, Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 1-4, 2014
* *Why sociological theory of happiness falls short*  
  XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology, Yokohama, Japan, July 13-19, 2014
* *The ‘10-Excess' phenomenon in responses to survey questions on happiness*  
  XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology, Yokohama, Japan, July 13-19, 2014
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Is that possible and desirable?*  
  Global Aging Center, Tsubuka University, Tokyo, Japan, July 22, 2014
* *The Happiness Indicator: Combination of a self-help website and a follow-up study*  
  Presentation at 28th EHPs Conference ‘Beyond prevention and intervention: Increasing Well-Being’, Innsbruck, Austria, August 26-30, 2014
* *Health by happiness*  
  Keynote at 28th EHPs Conference ‘Beyond prevention and intervention: Increasing Well-Being’, Innsbruck, Austria, August 26-30, 2014
* *Huwelijk en geluk*  
  vFAS congres ‘Het huwelijk van de toekomst’, Den Haag, 11 september 2014
* *Wetenschap van geluk*Directiecollege, Academie voor leiderschap, Amersfoort, 6 oktober 2014
* *Wat we weten over geluk*  
  Incentro, Hilversum, 15 oktober 2014
* *Humans flourish in contemporary society*  
  5th International conference on ‘The social pathologies of contemporary civilization’, Erasmus University Rotterdam, October 30-31, 2014
* [Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ksornkk7j9o)  
  Science and Cocktails, Copenhagen, Denmark, November 1, 2014
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Rol van het recht*  
  Colloquium ‘Recht en Geluk’, KU Leuven, Faculteit Rechtsgeleerdheid, Campus Brussel, 7 november 2014
* *Happiness in modern achievement society*  
  CoBSS conference of Behavioral and Social Sciences, VIP Studievereniging Psychologie, Groningen, 27 November 2014
* *Sturen op geluk: kan dat? Moet dat?*Avicenna Academie voor Leiderschap, Amersfoort, najaar 2014

2015

* *Effects of DRM on happiness: Results of a large-scale follow-up in the Netherlands*  
  Presentation at conference on ‘Developments on the Day Reconstruction Method’, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, USA, January 8-9, 2015
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Junior Chamber International (JCI), ’t Sticht, CvA 2015, 't Middelpunt, Utrecht, January 17, 2015
* *Geluk in de stad*  
  Stichting ‘De Verre Bergen’, Brasserie Excelsior, 21 januari 2015
* *Geluk in landen*EHERO Masterclass, Dordrecht, 21 januari 2015
* *Geluk en de menselijke maat*  
  MVO masterclass ‘Human Scale’, Alliander, Arnhem, 28 januari 2015
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: What governments can do*Winter school 'Quality of Life, Well-being and Social Relationships', Workshop*‘*Civil Economy and Public Happiness’, Tuscany, Italy, January 31, 2015
* *Toekomst van het geluk*  
  EHERO-masterclass, Villa Augustus, Dordrecht, 11 februari 2015
* Gast in talkshow over*Geluk*  
  Ter Gooi, 10 maart 2015
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  Psychology Public Lecture, University of Johannesburg, Faculty of Humanities, March 4, 2015
* *Why are the Danes happier than the Dutch? Determinants of happiness in nations*Presentation at academic program in the context of state visit ‘A socially coherent society: Prospects for societal development in Denmark and The Netherlands’, Aalborg University, Copenhagen, Denmark, March 17, 2015
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  College ter gelegenheid van Wereld Geluksdag 2015, aankondiging EHERO-leergang ‘Sturen op geluk. Nederland per ongeluk gelukkig?', Perscentrum Nieuwspoort, Den Haag, 20 maart 2015
* *Geluk in bedrijf*  
  O&O congres ‘De sleutel naar een productieve werknemer’, De Landgoederij, Bunnik, 26 maart 2015
* *Love and happiness: A review of research*Research seminar on Happiness, Erasmus University Rotterdam, March 2015
* *How we assess how happy we are? Three mental theories*  
  Lecture in course Master of Applied Positive Psychology (MAPP), Lisbon Tech University, Social and Political Science Institute ISCSP, March 2015
* *Geluk*  
  Junior Chamber International (JCI), Woerden, 13 april 2015
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: Is that possible? If so, how?*  
  University of Kent, April 14, 2015
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Presentation at conference ‘Quality of Life: A Challenge for Social Policy, Celebrating the 25th anniversary of the Romanian Research Institute for Quality of Life’, Bucharest, Romania, April 23, 2015
* Gast in talkshow bij boek Maike van den Boom ‘*Zum Glueck gibt’s Werte’*  
  Cologne, Germany, 28 april 2015
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  International congress ‘Otro Mundo’ (Other World), Colegiatura Columbiana, Medelin, Colombia, May 7, 2015
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Did the promise of enlightenment come true?*  
  Presentation at European launch of the ‘World Happiness Report 2015’, Erasmus University Rotterdam, May 18, 2015
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Research school University Campus Friesland, Summer school 2015, Leeuwarden, Fries Museum, June 9, 2015
* *Happiness and consumption*  
  Key note presentation at workshop ‘Life-oriented approach for transportation studies’, 14th International conference on Travel Behavior Research, Windsor, UK, July 19-23, 2015
* *New tools for research synthesis*Happiness research seminar, Erasmus Happiness Economics Research Organization EHERO, Rotterdam, September 25, 2015
* *Geluk in de stad*  
  Mini-symposium ‘Op zoek naar de gelukkige wijk’, Stichting Ons, NH-hotel, Loosduinen, 29 september 2015
* *Informed pursuit of happiness*  
  Jubileumsymposium 15 jaar NIP, sectie Neuropsychologie, 'Een kwestie van geluk', 2 oktober 2015, Doorn
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Alfrink college Zoetermeer, 6 VWO, 14 oktober 2015
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  Rotary Zwijndrecht, 19 oktober 2015
* *Kweken van geluk*  
  Hortigala, Hillenraad, Rotterdam, 30 oktober 2015
* [Werken aan geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uelio5tv3ho)  
  Congres Geluk Werkt, Regio Academie Oost, Provinciehuis, Zwolle, 12 november 2015
* *Wetenschap van geluk i.h.b. Happiness Economics*  
  ISAM Kennis event 2015, Rotterdam, 20 november 2015
* *Happiness Research: Past and Future*  
  Presentation at Ruut Veenhoven Award Ceremony, Erasmus University Rotterdam, November 22, 2015
* *Brede welvaart en geluk*  
  Presentatie voor 2e Kamercommissie, Den Haag, 4 december 2015
* [Maatschappelijk Geluk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AmWipLfwVOA)  
  Video presentatie t.b.v. Maatschappijleer Seneca, december 2015

2016

* *Universele voorwaarden voor geluk*Webinar, Schouten & Nelissen, 16 januari 2016
* Gast in talkshow *'Rotterdam viert de stad'* over boek Rob Wentholt  
  75 jaar wederopbouw Rotterdam, Stadstimmmerhuis, 21 januari 2016
* *Concept of happiness*  
  ‘Spark’ workshop on ‘Measuring happiness from the perspective of older EU citizens’, Leiden, The Netherlands, January 29, 2016
* *World Database of Happiness: Developments in the technique of assembling research findings*  
  Presentation at HEIRS conference, Rome, March 15, 2016
* *Ongelijkheid en geluk*  
  EHERO-leergang ‘Sturen op Geluk’, Rotterdam, 22 maart 2016
* Gast in talkshow ‘*Rendement van geluk’*  
  VPRO Tegenlicht meet-up naar aanleiding van TV uitzending, Utrecht, 4 april 2016
* *Overheid en geluk*  
  EHERO-leergang ‘Sturen op Geluk’, Rotterdam, 5 april 2016
* *Greater happiness for a greater number? Is that possible?*G200 Youth Forum, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, April 7, 2016
* Gast in talkshow over *Geluk*  
  Kenniscafé De Balie, Amsterdam, 8 april 2016
* *Coachen op geluk*  
  Presentatie voor Van Ede & Partners, Den Dolder, 14 april 2016
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Studentenvereniging SSR-NU Utrecht, 21 april 2016
* *Informed pursuit of happiness*Presentation at Lisbon Tech University, Social and Political Science Institute ISCSP, Lisbon, Portugal, April 30, 2016
* *Cross-cultural comparability of happiness*Conference 'Cross Cultural Understanding of Well-being', Faculty of Social Sciences, Yogyakarta State University, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, May 12, 2016
* *Informed pursuit of happiness*  
  Presentation at State University of Yogyakarta, Faculty of Social Sciences, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, May 10, 2016
* *Happiness: Concept and Measures*  
  Guest lecture at State University of Yogyakarta, Faculty of social Sciences, Yogyakarta Indonesia, May 10, 2016
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Leiderschapslunch, Rijnstate ziekenhuis, Arnhem, 17 mei 2016
* *Wat doet geluk?*  
  ESAA Leergang ‘Brein in de boardroom’, Villa Augustus, Dordrecht, 20 mei 2016
* *Sturen op geluk*  
  Schouten & Nelissen, Zaltbommel, 24 mei 2016
* *Coachen op geluk*  
  Dag van de Coach, Ede, De Reehorst, 2 juni 2016
* *The sexual revolution*Presentation at master class on ‘Sexuality’, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Erasmus Graduate School of Social Sciences and the Humanities, June 2, 2016
* *The sociology of happiness: Guide to a more livable society*  
  3rd ISA forum of Sociology, Common session 1b, ‘The futures we want: Global sociology and the struggles for a better world’, Vienna, Austria, July 11, 2016
* *The livability of modernity*3rd ISA Forum, Vienna, Austria, Track RC 55, Social Indicators, session 'Wellbeing research and indicators in global and comparative perspective', July 10-14, 2016
* *Kan Nederland gelukkiger?*  
  ‘Gelukscafé Utrecht’, Café Averechts, Utrecht, 31 Augustus 2016
* *Intro gelukswetenschap*  
  UWV Amsterdam, ambtsjubileum Rob Moll, 9 september 2016
* *Zorg voor geluk*  
  VGZ, Arnhem, 12 september 2016
* *Health by Happiness*  
  International Conference ‘An Integrative Approach of Medically Unexplainable Physical Symptoms (MUPS)’, Nederlandse Vereniging voor Osteopathie (NVO),16 september 2016, Utrecht, The Netherlands
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Rotary Den Haag, Mauritshuis, 23 september 2016
* *Cultuur maakt gelukkig*  
  Leiderschap in Cultuur (LinC), Zina Platform, Amsterdam, 31 oktober 2016
* *Health by happiness*  
  Keynote at international conference ‘Games For Health Europe 2016’, Utrecht, The Netherlands, November 1, 2016
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Incentro Advanced Professional Academy, Utrecht, 2 november 2016
* *What ‘happiness’?*  
  Course ‘Wellbeing of seniors’, EIT Health, Leiden, The Netherlands, November 7, 2016
* *Geluk en ontwikkeling*  
  Simavi ‘Day for change’, Vogelenzang, 10 november 2016
* *Sturen op geluk*  
  Najaarscongres ‘Persoonlijk leiderschap’, Nederlandse Vereniging Voor Psychiatrie (NVVP), Utrecht, 10 november 2016
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Themabijeenkomst ‘Geluk’, ter gelegenheid van 25 jaar ambtsjubileum Bart Rijke, Stadhuis Zaandam, 16 november 2016
* *Developments in Happiness Research: A bibliometric analysis*  
  Lecture at presentation of the yearly Ruut Veenhoven Award to Louis Tay, November 22, 2016, Rotterdam
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*Honours college FSW Universiteit Leiden, 25 november 2016, Rotterdam
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Vereniging Directeuren van Waterschappen (VDW), Houten, 9 december 2016
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Wat draagt onderwijs daaraan bij? Hoe kan het beter?*  
  EHERO Masterclass Onderwijs en Geluk, Amersfoort, 13 december 2016
* *Hoop en geluk*EHERO masterclass, 'Hoop: drijfveer van geluk', Rotterdam, 14 december 2016

2017

* *Happiness in cities*Guest lecture International Housing Studies (IHS), Rotterdam, January 9, 2017
* *Sturen op geluk in de publieke sector*  
  Gemeente Harlingen, 31 januari 2017
* *Sturen op geluk in de publieke sector*  
  Driessen Ontbijtseminars, 2, 8 en 21 februari 2017
* *Gezond geluk*  
  Presentatie op MEDexperience, 7 april 2017, HES, Rotterdam
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Voordracht op congres van de Nederlandse Beroepsvereniging voor Toegepaste Psychologie (NBTP), 13 april 2017, Nijmegen
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Guest lecture National Cheng Kung University Hospital, Tainan, Taiwan, April 25, 2017
* *Greater Happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Studentenvereniging Veritas, Eindhoven, 3 mei 2017
* *Suffering*  
  Student association Veritas Forum, 15 mei 2017, Rotterdam
* *Geluk*  
  Interview met Jurgen Rayman, Libelle Zomerweek, 20 mei 2017
* *Geluk op leeftijd*  
  Symposium Gezonder oud worden II. Springer Healthcare, Hotel Houten, 20 juni 2017
* *Raising Happiness by raisingÂ awareness of how happy you feel*  
  Invited address at 5th World congress of Positive Psychology, Montreal, Canada, July 13-16, 2017
* *Geluk en geld*  
  ESAA symposium: Maakt geld gelukkig? Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 1 september 2017
* *Meten van geluk in gebouwde omgeving*  
  Presentatie op NRW jaarcongres, 7 september 2017, Amsterdam
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Wetenschapscafé bibliotheek ‘s-Hertogenbosch, 10 oktober 2017
* *Sturen op geluk in lokaal beleid*Presentatie op congres ‘Lokaal sturen op geluk’, 5 oktober 2017, Schagen
* *Wetenschap van geluk*Incentro Advanced Professional Academy, Utrecht, 12 oktober 2017
* *Scale homogenization techniques*Webinar Erasmus University Rotterdam, October 27, 2017
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Wat draagt onderwijs daaraan bij? Hoe kan het beter?*  
  OinO Congres, Geluk van de toekomst, Bussum, Spant, 9 november 2017
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Lustrumbijeenkomst Multicultureel Netwerk Rijksambtenaren, Den Haag, BZA, 9 november 2017
* *Informed pursuit of happiness*  
  Scholingsbijeenkomst VWO docenten Economie, 16 November 2017, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam
* *Meten van geluk*  
  Atrium Grandcafé, Gorinchem, 21 november 2017
* *Delphi studies on happiness*  
  Presentation at 3rd Ruut Veenhoven Award Ceremony, November 28, 2017, Rotterdam
* *Commentaar op documentaire 'The Swedish theory of love'*  
  Filmhuis Chassé Cinema in Breda, 13 december 2017

2018

* *Gezond geluk*  
  Presentatie op stafdag Huisartsengeneeskunde, Universiteit Maastricht, 22 januari 2018, Klooster Wittem
* [Happiness Indicator: Tool for finding a way of life that fits you](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T4BnhzjP_5g&feature=youtu.be)  
  Presentation at Jherominus Academy of data sciences, Den Bosch, 6 februari 2018
* *Wetenschap van geluk*  
  Winterschool Gemeente Haarlem, 13 maart 2018
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  8e Rotterdamse Voorjaarslezingen. Quatuor Coronati, ‘De Nieuwe Lantaarn’, De utopische samenleving, een onbereikbaar doel?, 14 maart 2018, Podium 0950, Rotterdam
* *Greater Happiness: Possible and desirable?*  
  Presentation at symposium ‘Happiness on prescription’, Medical student association ‘Panacea’ Groningen, The Netherlands, March 17, 2018
* *Meten van geluk in fysieke stadsomgeving*  
  Gemeente Rotterdam, lunchlezing, 9 april 2018
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  10 april 2018, Rotary, Rotterdam
* *Brede welvaart*  
  Technische briefing fracties 2e Kamer over CBS rapport over meting 'Brede welvaart'
* *Beyond Happiness: Any better moral leads?*  
  Presentation at seminar ‘Beyond Happiness’, Moscow, June 1-2, 2018, National Research University Higher School of Economics, International Laboratory of Positive Psychology of Personality and Motivation
* *Gezondheid en geluk*  
  Voordracht Sociaal en Cultureel Plan Bureau, 12 juni 2018, Den Haag
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Presentatie op stafcongres West Fries Gasthuis / Waterlandziekenhuis, Ermerlo, 16 juni 2018
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Voordracht op NRC Zomerfestival 'Slim leven', 7 juli 2018, Taets Art and Event Park, Amsterdam
* *Historical development of Quality of Life Research*  
  Presentation at XIX ISA World Congress of Sociology, RC 55, Social Indicators, Session Social Indicators and Quality of Life, Toronto, Canada, July 15-21, 2018
* *Sturen op geluk in de publieke sector*  
  Voordracht voor bestuurders D66 in Metropool Regio Amsterdam, Raadhuis Halfweg, 29 augustus 2018
* *Ways to flourihing of individuals*  
  Webinar Optentia Research Program, North-West University, South Africa, September 26, 2018
* *Greater happiness: How can that be achieved?*  
  International conference on happiness, Talca University, Chile, October 2, 2018
* *Findings archive: Tool for research synthesis*  
  International conference on happiness, Talca University, Chile, October 2-5, 2018
* *De seksuele revolutie*  
  Lezing voor studentenvereniging Civitas Studiosorum in Fundamento Reformato, Groningen, 11 oktober 2018
* *Findings Archive: Tool for research synthesis*  
  Conference on happiness, University of Jogyakarta, October 25-26, 2018
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Possible and desirable?*  
  Key note address at Second International Congress on Wellbeing, Singapore University of Social Sciences (SUSS), November 1-2, 2018
* *Happiness*  
  Keynote presentation at 6th Annual Conference of Croatian Psychologists, 'Quality of Life across the Lifespan: Challenges and Recommendations', Sveti Martin na Muri, Croatia, November 8, 2018
* *World Database of happiness: A findings archive*  
  Voordracht op themasessie IT, Office USC IT services / IT development, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, 15 november 2018
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Is dat mogelijk en wenselijk?*  
  Lezing bij afsluiting jubileum 2018 van Vereniging Register Controllers VRC, Mereveld, Utrecht, 22 november 2018
* [Scale homogenization techniques: Lecture 1](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/lectures-list.htm)  
  YouTube December 2018

2019

* *Werkgeluk en levensgeluk*  
  Voordracht voor UWV werkbedrijf, Den Haag, 4 februari 2019
* *Werkgeluk en levensgeluk*  
  Inleiding voor Arrange Consultancy, Rotterdam, 14 februari 2019
* *Groter geluk: Wat kan de gemeente daaraan doen? Wat kan je er zelf aan doen?*  
  Voordracht gemeente Rotterdam, 21 februari 2019
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Possible and desirable?*  
  Key note address at Seminar in honour of professor Mustapha Kchirid, Think tank on happiness Economics GREER, University of Marrakech, Morroco, March 19, 2019
* *Illustrative pictures on happiness*  
  Presentation at roundtable on happiness, Ambassy Netherlands Paris, March 20, 2019
* *World Database of Happiness: A findings archive*  
  Presentation at award ceremony Ruut Veenhoven Award 2019, Erasmus University Rotterdam, March 26, 2019
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat? Moet dat?*  
  Voordracht in het kader van Studium Generale Stedelijk Gymnasium Breda, 10 april 2019
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: Possible and desirable?*  
  Key note address at 2nd Workshop on Turkish Happiness Economics Studies, ITU Management Faculty, Maçka-Istanbul, Turkey, April 12, 2019
* *Greater happines for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Keynote address at 3rd Eurasian Positive Psychology Congress, Uskudar University, Istanbul, Turkey, April 12-14, 2019
* *Vrijheid en geluk*  
  Mei Rede, Cultureel podium Dorpskerk Huizum, Leeuwarden, 5 mei 2019
* *Groter geluk: Hoe bereik je dat?*  
  RSM Alumni college, Rotterdam School of Management, Rotterdam, 14 mei 2019
* *Over geluk in de stad*  
  Voordracht clinic stadsontwikkeling, gemeente Rotterdam, 28 mei 2019
* *Geluk en productiviteit*  
  Atrium Tafel van 10 over geluk, Spijk, 25 september 2019
* *Welzijn, welzijnswerk en geluk*  
  Lezing voor gemeente Noordwijjk op informatiebijeenkomst 'Toekomst welzijnswerk Noordwijk', 7 oktober 2019
* *Sturen op geluk in de publieke sector*  
  Voordracht op regiocongres D66 Noord-Holland, Provinciehuis Haarlem, 12 oktober 2019
* *How we are thinking about happiness and the economy*  
  Panel debate on ‘Economics of the future: The deficit of choice’, Italian Cultural Institute Brussels, 13 November 2019, Palais des Beaus Arts, Brussels, Belgium
* *Productief geluk*  
  Presentatie op SIGRA Arbeidsmarkconferentie 2019, 21 november 2019, Taets, Zaandam

2020

* *Is life getting worse?*  
  E-presentation for Stichting Scepsis, Netherlands July 1 2020
* *World Database of Happiness: A findings Archive*  
  Presentation at the virtual conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies (ISQOLS)  
  Friday August 28, 2020

2021

* What we know about human happiness: Clues to understanding animal wellbeing  
  E-lecture in course ‘Animal emotion’ Agricultural University of Wageningen, March 2ndÂ  2021
* *Productief geluk*(Productive happiness)  
  E-presentatie voor RvT Senisre care company, 9 maart 2021
* *Werken aan groter geluk: Opties voor samenwerking zorgverzekering branche en wetenschap*  
  Ehero web-seminar, 25 maart 2021
* *World Database of happiness, What it is and how it can be used*  
  Virtual resentation at workshop within the International Online Conference of Doctoral and Post-doctoral Students in Social Sciences  
  Oradea, May 27th 2021, Oradea University Romania
* *Pensioen en geluk* (Pensions and happiness)  
  EHERO web-seminar, 21-9-2021
* *Uitzend werk en geluk* (Temporary work and happiness)  
  EHero Web-seminar, september 31 2021  
  ,
* *Wetenschap van geluk*(Science of happines)  
  ICM Webinar, 15 juni 2021
* *Measuring social pregress*  
  Presentation e-conference “Measuring Progress”, STATEC, Luxemburg, June 29 2021
* *Happiness of transgender people*  
  Presentation at event Economics of LGTBQ+ Inclusion Organized by AEclipse in collaboration with Erasmus Pride, Erasmus University Rotterdam, November 10th 2021
* *Geluk en gezondheid in Vast goed* (Happiness and Health in Buils environment)  
  Presentatie op event ‘Geluk en gezondheid’ van Nederlands Vastgoed-Exploitatie-Platform (NEVAP), Donderdag 25 november 2021  
  Louwman Museum, Wassenaar
* *Measuring the livability of public spaces*  
  E-presentation at 2nd International online conference on the Future of Urban Public Spaces (FUBS 2021)  
  December 9thÂ  2021,

2022

* [Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat ? Moet dat? Hoe?](https://www.onlineseminar.nl/belastingdienstmedewerkers/webinar/0a456d7d-e9ec-46d3-a12b-5c36432129c4/gelukkiger-wordenhet-kan!/#watch-player)  
  Virtuel4e GO lezing belastingdienst, 14 februari 2022 14-15.30 uur
* *Groter geluk voor een groter aantal: Kan dat? Moet dat? Hoe?*  
  MEEr lezing, 8 maart 2022
* *World Database of Happiness: A findings archive*  
  Virtual presentation at the STATEC wellbeingÂ conference 2022, Luxembourg June 1-4 20
* G[eography of Happiness: Perspectives Across Nations](https://youtu.be/fJ4pslsNM_Q)  
  E-presentation for Mizuho India Japan Study Centre (MIJSC), Indian Institute of managegement Bangalore, India August 25 2022
* *Greater happiness for a greater number? How can that be achieved?*  
  Virtual lecture on international conference Co-happiness: Rewilding & Rethinking, Kaunas Lithuania, June 3 2022
* *Happiness*  
  E-lecture for Emerson college, October 3, 2022
* *Happiness and Mobility*  
  Presentation onConference Embassy of Urban Mobility: Mobility through a different lens  
  Natlab Eindhoven, October 25, 2022
* *Geluk met pech: Kan dat?*  
  Presentatie op jubileumcongres Hematon, 12 november 2022 Ermelo
* *The Sience of Happiness*  
  E-lecture for Cairo University,Egypt. LSE external training dpt, December 11 2022

2023

* *Economische groei en geluk in landen*  
  Gast college in vak ‘Tussen Geld en Geluk’ B1 Sociologie, Universiteit Groningen, 18 januari 2023
* *Greater happiness for a greater number: How can that be achieved?*  
  Guest lecture in course “Designing Interventions in Business and Society”. Free University Amsterdam, January 23 2023
* *E-governmance and happiness in cities*  
  E-lecture for workshop UserCentriCities, Rotterdam, Netherlands, January 26th 2023
* The Science of Happiness.  
  E-lecture for Department of Sociology, University of Science and Technology Meghalaya, India. February 8th, 2023

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Teaching by**[**Ruut Veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/index.htm)

***Own courses***before retirement in 2012

*In Erasmus school of Soicial and Behavioral sciences, Dpt of sociology*

* Social psychology
* Social problems
* Macro-sociology
* Introduction in social research
* Economic psychology
* Negotiation
* Reform of the welfare state
* Quality of Life
* Happiness in the Netherlands

*In Erasmus University School of Economics*

* Socio-cultural roots of economic success in Japan
* Socio-cultural change in Japan

*In Maastricht University School of Economics*

* Quality of life in Pacific Asia. In course ' Culture, politics and society in contemporary Pacific Asia'

**Periodical guest lectures in other courses, continued after retirement** *In bachelor course Emmerson college, USA*

* What we know about happiness

In master program Positive Psychology at Technical University, Lisbon, Portugal

* Science of Happiness

In EHERO course Rendement van Geluk (Revenues of Happiness)

* Science of happiness

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**PhD Students supervised by Ruut Veenhoven**  
  
2003 Peggy Schyns: [Income and life-satisfaction: Across-national and longitudinal study](http://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjZ0_X_oK3RAhVRNVAKHeZTAmcQFggiMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.eburon.nl%2Fincome_and_life_satisfaction&usg=AFQjCNG1heblTvYl4uW1HNKhGQgDP6NK5A)

2010 Maarten Berg: [Happiness in Nations](http://hdl.handle.net/1765/21068)

2010 Wim Kalmijn: [Quantification of Happiness Inequality](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwi7rJGQ5JTRAhVeIFAKHWdXDO4QFggqMAI&url=http%3A%2F%2Frepub.eur.nl%2Fpub%2F21777&usg=AFQjCNGTAlaIbp7K7YKykFJgQG_FvOP5Fw)

2011 Ad Bergsma: [Imperfectly happy](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwiTsruo4pTRAhXZNFAKHTIBCJQQFggcMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Frepub.eur.nl%2Fpub%2F22825%2FOnvolmaaktGeluk_fulltext.pdf&usg=AFQjCNE7w1z6IAumNfFS0ox4Sq5kdrGsBQ)

2012 Jeroen Nawijn: [Leisure travel and happiness](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjbu7iq45TRAhUTeVAKHaapDpoQFggdMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Frepub.eur.nl%2Fpub%2F32471%2FLeisure%2520Travel%2520and%2520Happiness%2520-%2520J.%2520Nawijn.pdf&usg=AFQjCNGZG-LWQjq53IEzDr8uWms5eb5MJw)

2012 Jan Ott: [An eye on happiness](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwiT0MDm5ZTRAhXYd1AKHe9YBbgQFggdMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Frepub.eur.nl%2Fpub%2F37948%2FProefschrift_Jan_Ott-Complete-lock.pdf&usg=AFQjCNESFb6mdOn05To8TLEcyK7ZDCKsoQ)

2015 Tineke de Jonge: [Different survey questions on the same topic: How to make responses comparable?](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/279996774_Different_survey_questions_on_the_same_topic_How_to_make_responses_comparable?ev=prf_pub)

2016 Gael Brule: [A geography of happiness. A comparative exploration of the case of France](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=5&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwiUvMTU5ZTRAhVXdFAKHXn5DncQFgg0MAQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.eur.nl%2Fnieuws%2Fjournalisten%2Farchief%2Farchief_persberichten_2007_tot_heden%2Fdetail%2Farticle%2F80352-geography-of-happiness-a-comparative-exploration-of-the-case-of-france%2F&usg=AFQjCNEgxl8I3_dLXw5_nZBBBAr_FW89MQ)

2018: Kai Ludwigs: [The Happiness Analyzer: a New Technique for Measuring Subjective Well-Being](https://repub.eur.nl/pub/105249/)

2022: Renaud Gaucher: [Innovation in measuring wellbeing](https://pure.eur.nl/en/publications/innovation-in-measuring-well-being)

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Ruut Veenhoven Award**

The award was created in 2014 in honor of Emeritus Professor Ruut Veenhoven (1942), a prominent researcher and one of the founders of the field of Happiness Studies. The prize carries an award of the equivalent of $500 plus a certificate of appreciation and 1-year ISQOLS membership. It is intended to award outstanding research in the field of Happiness Studies by a promising researcher; a researcher who has performed exceptional research and is just embarking on a research career (having obtained a doctorate within the last five to eight years).

See: <https://www.isqols.org/Ruut-Veenhoven-award>

[Back to Contents](#Contents)

**Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his works**

[Ruut Veenhoven in 1968 as a student of sociology, when he wrote his first paper on happiness](#PicturesRuutStudent1968)  
  
[Ruut Veenhoven in 1979 as an assistant professor of social psychology, when working on his dissertation on ‘Çonditions of happiness’](#PicturesRuutAssistantProf1979)

[Ruut Veenhoven with Jeremy Bentham; 1735-1835) who coined the moral principle that we should aim at greater happiness for a greater number of people.](#PicturesWithJeremyBentham)

[Cover dissertation Conditions of Happiness (1984)](#PicturesCoverDissertation)

[Ruut Veenhoven at inaugural lecture at Erasmus University in 2002](#PicturesOratieEUR)

[Archive of the World Database of Happiness before digitalization in the 2010s](#PicturesPaperArchiveWDH)

[Ruut Veenhoven with team at Erasmus University Rotterdam (2014)](#PicturesTeamWDH)

[Ruut Veenhoven, with supporting departments of Erasmus University Rotterdam (2024)](#PicturesSuportersEUR)

[Cover Liber Amicorum by colleague happiness investigators (2021)](#PicturesLiberAmericorum2021)

[Start-page of Home-page Ruut Veenhoven 2024](#PicturesStartPageRuut2024)[[Back to Contents](#PicturesStartPageRuut2024)](#Contents)

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his Works **Ruut Veenhoven in 1968 when he wrote his first paper on happiness as a student in sociology.**

**Afbeelding met Menselijk gezicht, portret, Voorhoofd, persoon

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving**

I studied sociology. Though specializing in sociology of the public sector, I became interested in wider quality of life. In the wake of the 1970 report of the Club of Rome on ‘Limits to growth’, there was a call for greater ‘wellbeing’ instead of more ‘wealth’. That begged the question what ‘wellbeing’ is precisely. At that time, wellbeing was mostly understood as non-market goods and services, which gave rise to further expansion of the welfare state. I took the position that ‘well-being’ can better be taken as ‘well-feeling’ andthat it is an empirical question which conditions for feeling well can be provided most effectively by market or government.

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his Works**Ruut Veenhoven in 1979 as an assistant professor in social psychology, working on his dissertation ‘Conditions of Happiness’  
  
Afbeelding met Menselijke baard, Menselijk gezicht, portret, gezichtsbeharing

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving**

After a failed study on the relation between happiness and life-goals, I resumed my 1968 review of the research literature on happiness, which had expanded considerably in the 1970s. Instead of the earlier narrative review, I prepared for a more quantitative research synthesis, which required a rigorous selection on concept and the description of research findings in a comparable format and terminology.

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his Work **Ruut Veenhoven with Jeremy Bentham  
Afbeelding met overdekt, fotolijst, muur, persoon

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving**

Jeremy Bentham (1748-1832) was an outstanding philosopher, jurist and social reformer. He coined the moral principle that we should aim at the greatest happiness for the greatest number of people, which is a main driver of happiness research today. According to his will, his skeleton was dressed in his own clothes to remain in the University College of London. <https://www.ucl.ac.uk/bentham-project/about-jeremy-bentham/auto-icon>

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his work  
**Cover dissertation** [**Conditions of Happiness**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84a-ab.htm) **1984**Afbeelding met tekst, Lettertype, boek, schermopname

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving  
Published in 1984 together with ‘[Databook of Happiness’](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub1980s/84b-con.htm). Laid the foundation of the current World Database of Happiness

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his work  
**Ruut Veenhoven at inaugural lecture at Erasmus University Rotterdam in 2002**

**Afbeelding met kleding, person, Lessenaar, persoon

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving**

The text of this inaugural lecture is available at <https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven/Pub2000s/2002e-fulln.pdf> and was also published in Sociale Wetenschappen, 2002, nr. 4, pp 1-43

Title in Dutch: *Het grootste geluk voor het grootste aantal. Geluk als richtsnoer voor beleid.* Translated in English: *Greater happiness for a greater number, Happiness as a policy guide.*

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his work  
**Archive of the World Database of Happiness, before full digitalization in the 2010s  
  
Afbeelding met overdekt, tekst, computerbeeldscherm, Kantoorgebouw

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving**

The database started in 1984 with a printed sourcebook named ‘[Databook of Happiness’](https://encrypted-tbn2.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSMJCdGQp7awjsdnKrY6hIR6hESXnDKjHgB9ZYSu1Yk8tClMEtE). All documentation was on paper and the room required for storing the documentation grew with the rising output of empirical happiness research. The archive was gradually digitalized in the 2010s with the help of volunteers, Joop Mulder in particular.

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his work**Start page World Database of Happiness**[**https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl**](https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl)

Afbeelding met tekst, schermopname, software, Webpagina

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijvingAfbeelding met tekst, schermopname, software, Webpagina

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving

Part of the hyperlinks in this pdf document ‘Collected Works by Ruut Veenhoven’ lead to pages on this website, which is kept available by the University Library of Erasmus University Rotterdam.   
  
Version 1 of this World Database of Happiness was closed when Ruut Veenhoven passed away. Options for continuation are described at <https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/how-to-build-on-this-database/>

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his works  
**Ruut Veenhoven and team World Database of Happiness in 2015**

![Afbeelding met kleding, persoon, person, Menselijk gezicht

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving]()

Back row from left to right: Jos Richters, Gerard Wildschut Janna Koopmans, Jan van de Vooren, Joop Mulder, Fredrik Radema, Loes van Kempen, Piet Ouweneel, Miranda Aldham-Breary.  
Front row: Frank van der Vlugt, Saskia Chin-Hon-Foei, Ruut Veenhoven, Anneke Blok, and Tineke de Jonge.  
  
Over the years the team has involved 110 co-workers, mostly volunteers, several of which supported the project for more than 10 years. See: <https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/about-us-2/home-team-current> and <https://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/about-us-2/home-team-veterans>

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his works  
**Ruut Veenhoven and supporters of the World Database of Happiness at Erasmus University in 2024**



**IT development** (Ferry DeGroot, Phillip Brands, middle two last row), **Erasmus University Library** (Director Lucinda Jones, right Front and jurist Angela de la Marra second right last row) **Erasmus University Trust Fund** (??/ and Renate Buijze, left 2 last row), Son and chair of **Foundation for the Study of Happiness** (most right) and wife Kiki behind Ruut (center left).  
  
**At this meeting on June 18th 2024, the University Library committed to keep the World Database of Happiness online and Ruut Veenhoven passed his copy right on the World Database of Happiness to the Foundation for the Study of Happiness.**

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his Work**Liber Amicorum by colleague happiness Investigators**Afbeelding met tekst, boek, Lettertype, ontwerp

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving

Contributors: Sergiu Baltatescu, Ad Bergsma, Jeroen Boelhouwer, Gael Brule, Martijn Burger, Ferran Casas and Monica Gonzales Carrasco, Bob Cummins, Ed Diener, Richard Estes, Carol Graham, Bruce Headey and Ruut Muffels, Martijn Hendriks, Moshen Joshanloo, Anna Lau, Kai Ludwigs, Alex Michalos and Maurine Hatch, Valerie Moller, Heinz-Herbert Noll, Mariano Rojas, Peggy Schyns, Daniel Shek, Kimberly Sitter and Scott Heubner and Kimberly Hills, Graciela Tonon, Ming Chang Tsai, Joar Vottero, Dan Weijers, Eduardo Wills-Herrera, Bruno Zumbo and Pamela Woitschach, Alex Michalos.

Pictures of Ruut Veenhoven and his work  
**Start-page of home- page Ruut Veenhoven**

Afbeelding met tekst, Menselijk gezicht, schermopname, person

Automatisch gegenereerde beschrijving

[**https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven**](https://personal.eur.nl/veenhoven)**.   
  
This pdf document ’Collected Works by Ruut Veenhoven’, is an off-line version of that on-line website. If this website is not online anymore, you now do with this copy of it in pdf in which many of the links to texts on that site will not work. Full texts are still available on request at the Foundation for the Study of Happiness.   
Go to:** [**https://stichtingstudiegeluk.site/**](https://stichtingstudiegeluk.site/)

[**Back to Contents**](#Contents)